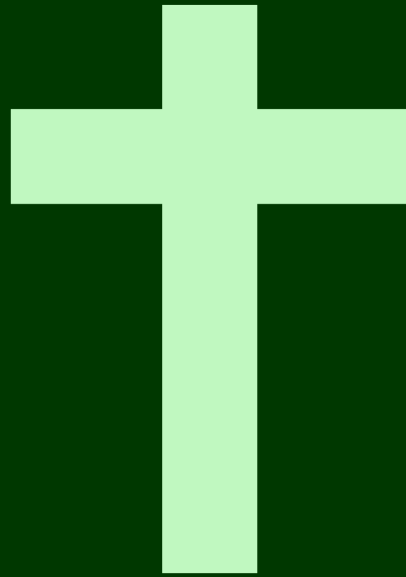


Mankekerisiere Biŋe
Quraŋ Jojofu Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	3
Luk	76
Jon	120
Aposol	195
Rom	251
1 Korint	326
2 Korint	361
Galesia	393
Efesus	417
Filipai	430
Kolosi	443
1 Tesalonaika	452
2 Tesalonaika	461
1 Timoti	468
2 Timoti	472
Taitus	483
Filemon	491
Hibru	496
Jeims	498
1 Pita	524
2 Pita	533
1 Jon	544
2 Jon	551
3 Jon	560
Juda	562
Bararinj	564
Read the New Testament	568
Diksenari	605
	617

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
 [mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>*.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Matyu Bobian Biye Matyuji qurangaya. Mimitani

Matyu tina ore funjine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ni goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme manjine kerisieru kinarij 12 yonjore botugo goya.

Bobian Biye yo Yesure funje inoyonunde kufufunpu Juda yonjore mitaniga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Bujo korun qoruine oi inji, "Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kin Ofonononun fukega." Juda ninigo yonjore bujo oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qungabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore funje oi totogo mitanigaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofu Rangbaineo munanqoqore mimipan bujo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukungaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru bujoo Mesaia eru Grik bujoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biye ninigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuturu qorumande funje noduya. Onu eme nonun qowirieru Anuturu odumadepu fukeki-minde funje fukeya. Yesure bujo qoruine 5 oi inji: 1) Gan 5-7, 2) Gan 10, 3) Gan 13, 4) Gan 18 eru 5) Gan 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso niji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili manjineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo injore apa naso yonjore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa naso yonjore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu.

³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, mangoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram.

⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

⁵ Salmonde made Boas, mangoine kantri more njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi.

⁶ Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa.

⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia.

¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia.

¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru inore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob.

¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

Yesu Kristo ino ino ino fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi ino: Inore maŋgo Maria ino Josefre bine goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. *

¹⁹ Oŋu bofukebi ŋi bineine Josef inoŋi gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubanŋgo fuke teru ino ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonunŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ.

²¹ Mariaji koko made roinŋ. Ŋi inoŋi kufufuŋine agiburanyaŋuŋgone munan qa yareko posikenimiŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi ino,

²³ “Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi ino, “Anutuji noŋuŋke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimerereŋi mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonunine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

²⁵ Raru gobuyonŋ, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko inore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonunŋ gobu. Oŋu. *

2

Maŋboronŋ ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.

¹ Yesuji ŋi koito Herod inore damaŋgo Judia prowinsre taonŋ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ.

² Wareru ino webuŋ, “Juda ŋoŋore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku inore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27 * **1:21:** Luk 1.31 * **1:23:** Ais 7.14 * **1:25:** Luk 2.21

³ Onu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufun inoke gobun, yono sosowo bunjo oi maneru popurebun.

⁴ Popurebi kin Herodji bunjo ruaru kufufunde sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Kadi bunore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebun. Wareru tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeingo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokirie tebun, “Inoji Judia prowinsre taon tinaine Betlehem oo fukein. Ore bunjo oi kajeqoun ni Maikaji inji qurangame pega, ⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufun Juda morengo gogobi, nonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufun botingararu sinan nobein.

Ore eru nono Juda morende minebobo yonore botugo gobi tinabinenanjunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukein.’ ” *

⁷ Onu bokirie tebi mangboron ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damango fukeme fungaru nonebun?” Ore funine poretin maneingo maneru onu weu yareya.

⁸ Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Nono Betlehem raru made oi poretin weuku bofukeru oo akon binje bunjo ruabi nondeo warein. Nonji oi maneru onuakon raru ino ohowe baku mitein gabemin.”

⁹ Kin koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegwi wawapeineo goku nonebun, oiji qoruyanungo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya.

¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun.

¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi manineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria none yapebun. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku mitein gabun. Mitein garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaun otebun.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kin Herodreo moke so ranimin ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonoyanunde kae morenyanungo kirieru rabun. Onu.

Herodre sumungaru Josef nonun madeine Ijpt rabun.

¹³ Mangboron ni yonoji rabi Josefji kuban noneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeingo ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumungaru Ijpt morengo raniin. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun.

¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akon kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ni Hosea boburogame bunjo inji miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijpt moren bokeru wareya.” Kajeqoun bunjo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebun.

¹⁶ Mangboron ni yonoji Juda moren kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funine noneru “Eadu nubun,” miku manine kokoine rigangame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari ni, nono Betlehem eru moren sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yono sosowo yabebi komeinin.” Mangboron ni ginja fukeya ore damanine ore poretin weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

¹⁷ Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji bunjo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

* 2:6: Mai 5.2 * 2:15: Hos 11.1

18 “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onga jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel ngore osigidapu yonjoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyarengo ebi manmoki akon maneegobi.” Onu.

*

Ijpt bokeru Josef nonun madeine Nazaret kiriebu.

19 Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru

20 inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonjoji kome forebu. Ore eru pakoreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebe.”

21 Onu ojime Josefji pakoreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

22 Kadio raru bunjo inji maneya, “Herod injore made Arkelaus injoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakoreru oo rabun.

23 Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere bunjo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Injore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure kadi bataningaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

1 Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso niji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ninigo manyanun Bine bunjoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya,

2 “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nonjo man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” *

3 Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miku qurangaya, “Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru bunjo fonunine inji manenimin,

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebe. Nonjo man-nanun botingar kadiine reuinebe.’ ” *

4 Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija injore so. *

5 Jonji gioine bako ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonoreone injoreo kekogaru warebu. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebu.

6 Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

7 Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nonjo man-nanun so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame geoine bokirie harengo ega. Oi sumunganiminde unswon bunjo oi moji najime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? *

* 2:18: Jer 31.15 * 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * 3:2: Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * 3:3: Ais 40.3

* 3:4: 2 Kin 1.8 * 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33

8 Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

9 “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji gbegbedi buŋo inŋi miinŋo so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuŋi so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Onu miku omoŋaŋunŋo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inŋi ŋajibemiŋ, Anutuŋi ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu? *

10 “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yo onuine keti ŋabeme wakiŋŋo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo onuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuŋi sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareŋi. *

11 “Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareŋi. Inŋore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odureŋi. Inŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeŋ ore nonji inŋore kufu komonŋ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeŋŋo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Inŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋŋo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso onuine rau ŋareŋi.

12 “Inŋoji foriine eru yauine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojuŋaru rouŋineo ruainyoŋ, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiŋ.” Onu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

13 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋŋo weu teya.

14 Weu teyayoŋ, Jonji qomuku teku inŋi ojiya, “Goji soine nonŋ miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

15 Onu ojime Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eiŋon. Onu egobere, oo Anutuŋi eebobo poretiŋ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Onu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakonŋ eya.

16 Maŋmoakonŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akonŋ obuone wapeme inŋi fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

17 Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo inŋi fukeya, “Inŋoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine manego.” Onu. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

1 Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiŋŋo ore eru raya. *

2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya.

3 Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Eesoŋi Rauine inŋoji fukeru inŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usuŋŋo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronŋ fukeme noigonŋ.”

4 Onu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo inŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋŋo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonŋ ŋiŋigo gogo so noreegayoŋ, Anuture

* 3:9: Jon 8.33 * 3:10: Mat 7.19 * 3:17: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15

mione buᅇo wareega, oi sosowo rengabeneᅇ oiji gume nobeko sananᅇaru gokimiᅇ.” *

⁵ Oᅇu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya.

⁶ Oᅇu dimako iᅇi ojiya, “Go Anuturre Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoᅇ. Biᅇe Quraᅇgo buᅇo mo iᅇi quraᅇgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereᅇpuine mitiga yareko soine romaiᅇga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiᅇ.’” *

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiᅇ.” *

⁷ Oᅇu ojime iᅇi bokirieya, “Mata! Biᅇe Quraᅇgo buᅇo mo oᅇuakoᅇ iᅇi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigoᅇ.’” *

⁸ Oᅇu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreᅇ sosowo yoᅇore kantri jokoroᅇine jokoroᅇine eru yoᅇore mebo konu yayanuᅇ qembibiyanuᅇke sosowo oduya.

⁹ Oduru iᅇi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteᅇ numiᅇ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siᅇaᅇ yabemiᅇ.”

¹⁰ Oᅇu ojime Yesuji iᅇi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biᅇe Quraᅇgo buᅇo mo iᅇi quraᅇgabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, iᅇo moakoᅇ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteᅇ gaigoᅇ.’” *

¹¹ Oᅇu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akoᅇ Yesu bokeru useya. Oᅇu fukeko mimerereᅇ yoᅇo wareru Yesu bapi gabuᅇ. Oᅇu.

Yesuji funᅇaru Galili maᅇineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore ᅇadiineo Jon Mitimeso ᅇi witi pigo* ruabi ᅇeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. *

¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreᅇgo Galili obu joguᅇ keririᅇineo pega. *

¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buᅇo mo kajeqouᅇ ᅇi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buᅇo oi iᅇi,

¹⁵ “ᅇiᅇigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreᅇgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanᅇgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyoᅇ, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuᅇ,

¹⁶ kufufuᅇ yoᅇoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ᅇonenimiᅇ.

Komeji ᅇiᅇigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreᅇgo gobuᅇ, yoᅇoreo kaere wegii jiriᅇ qosoiᅇ.” *

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanᅇ oo akoᅇ funᅇaru Biᅇe buᅇo mitaniᅇaru ᅇiᅇigo maᅇyanuᅇ bapakareru iᅇi miku goya, “Sombuᅇ Rauineji qorumaᅇine ruainde damanᅇ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ᅇoᅇo agiburanᅇ gogoᅇaᅇuᅇ bokeru maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieinebi.” Oᅇu. *

Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine funᅇungaine oᅇga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Oᅇu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguᅇ keririᅇineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ᅇone yapeya.

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13 * **4:12:** Kiᅇ koito Herodji ᅇigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji Herod ore eru buᅇo miteme maᅇine rigaᅇgame miko kambanti yoᅇo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ᅇeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2

Yokoji jembraen fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

¹⁹ Yesuji none yaperu ini yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembraen onjuine pore yabenimi.”

²⁰ Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao neku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

²² Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogao eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins manineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu qorumande Bobian Bine mitaningaru manyanun bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunjo ninigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yono bobian yaberu goya. *

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Bineji saueru Siria kantri manineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanunjo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onjuine onjuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

²⁵ Onu eyareme nonebun ore ninigo kufufun sogo yono Yesure ndio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ninigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu neko kinarinpuineji waperu roregabun.

² Roregabi fungaru ninigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru ini miya:

Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yonjoji yonoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yonjoji jingen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yono bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yonjoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonore bine qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anyanun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁷ “Uri yonjoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yono nonemain eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yonore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu nonenimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 * 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4

9 “Uri yoŋo womo eegobi, yoŋore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

10 “Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

11 “Niŋigoji ŋoŋo nonde eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru kekesuesue eku buŋo sembene fuŋne fuŋne sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruaku iko eegobi, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

12 “Maneniŋ, Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokoriaŋ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi iŋi ore migo: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo rone gobuŋ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oŋuine akoŋ eyarebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo fukeru yoŋoke sogokoŋ gogobi.” Oŋu. *

Ŋoŋo morende seki eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

13 Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki aŋiine tomiri fukeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagaiŋyon, oi yau oŋuine bokebi rakame ŋiŋigoji oi kufuyaŋuŋji odepereganimiŋ.

14 “Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ŋega, oo soŋsoŋgo ŋeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. *

15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋyon, doire ŋeŋeo ruame ŋeiŋ. Oŋu ŋeku tamaeko ŋiŋigo pi maŋineo ŋegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ŋoneenimiŋ. *

16 “Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore tatama yadubi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo tamaeko ŋoneegobi. Niŋigoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru ore eru Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

18 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakoŋ oi so yobu mataeiŋyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeŋ minimiŋ. Oŋu oŋganimiŋyon, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenoŋuŋ minimiŋ.

20 “Nonji ore so iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokoŋ egu fukeiŋ. Mosiyaŋuŋji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odureiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.

* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 * 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 * 5:20: Luk 16.17

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nõņoji ronekoņ buņo mo ini ñajiku gobuņ, ‘Ñiņigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiņ, oi distrikre buņo korogo ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ.’ *

22 “Oņu ñajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi ini mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maņine rigaņgame kakane rosi ega, iņo oņuakoņ distrikre buņo korogo ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ ore so fukega. Oņuakoņ moji ogoine mipemiriņ buņoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maņgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iņo kantrire soriņ kaunsol yoņore jiņo maio ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buņo simbiņineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iņoji misi korugo rakaiņ ore so fukeiņ.

23 “Ore eru goji yauņ pesiņgo roru wareru alatao ruaiņgo ege oo buņo yo iņiineji mamananego wapena: Ogoore maņgo buņo peko iņoji rosi egareiņgo manega. Buņo oņuine manesumiņ ine,

24 yauņgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogooreo raru iņoke buņoņakuņ miposikeru maņmoakoņ eru ore ñadio moke wareru yauņ pesiņgo Anuture ruaigoņ.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buņo koroineo pore guiņgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameņ keku maņmoakoņ eru buņoņakuņ miposikenimi. Oņu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiņo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiņ.

26 Nonji buņo foriine mo ini ñajibe maneniņ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiņ ore so quņgaru ñemiņ. Toiyago tatariine oņuakoņ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiņ.” Oņu.

Sau kiande fuņne

27 “Buņo mo ini ñajiku gobuņ, ‘Boesau so eigoņ.’ *

28 Oņu yajibu gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi ini mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Moji saure aņi sanaņinere paio ñigo piku ñonega, iņoji maņineo iņoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiņo furogoji agiburaņ baiņ ore suruyoiņ egareiņ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oņuineji Sombuņgo ropende sagaiņyoņ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiņ. *

30 Me furogoji agiburaņ baiņ ore suruyoiņ egareiņ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuņgo ropende sagaiņyoņ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiņ.” Oņu. *

Ñoe ñonuņ bobokere fuņne

31 “Buņo mo ini mibi pega, ‘Moji ñonuņine bokeiņ, iņoji bobokere papia quraņgaru ñonuņine oteiņ.’ *

32 Oņu mibi pegayoņ, nonji ini ñajibe maneniņ: Moji ñonuņine jikiboti eko bokenayoņ, fuņine more ñonuņine bokeiņ, oņuine oo ñonuņineji jikiboti eiņ ore kesosoeru agiburande buņoke fukena. Oņu fukeko ñi moke roko ñi gariine oiji oņuakoņ jikiboti eiņ.” Oņu. *

Buņoņaņuņ mimipaņ buņoji so misanaņgainebi.

33 “Buņo mo oi oņuakoņ ronekoņ iņi ñajiku gobuņ, ‘Buņoņaņuņ mimipaņ buņoji misanaņgabuņ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buņo mimipaņ buņoji mikipebuņ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiņ.’ *

* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 * 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

³⁴ “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Buñoñanun mimipan buñoji so yobu misanangainebi. Sombun oi Anuture morumbon ñeñe fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Sombun Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiñ.’ *

³⁵ “Moreñ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, moreñji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kin Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buño yo onuine oi onuakon so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Kin Soguine inoji soine qaqosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ *

³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiño embimbiñgamiñ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiño embimbiñgamiñ. Ore eru buño inji so miigon, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieñ.’

³⁷ Mimipan buño so miinebiyon, on-buñore ‘On!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buño poretiñ oiji buño ya jigiganimiñ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ñabeko fukeiñ.” Onu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Moji jinogo igokobeiñ, go geoine bokirieru injore jinogokobeiñ. Moji migo qomurungaiñ, go geoine bokirieru injore miqomurungaiñ.’

³⁹ “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enareñ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onu matayon, maugo forego qotiñbeiñ ine, maugo mobeine onuakon qotiñbeiñ ore kerisieiñ.

⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiñ,’ miku buño korogo rua guiño manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine onuakon otende raugaiñ.

⁴¹ “Onuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare gareiñ ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigon.

⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareiñ, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu gareiñ, oi so ñadi gaiñ.” Onu. *

Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Niñigo manfun-ñanunngo goku ogopunñanun fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyon, rosipunñanun kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

⁴⁴ “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Nño rosiipunñanun manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonjore eru onga wosiru goinebi.

⁴⁵ Onu eenimiñ ine, onuine oo Mamañanun Sombun kaeo goga, injore fune yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Injore fune oi inji: Inoji wegiine so sabereme waperu niñigo fiine eru sembene onuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame niñigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yonjore uqo gio onuakon bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Nñoñoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fune nadunğaduñ eeinebi. Takis eaduyanunke robi misomben-ñanun baegobi, yonjosi ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manjekerisiere mosi mata. Nño yonjore mosi onuakon boyoberu

* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 * **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * **5:43:** Lew 19.18

eenimiŋ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi mo so rauganimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigoji oŋuakon botuyaŋunŋo mijeriyauŋ mi nareŋgareŋ eku gogobiyon, oi maŋkekerisiere moge mata. Ŋoŋo yoŋore so ogopuŋaŋun ŋoŋore botugone mijeriyauŋ mi nareŋgareŋ eenimiŋ ine, oo yaura ŋiŋigo oŋuine fukegobi. Yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?”

⁴⁸ Ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji kuriri yobu fukega, ŋoŋoji ore so kuriri yobuyaŋunke fukeru goinebi.” Oŋu. *

6

Basiqasi ŋiŋigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji iŋi qaji yareya, “Ŋoŋo iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi: Eeboboŋaŋun posiine poretiŋ oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru ŋoŋore manekabi ropeiŋ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋgo goga, iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi so biŋe ganimiŋ. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yaun yabebemiŋ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qeŋke puteru kiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore so eigon. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoŋo ŋiŋigoji borope ŋabeniminde maneru oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi ya-sogoo raru ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu oŋu eegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

³ “Goji oŋu so eigonyon, ‘Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yaun yabebemiŋ,’ miku me furogoji uruŋu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.*

⁴ Yaunŋo oiji soŋsoŋgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.” Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi giore fuŋne iŋi:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoŋore so, so einebi. Yoŋo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋgo maneru aniyaŋunŋo oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oŋga wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ. Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ. *

⁶ “Goji oŋu so eigonyon, ‘Anuture oŋga wosibemiŋ,’ miku gogakunde pi maŋine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋo oŋga wosi eteiŋon. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.

⁷ “Oŋga wosinimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore kamasi ore so† buŋo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoŋoji mibuŋo boakon mibi Anutuŋi ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiŋgo manesuegobi.

⁸ Ŋoŋo iŋi ore yoŋore so, so fukeru goinebi: Ŋoŋo wamo yare embim-biŋgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi so oŋga wosibi ronekon mane foreega.

⁹ Ŋoŋo iŋi oŋga wosieinebi:

Niŋore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5 * **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buŋo ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Oi soŋsoŋgo ende yoro ogogoji oŋuakon oi so manein. Anutuŋi boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. * **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anutu so maneru apa ŋasoyaŋun furuine furuine oŋga wosi yaberu buŋo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

Gore maŋ anj Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakon fukeine.

¹¹ “Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

¹² “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigoŋ.

¹³ “Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigoŋ. (Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go waperu gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “Nŋoŋ niŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ bokenimiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakon ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeiŋ.

¹⁵ Bokeiŋyoŋ, niŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakon ŋoŋore agiburaŋ oi so bokeiŋ. Oŋu. *

Uqo sowo gogo oi iŋi eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere niŋigo sasakiine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niŋigoji oi ŋonenimiŋ ore eru tataki eru jiŋo maiyaŋunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

¹⁷ “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoŋ.

¹⁸ Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande niŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojuainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareŋ ore so ro qojuainebi. Oŋu ro qojuakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufen bosembeako suronqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kian roegobi. *

²⁰ “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ anj reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajani so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kian so ronimiŋ.

²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakon oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

²³ “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, anj sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakon bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oŋu.

Anutu me money manesiŋ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo

‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ,” goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 * **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

mipemirin etein. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateinŋo embimbinŋanimin. Onu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Onu fukeko nonji inŋi njanibe manenin: Nonjo morenŋo goniminde manebu oi inŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enoben eru wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganoben?’ Mojinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kaban sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yoŋo none yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo korun so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyanunŋo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonore Sombun Mamananunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webo yoŋore so matayon, nonore furiji webo furiyanun yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nonjo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Nonoreone moji manebu eru onuine oo morenŋo goinde daman oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§

²⁸ Kaban sokinanunde nonjo urun manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabenin. Yoŋoji kaban sokiyanunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji inŋi njanibe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayon, inore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneanike so fukeya.*

³⁰ Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sowo munambe manfunnonunŋo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nonjo onuakon soine komon nabein. Nonjoji jun jarin iruine so mata. Anutuji manŋo enareinŋo maneru ore eru anine ropekiine maneega. O ninigo, mamanesin-nanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onu fukeko nonjo gogonanunde manebu eru manetiŋoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinŋaru inŋi egu minimin, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganoben?’

³² “Oi inŋi ore: Mankekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakiminŋo yamen keku manjo maneegobi. Nonjoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunŋaegobi, nonore Sombun Mamananunji oi mane forega.

³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anuture qorumanŋo roperu inore jinoo posikekiminŋo yamen keinebi. Man-nanun oo ruabi peko inoji sinan naberu ya onuine sosowo oi onuakon narein.

³⁴ “Onu eru nonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyanun bubu osigabi sojanunŋo fukein.” Onu.

7

Mimitari rau onuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Anutuji bunonanun osoeru mitarime egu wakinimin ore goine yoŋore bunjo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.

² ore funine oi inŋi: Nonjoji goine yoŋore bunjo osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji kiriri onuineji akon nonjo-nanunde bunjo osoeru mitariin. Nonjoji goine

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inŋi kerisieru migobi: Nonoreone moji manebu eru onuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbinŋain. * 6:29: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

yonore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so nononane enareme rope wakieniminj. *

³ “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi wamore so none mukuge?”

⁴ Me uruju eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinogoone go kepiabe wakiinj?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo dinjine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

⁵ “O go mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jinooone yo dinjine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinj.

⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatanine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junegopin qoqoine oi kanen manfunyanungo so bokebi raine. Onu eniminj ine, yonoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nononane kinaberu kitiqoti egu enareniminj. Onu.

Nono weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Nono Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya hareinj. Nono ya Anuture jambae baku baeinebi. Oi baabi naduko ya bofukeniminj. Nono dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro hareinj.

⁸ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji injore mobe bokirieme bine gainj. Yare baaega, injoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro teinj.

⁹ “Maneninj, ninjigo nonoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinj?”

¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteinj?

¹¹ “Onu fukeko nono ninjigo sembene fukeru jibu yaunj fiine fiine odu-madepunanunj yarekiminj ore so fukegobi ine, nonore Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji yaunjine uruju sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru nono ya oroinere onga wosiru weu teniminj ine, injoji anjinere oi hareinj.

¹² “Ore eru ninjigoji nono ya sosowo enareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi onuakonj eyareinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounj ninjigo yonore Bine Quranj bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funjineji totogo fukeinj. Onu. *

Nono sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ninjigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru raniminj. Ore eru nono sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore manjineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sananjineo roropere funjine oi gonjonjine embinqombijineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ninjigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniminj. Onu.

Yore funjine oi foriine noneru mane mukuninj.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqounj ninjigo qaqajibuine yono lamare saki komonj keru nonoreo wareegobiyon, manyanunji qoro riganjine ore so gogobi. Ore eru nono yonore eru runanunj baru sisinanj eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Gioyanunde foriine nonebi funjeyanunj naduko soine mane mukuniminj. Yojunj foriine oi fandonjo fukeega me mata? Waronj foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenej me mata? Mata!

* 7:2: Mak 4.24 * 7:12: Luk 6.31

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeegayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega.

18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. *

20 Ore so ŋiŋigo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Kiŋariŋ foriinare fuŋne

Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombuŋ mamananere maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumanŋo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofoŋ, Ofoŋ!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo so ropenimiŋ.

22 “Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru non iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofoŋ Ofoŋ, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku goben. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun sunsunyaŋuŋke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’

23 Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo iŋi yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Niŋigo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

24 “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya.

25 Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baiya.

26 “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magen paio baya.

27 Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

28 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ.

29 Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usun Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

1 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ.

* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * 7:20: Mat 12.33 * 7:23: Kiki 6.8 * 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

² Oṅu warekabi oo ṅi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufunineo rakaru iṅi ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, goji aṅigore bobianṅ nuiṅgo manege ine, nonṅ soine bofosike nuigonṅ.”

³ Oṅu ojime meine bofeṅgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eṅgo manego. Go bio posikeigonṅ.” Oṅu ojime wakoine oi oo akonṅ posikeko fiine fukeya.

⁴ Posikeme iṅi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biṅe buṅo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅandeo raru sakigo oduigonṅ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danṅe pesinṅ ruaru boji rigaigonṅ. Oi rigande ṅoneku ṅinigoji funṅego mane mukuniminṅ.” Oṅu. *

Yesuji mamari siṅaṅ more gio ṅi bobianṅgaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taonṅo wapeko Rom mamari siṅaṅ moji inṅoreo wareru onṅa wosiru iṅi ojiya,

⁶ “O Ofoṅ, nonde gio ṅire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenṅ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Oṅu ojime iṅi mime maneya, “Nonji raru inṅo bobianṅgabeminṅ.”

⁸ Oi maneru iṅi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, nonṅ onṅunemenṅ gobe nonde pigo wareminṅ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buṅo migoji akonṅ minde kiṅaṅ ṅineji fiainṅ.

⁹ “Oi iṅi ore: Nonṅ nake onṅuakonṅ siṅaṅnere usunṅ rurumanṅo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumanṅo mamari ṅi gobi yonṅo mitiga yareego. Yonṅoreone more ‘Raigonṅ,’ mitigabe inṅoji rainṅ. More ‘Wareigonṅ,’ mitigabe inṅoji wareinṅ eru kiṅaṅ ṅine more ‘Gio yo baigonṅ,’ mibe inṅoji oi bainṅ.”

¹⁰ Yesuji buṅo oi maneru waragaru ṅinigo boyoberu warebuṅ, yonṅoreo kerisieru iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Israel kufufunṅ botuyanṅonṅo onṅuakonṅ mamanesinṅ soguine onṅuine oi more manṅo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji buṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: ṅinigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanṅ manṅo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonṅoke uqo munjanṅ noku jeribari eku goniminṅ. *

¹² Yonṅo onṅu goniminṅonṅ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminṅ. Oo goniminṅ, yonṅoji kuyo jojararu ṅiranṅyanṅunṅ kibi qako goniminṅ.” *

¹³ Oṅu yajiru mamari siṅaṅ iṅi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigonṅ. Mamanesinṅgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oṅu ojime kiṅaṅ ṅiineji aua oo akonṅ fiaya. Oṅu.

Yesuji jibe ṅinigo kokoine bobianṅ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ṅoneya.

¹⁵ Oi ṅoneru meineji yonṅoko sakijoine bokeme pakreru funṅaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Oṅu gobi kae ubu eko oo ṅinigoji ogopuyanṅunṅ gemoyanṅunṅke oi kokoine oga waperu inṅoreo warebuṅ. Warebi gemo oi buṅoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabunṅ eru jibe ṅinigo sosowo oi bobianṅ yabeya.

¹⁷ Oṅu eme Anutuji buṅoine kajeqounṅ ṅi Aisaiare manṅo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi iṅi, “Inṅoji nonṅunde jibe winonṅunṅ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oṅu. *

* **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32 * **8:11:** Luk 13.29 * **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * **8:17:** Ais 53.4

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buṅo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ṅinigo kubu sogoji oruṅgabi ṅone yaberu daman oo kinarinpuine yonoke obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

¹⁹ Kadi buṅore qaṅaji moji Yesureo wareru inṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramin, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inṅi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonoji ko kounyanṅungo pebi sowo webo yonoji saranyanṅungo goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronṅungo qaku roegarunema nena?”

²¹ Onṅu ojime kinarin yonoreone moji inṅi ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiṅgo ega ore minde rone raru siṅan gabe komeko yanṅabe tariko warebemin.”

²² Onṅu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonoji qonṅbunyanṅun komekiine oi soine yanṅanimiṅyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Onṅu.

Yesuji mime gbunṅparandan nininṅaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogâ maṅineo ropeko kinarinpuine yonṅo boyoberu inṅoke moko rabun.

²⁴ Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututun obu joguṅgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maṅineo rakaru puseiṅgo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya.

²⁵ Kuban peko kinarinpuine yonṅo raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niṅo joguṅgo sibirigainṅo egobenen.”

²⁶ Onṅu ojibi bokirieru inṅi yajiya, “O ṅonṅo mamananiṅyanṅun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ṅi fukegobi?” Onṅu yajiru pakereru gbin eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonṅaya.

²⁷ Onṅu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ṅi goga? Inṅoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabun.” Onṅu.

Gemoji kanen manyanṅungo rakabi ṅiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Onṅu fukeme obu joguṅ petigaru aribe Gadara yonore moreṅgo ropeya. Oo roperu ṅi gemoyakuṅke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ṅi manjoyakuṅke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainṅo embimbinṅabun.

²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inṅi onṅa jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunṅu enoreiṅgo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akon jorigo matayon, manṅunyanṅungo oo kanen kubu soguine mo keṅban maṅineo qojugaru gobun.

³¹ Ore eru gemo yonoji inṅi miku Yesu karieru weu tebutun, “Goji niṅo yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonore manṅo rakakimin.”

³² Kariere weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onṅu mitiga yareme oo akon ṅi manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanṅungo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yonoji riṅaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru kome forebutun.

³³ Kome forebi kanen siṅan yonoji perorieru kamieru taonṅo raru bunṅo binayanṅun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakuṅke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binine onuakon yajibun.

³⁴ Yajibi maneru taonj njinigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinggo warebuñ. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa moreñ bokeru rainjo karie tebuñ. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianjgaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji ogâ mañineo roperu moke obu joguñ petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonjo raya.

² Damañ oo ni goineji ogoyanuj saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi rengo ruaru koboru warebuñ. Onu wareru Anutu manesiñ gabuñ, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanj bokego. Ore eru go sananjaru kobigake jogbake goigonj.”

³ Onu ojime Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanunjo inji manesubuñ, “Ni injoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onu manesubunjon, Yesuji mamanesuyanuj oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buño sembene manyanunjo manesugobi?”

⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, buño oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buño ore foriine so nonenimiñ. Ore eru buño oi afainere so. Nonji buño mo inji ojibemiñgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buño oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi totogo fukeko nonenimiñ.

⁶ “Maneniñ, moreñgo agiburanj bobokere usuñ oi Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintuñ egu gonimiñ. Ore eru buño yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneniñ.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buño yobinine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, buño afaine oi onjuakonj urunju omaine fukena?”

⁷ Onu ojime oo akonj pakereru piineo raya.

⁸ Onu fukeme njinigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miteñ gabuñ. Moreñ njire usuñ onjuine oteya ore Anutu miteñ gabuñ. Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akonj raru takis ofis odureinggo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu ñeko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde ñadineo ware.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ñadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ñebuñ, damañ oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburanj ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yonjoke ñeku uqo moko nobuñ.

¹¹ Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjyamenj) yonjoji oi noneru Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebuñ, “Ae! Nonjore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburanj njinigo yonjoke ñeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njinigo jibeyanuj tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyonj, jibe njinigoji doktareo raegobi.

¹³ Nonji agiburanj njinigo onga yareinggo ore wareru gogoyonj, njinigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buño yoore fune raru qaqaji eku maneniñ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiñ ore matayonj, nonemaiñ nadunjaduñ einj ore anj manego.’ ” Onu. *

* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 * 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

Uqo sowo gogore buḅo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Damaḅ oo Jon Mitimeso ḅire kiḅariḅpu yoḅoji Yesureo wareru iḅi weubḅ, “Niḅoji eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobeneḅ. Gakere kiḅariḅpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Oḅu weubi iḅi bokirieya, “Fofori, niḅo wamo damaḅgo uqo sowo goegobeneḅ? Niḅo bobo damaḅineo ḅire wijepuji boreḅine ruabi ḅigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiḅariḅpu yoḅore ḅi biḅe fukeru yoḅore botugo aḅibaḅi ḅeego. Nebe yoḅoji ore eru aḅibaḅi jerieru ḅeku uqo sowo gonimiḅgo embimbiḅgaegobi. Embimbiḅgaegobiyoḅ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoḅoji damaḅ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiḅ.

¹⁶ “(ḅoḅo gogo raḅbaḅine eru jeri Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḅgo embimbiḅganimiḅ. Ore buḅo ḅadiine mo iḅi ḅajibemiḅ:) Ninike raḅbaḅine pougame moji kambaḅ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaḅ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaḅ mobeine gariine oḅuineji mujugaru ninike raḅbaḅine furugame moke tiḅame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeaiḅ.

¹⁷ “Oḅuakoḅ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raḅbaḅine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oḅu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreḅgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiḅ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoḅ kesiebeneḅ rakame sagaiḅ. Oḅu ebeneḅ yokoḅi fiine fukegobire. (Oḅuakoḅ obu fiine oi kiniḅ raḅbaḅineo so pioegobeneḅ. Oḅu pionobeḅ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiḅ. Oḅu egu fukeiḅgo ore obu fiine oi kiniḅ fiineo pioegobeneḅ. ḅoḅo oḅuakoḅ gogo raḅbaḅine eru Bobiaḅ Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḅgo embimbiḅganimiḅ.) Oḅu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oḅga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buḅo oi yajime buḅo siḅaḅ moji waperu Yesure maḅfuḅgo raru dikanji keru iḅi oḅga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muḅambe yo komegayoḅ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoḅonde gboreru jikigaru goiḅ.”

¹⁹ Oḅga wosi teme pakereru kiḅariḅpuine yoḅoke iḅo boyoberu rabuḅ.

Niḅo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoḅoya.

²⁰ Rabi damaḅ oo botuyanḅgo ḅigo mo goya. Iḅoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ḅoneku jibe bame goya. Niḅo oiji Yesure ḅadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.

²¹ Oi bouaru iḅoyoḅunde iḅi miya, “Nonji iḅo bouaiḅgo maneru yobiḅgaru marikuine akoḅ kokiine mo yoḅonobo ine, noḅ soine fiabemiḅ.”

²² Oḅu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoḅ kerisieru iḅo ḅoneru iḅi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiḅgoji bobiaḅ guga. Go sananḅaru kobigake jogbake goigoḅ.” Oḅu ojime maneru aua oo akoḅ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buḅo siḅande piḅo roperu ḅiḅigo jiiḅeḅ keku mimi putebuḅ eru ḅiḅigo kubu fonuḅ ebuḅ, yoḅo ḅone yaberu iḅi mitiga yareya,

²⁴ “ḅoḅo sakibe rakaniiḅ. Odu mendaineji so komegayoḅ, kubaḅ pega.” Oḅu mitiga yareme manebi jere oḅuine fukeko goue tebuḅ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyoḅ, ḅiḅigo kubu soguine yoḅo yajiko sakibe rakabi ḅigo mendaine iḅore pepe pi maḅgo roperu meineo roko pakereya.

²⁶ Pakereme ore biḅe buḅoji saueru qoqodure sa moreḅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oḅu.

Yesuji jinokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moren oi bokeru raingo rako ni jinokombi yoyokaji boyoberu nadiineo wareru inji ongabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio nonemain enote.”

²⁸ Onu ongabu pi more mango ropeko jinokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinonakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesin gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonokun, oi soine manesin gagobere.”

²⁹ Onu bokirie tebire jino kobyakunngo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesin-nakunde so bio fukein.”

³⁰ Onu yasiko jinoyakunji pibu. Onu fukeko sowon bunjo sananine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore bine oi mo so mibire maneinebi.”

³¹ Onu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore bineine misauebire qoqodure sa moren oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji ni biriqepon mo bobian gaya.

³² Jinoyakun tiname rabire biriqepon ni mo ino ogaru Yesureo warebun.

³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepon inji bunjo miko ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru mibun, “Kamasi yo onuine oi Israel manineo ronekon daman mogo so nonebun. Mata. Munambe yo jino furu nonegobenen.”

³⁴ Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji mibun, “Ino gemokaku yonjore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Onu. *

Yesuji kufufun yonjore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru ninigo ongawowosi piyanungo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Bine mitaningaru oiji manyanun bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne bobian yaberu goya. *

³⁶ Onu goku ninigo kubuine kubuine none yabeme lama sinanyanun tomiri kamasi onuine roingaru basiqasi eku sinjan gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Onu none yaberu kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumungaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninigoji afaine gogobi.

³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuninere Ofonji gio bobo ninigo sore yabeingon nga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosi tebi gio ninigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimin.” Onu. *

10*Aposol 12 yonjore tina**Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 onga yareme injoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki funne funne bobianganiminde usun yareya.

² Sosore ni aposol 12 yonjore tina oi inji: Funfunngaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru injore gbo Andru. Injore nadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2

⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ni* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inojoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yoŋo sore yaberu ino mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kotu kantrire niŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Onuakon Samaria prowins yoŋore taon mogo so rainebi.

⁶ Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyanun funfunaine.

⁷ Uro uro ranimin, oo Biŋe bunjo ino yajiru mitaningainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Ŋoŋo ore manineo ropenin.’ *

⁸ “Niŋigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Niŋigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yanun hareya, oi jikigaru yanun yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimin ore siqoŋo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-ŋanunngo so kipeinebi.

¹⁰ Niŋigoji gio bobo niŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitiŋ ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raninngo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, inore weu tebi pi narenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi.

¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke pein ore miinebi.

¹³ Onu mibi womonun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonun yoŋore paio ropeinon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonun kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋanundeo warein.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunonun so manebi ketayanun ino miku yadunin, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebenen rufe kufu tapenunngo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenen ŋoŋo-ŋanundeo kirieru rakain.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. *

¹⁵ Nonji bunjo foriine mo ino nabiŋe manenin: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku manun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Manenin, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi rinaru egu ki nabenimin, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi onuine sore nabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† onuine mamane-muku paio sisinan eru goku kabu onuine niŋigo waigo bakare bunonun tomiri goinebi. *

¹⁷ Niŋigoji oga naberu bunjo koroyanunngo rua naberu ongawowosi piyanunngo bunjo gioyanun baku kobin joruinekeji nabenimin. Ore eru niŋigo onuine yoŋore ore sisinan eru goinebi.

* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanunde didima rokiminngo gigiran baku gobun. * **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobinngain ore kinarin niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobenen. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ.

19 Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonŋ ŋareiŋ.

20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyoŋ, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. *

21 “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. *

22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moji yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so sanaŋgaru qinŋ keru dimaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. *

23 “Taonŋ moji kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taonŋ mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Israel taonŋine taonŋine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareiŋ.

24 Kiŋariŋ moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

25 “Kiŋariŋji qaqaŋiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqoji soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi miŋsebearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, iŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akonŋ oŋu mienimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋunde sisinaŋ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

26 “Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga yarebi mane muku-nimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

27 Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Buŋo saŋu ebi kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manenimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋoŋaŋunde sisinaŋ eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

28 “Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobuŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋuŋ qaku komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoŋ, ya miine yo: Moji usuŋ roku iiru eru saki oŋuakonŋ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

29 Goineji wirioŋ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimiŋ ore eegobiyoŋ, muru yapebi Mamaŋaŋunji ‘Oŋ!’ so miko yokore-one moakonji moreŋgo so wakiŋ.

30 “Anutuŋji siŋaŋ ŋaberu qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakonŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega.

31 Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wirioŋ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore qoduyaŋuŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mienimiŋ. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

*Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?**Luk 12.8-9*

³² “Onu fukeko moji nonŋ niŋigo jinoyanunŋo mifuke nuiŋ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombunŋ kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebemiŋ.

³³ Onuyonŋ, moji nonŋ niŋigo jinoyanunŋo muga nuiŋ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombunŋ kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabemiŋ.” Onu. *

*Yesureo womo matayonŋ, rosi fukeiŋ.**Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Ini so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiŋgo eru morenŋo wakiya. Nonji womo eiŋgo ore matayonŋ, nonde eru pougaru roinŋgabi jigore siŋo yasogoŋi qoŋo enimiŋ.

³⁵ “Oi ini ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji niŋigo manyanunŋ bapakareme kerisiebuŋ ore eru ini fukeiŋ: ‘Mama made yokoŋi pougaru rorosi ebire manŋo odu yokoŋi roinŋgaru qoŋo ebire yanŋoji yanŋoine qoŋopie ee eru roinŋgamiŋi.

³⁶ Niŋigo yonoyanunde garikinŋpuyanunŋi rosipuyanunŋ fukenimiŋ.’ *

³⁷ “Moji nonŋ qanŋaneŋo rua nuku manŋoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. Moji nonŋ qanŋaneŋo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ.

³⁸ Misombenŋ-ŋanunŋ babi moji nonŋ boyobe nuru joiserereŋ maneru mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so jauetiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. *

³⁹ “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ, inore gogoŋi jibugaiŋ. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugaiŋ, inoŋi senŋinbanŋinŋ gogo bofukeiŋ.” Onu. *

*Anutuŋi gionanunde furi ŋareŋi.**Mak 9.41*

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji ŋoŋo piineŋo keporeru siŋanŋ ŋabeŋi, inoŋi nonŋ keporere nuiŋ. Moji nonŋ keporere nuiŋ, inoŋi sore nuya, ino piineŋo keporeriŋ. *

⁴¹ Moji kajeqouŋ niŋigo mo kajeqouŋ gioinere eru piineŋo keporeru siŋanŋ gainŋ, inoŋi kajeqouŋ niŋigore furi raugaiŋ. Moji niŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineŋo keporeru siŋanŋ gainŋ, inoŋi niŋigo posiinere furi raugaiŋ.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinariŋ fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuŋi ore furiine bokirieru oteiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yonŋoji furi ronimiŋ.” Onu.

11*Jonde kinariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.**Luk 7.18-35*

¹ Yesuji mimiti buŋoine onu kinariŋpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taonŋ goineŋo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru oiŋi manyanunŋ bapakareru goya.

² Damanŋ oo Jon Mitimeso niŋi witi pigo ŋeku Kristoŋi gio onu baya, oi maneru kinariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu.

³ Ini weu teiŋgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobianŋ ni wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goŋi ino fukege me ni mo jiki wareinde odigakimiŋ?”

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 * **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

4 Onu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire maneinj:

5 Jijokombi yoŋo jinyoanun piku nonegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyanunke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo bunjo manegobi komebun yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaningabe manee-gobi. *

6 Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako nadi nuij, injoji ki-waqawaineke fukega.”

7 Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funje ninjigo kubu yoŋoreo inji mitaningaya, “Nonjo moren buroineo wamo ya noneingo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, nonjo ni onjine ino noneingo rabun me?

8 Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneingo ore me? Manenin, ninjigo marikuyanun none anjineke keegobi, yoŋoji kin yoŋore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

9 “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, injoji kajeqoun ninjigo goine yadureru funjine mo fukega.

10 Inore funje oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanje mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji inore nadio morengo yuku rakamin.’ *

11 “Bunjo onu pegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman manjo roperu Anuture tinabiine bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine injoji Jon odureega.

12 “Jon Mitimeso niji Biŋe bunjo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qaegobi, yoŋoji qoruman oi yonoyanunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi.

13 Qorumande funje oi Mosesre Kadi bunoo eru kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Qurangabi qurangabi oseru go wapebened Jonji fukeru foriine totogo baraningaya. *

14 Bunjo yo maneru roru sabarenimingo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeinj ore so eya, Jonji ino fukega. *

15 Moji mankajeineke goga, injoji bunjo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

16 “Ninjigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda onjine fukegobi. Yoŋoji narenngaren kae jinoo njeku mi goue eku kosa ongaku inji miegobi,

17 “ ‘Niŋo kiki kiran keku mimi putebened nonjo so wobun. Niŋo kimagu kebened nonjo so kuyobun.’

18 “Ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjan noku jeri eko inore inji miegobi, ‘Manenin, injoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anuture manngboron kegboreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi njaduega.” Onu.

* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **11:10:** Mal 3.1 * **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

Yesuji taon 3 yonore 'Yei beusembe!' miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore nadio Yesuji fungaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so kerisiebu. Ore eru oi kane yaberu ini yajiya,

²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonji nonore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, nonore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji nonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, man-nanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonoji daman joroine manyanun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobun. *

²² “Kuyonobunyon, nonji ini najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bunoyanun mitariku goine kerisieme joisereren manenin, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonore joisereren soine odureru manenin.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nono soine romaen nabeme Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nono komere mison kaeo rakanimin. Nonji yonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taongo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onuakon jikigaru dimana. *

²⁴ “Dimanayon, nonji ini najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam nonore bunoyanun mitariku goine kerisieme joisereren manenin, daman yasogo oo Sodom yonoji joisereren ore soine odureru manenin.” Onu. *

Yobin-nanunke nonoji nondeo wareru nema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Daman oo Yesuji bunon ini miya, “O Mamane, goji Bine bunogo mangboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamenyon, ninigo yonoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade onuine mo gogobi, oi yonoreo bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miten gugo.

²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake onu fukeingo manende sagako fine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde bine fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere funne inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon Madeineji Mamainere funne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi bararinga yarein, yonoji Mama mane tenimin. *

²⁸ “Gio baku manyobinyanunke gogobi, nono sosowo nondeo warebi man-nanun ba afaga narebe nema nainebi.

²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagananun go ruaru kobobinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji narebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji manne bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine man-nanun ba afaga narebe nenemane bofukenin. *

³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi sonanun fukega eru yobin narebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega.” Onu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16

¹ Ore ɲadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiɲine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiɲariɲpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon funɲaru meyaɲunji bajiru nobuɲ. *

² Nobuɲyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) goineji oi ɲoneru Yesu iɲi ojibuɲ, “Mane, gore kiɲariɲpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Oɲu ojibi iɲi bokirieya, “Kiɲ Deiwidji mamari ɲipuine yoɲoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuɲ, oi osebuɲ me mata? *

⁴ Iɲoji Anuturo kambaŋ seri soriɲgo roperu poroɲ mokiine Anuturo jiɲo maio koro alatao ruabi ɲeko usuɲineji kefagame qomukubuɲ, oi roko nobuɲ. Poroɲ mokiine bobokeine oi soriɲ gio siɲaɲ yoɲoji akon noku gobuɲ. Iɲoji eru iɲore osigidapuɲi oi egu noniminde agi peyayoɲ, oi jibu nobuɲ. *

⁵ Oɲuakon soriɲ gio siɲaɲ yoɲoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriɲgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buɲoyaɲuɲke so fukeegobi. Buɲo oi Kadi buɲoo osebuɲ me mata? *

⁶ “Oi osebuɲ, oɲu manegoyoɲ, nonji iɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Yoo dimaga, iɲo boji soriɲ odureru ropekiine fukega.

⁷ Biɲe Qurande buɲo mo iɲi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiɲ ore matayoɲ, botuɲaɲuɲgo ɲonemaiɲ naduɲgaduuɲ enimiɲgo manego.’ ɲoɲo buɲo ore funɲine manenobuɲ ine, ɲiɲigo bakare buɲonoɲuɲ tomiri niɲore buɲo kosa so mitarinobuɲ. *

⁸ “Oi iɲi ore migo: Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoɲ goga.” Oɲu.

Yesuji ɲi meine gbagbaɲiine bobiaɲgaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreɲ oi bokero oɲgawowosi piyaɲuɲgo ropeya.

¹⁰ Oo ɲi meine gbagbaɲiine mo ɲeya. ɲiɲigoji Yesu buɲo korogo ruaiɲgo ore iɲi weu tebuɲ, “ɲi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaɲgaru Kadi buɲo odurekimiɲ me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi iɲi bokirieya, “ɲoɲoreone moji iɲi fukega: ɲi more lama moakonji Sabat kombaŋgo yoɲgo kaiɲ ine, iɲoji oi so furugame wapeiɲ me mata? *

¹² ɲire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombaŋgo gio fiine baku oɲuineji Kadi buɲo so odurekimiɲ.”

¹³ Oɲu bokirieru ɲi oi ojiiya, “Go mego poretiɲga.” Oɲu ojime poretiɲgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.

¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) yoɲo sakibe raru tutumaɲ eru Yesu uruɲu eru qabeneɲ komenonde buɲo miku baabuɲ. Oɲu.

Anuturo gio bobo ɲi roosiɲine oi iɲi:

¹⁵ Yesuji buɲoyaɲuɲ oi ɲone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokero mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iɲore ɲadio boyoberu rabuɲ yoɲore botugo jibe ɲiɲigo sosowo bobiaɲ yabeya.

¹⁶ Bobiaɲ yaberu funɲe totogo egu minimiɲ ore sanaɲ qanqanɲine qomuku yareya.

¹⁷ Oɲu fukeme Anutuɲi kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaia boburogame buɲo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buɲo oi iɲi miko pega,

¹⁸ “ɲonenɲi, yo nonde gio ɲi fukeko iɲo rosoeboɲ.

* 12:1: Dut 23.25 * 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 * 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * 12:11: Luk 14.5

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune flame manjeji injore jerieego.
Nonji Morone Tiriine injore manjo sagainj ore sorebe kame inoji buño
poretinj akonj mitariego ore Biñe buño bararinga ñareru misaueko
kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

¹⁹ Inoji kekepari so eru buño fofoine so ongaeinj.

Ñinjigo moji injore buño fonunj oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, inoji oi so qopogainj.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko borunjeji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so
qokobeinj.

Gioine onju baku ñinjigoji buño poretinj boyobeniminj ore jigo qaku gome
buño oiji gbinj eme kokorianj eniminj.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yonjo inoji bapi yabeinggo odigaru oorijanunj injore
tinao ruaru goniminj.” Onju.*

Yesuji gemo yonjore usunj odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ñi mo biriqeponj eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru
Yesureo warebunj. Yesuji ino bobiangako gemoine waperu rame namanjine
wirieme moke buño miku piku ñoneya.

²³ Piku ñoneko ñinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoi oi ñoneru popureru mibunj, “Ñi
yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Onju mibunyonj, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) yonjoi oi maneru inji
mibunj, “Ñi yo inoji more usunji matayonj, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio
injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²⁵ Onju mibunyonj, Yesuji manj mamanansuyanunj mane foreru inji yajiya,
“Kantri uri yonjore sinanj yonjo botuyanunngo kekepari kikiso eku pouga-
niminj, yonjoi sisibiri eebi kantriyanunji sembearu sesuine akonj fukeru
sinanj qarunj peinj. Onjuakonj siti me kae more kufufunj yonjo botuyanunngo
kekepari kikiso eru pouganiminj, yonjoi sinanyayabe gioyanunj baru di-
mainjgo embimbinjaniminj.

²⁶ “Maneninj, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoi botuyanunngo
kekepari kikiso eku pouganobunj. Onju fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanunj bainjgo
embimbinjgabi gemo qorumanyanunji urunju dimana?”

²⁷ “Maneninj, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ñonjore
ogopu yonjo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobunj? Ore yonjo buñoyanunj foriine
me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminj.†

²⁸ Oi mitariniminyonj, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame
gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ñonjoreo ware fukega.

²⁹ Moji ñi sananjine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeinj ine, inoji urunju
piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme ñeko soine
piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rainj. (Ore so nonji onjuakonj Satan
kiperu ñadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebeminj.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisinj nueega. Moji ñinjigo nonde tinao
tumanganiminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroinj yabeega.*

* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ñinjigore miga. Ñinjigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebi mamanansinjeji mataeinj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiangainj. * **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 * **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yonjonyunde saki sinanjpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenenj ore moji foriine eru moji buño ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoi me nonji? * **12:30:** Mak 9.40

31 Ore nonji buṅo mo inṅi ṅajibe: Nṅinigo agiburaṅ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoṅo Anutuṅi soine bokeegayoṅ, moṅi Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiṅ, ore agiburaṅ Anutuṅi damaṅ mogo so bokeiṅ. Mata yobu!

32 “Moṅi Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi foriine igosisi eteru buṅo oṅuine miin ine, Anutuṅi oi soine bokeiṅyoṅ, moṅi Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buṅo ya miin, iṅore agiburaṅ oi Anutuṅi moreṅgo goiṅ ore so me kome ṅadiineo so bokeiṅ. *

Yore fuṅne oi foriine ṅoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

33 “Yore fuṅne oi foriine ṅone osoeru manegobeneṅ. Ore eru yo siṅaṅ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiṅ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiṅ. *

34 Nṅi maṅineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineṅi totogo miega. Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oṅuine fukeru uruṅu buṅo fiine minobuṅ? *

35 Nṅi fiinere maṅ rouṅgo ya finere moriri pega, iṅoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Nṅi sembenere maṅ rouṅgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iṅoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Oṅu miegayoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nṅinigo agi kigaru buṅo omaine omaine minimiṅ, yoṅo buṅoyaṅuṅ sosowore fuṅne oi mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo Anuturoo mitaniṅgabi osoeiṅ.

37 Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Anutuṅi buṅogo osoeru ore so buṅogo mitarime posikemiṅ me buṅogoke fukeru yobiṅ bofukemiṅ. Oṅu.”

Qaqaji goineṅi mosi qoqowiriere yameṅ keku weubuṅ.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

38 Damaṅ oo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji goineṅi Yesure inṅi ojibuṅ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ṅoneiṅgo manesugobeneṅ.” *

39 Oṅu ojibi inṅi bokirie yareya, “Nṅinigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, yoṅo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoṅoji Anuturoo mogere yameṅ keegobiyoṅ, moge mo kajeqouṅ ṅi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuṅi moge furuine mo so bayareiṅ. *

40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maṅgo goya, ore so Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi foriineṅi oṅuakoṅ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreṅ maṅineo peiṅ. *

41 “Jonaji Niniwe ṅinigo botuyaṅuṅgo raru Anuturoo buṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareme maneru oo akon maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅyoṅ, maneniṅ, nonji botuyaṅuṅgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oṅu eegoyoṅ, ṅoṅo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ṅinigo yoṅo mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo ṅinigo kubu yo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pakereru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimanimiṅ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoṅoji buṅo inṅi ṅoṅore sakigo ruanimiṅ, ‘Nṅoṅo Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi foriine keta etebi Anutuṅi geoine bokirie ṅareme joiserereṅ ropekiine mananimiṅ.’ Niniwe yoṅo oṅu mibi eeboboyaṅuṅi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fuṅne barariṅga yarebi mimiṅaṅuṅ mananimiṅ. *

42 “Fuṅneṅaṅunde kegoi mo oi inṅi: Anutuṅi ronekoṅ maṅboron ropekiine oi kiṅ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ṅigoṅi Solomonde

* 12:32: Luk 12.10 * 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

* 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 12:40: Jon 1.17 * 12:41: Jon 3.5

manjboronj maneinggo anj maneya. Anj maneru morenj qanjanineone pak-
ereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayonj, maneninj, damanj yoo nonji botunjanungo fukeru dimaku
Anuture manjboronj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboronj
odurega. Oduregayonj, nonjo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore
eru Anutuji jiki ninjigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariinggo ore jin
maiineo ropeniminj, damanj oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo oiji onuakon ropein.
Injoni ninjigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakareru
nonjore keriringo moko dimainj. Moko dimaku bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruainj,
‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie nareme joisererenj ropekiine
maneniminj.’ Injoni onu mime yonjoni mosinanun osoeru nonjo-njanunde
miminjanun maneniminj. Onu. *

Gemo yonjoni ni manjineo kirienimijng yamenj kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoji ni manjineone waperu morenj buroineo raru kosa roregaru
goku njema neinggo pi baaru mo so bofukeinj.

⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warebonj, oo moke
kiriebeminj.’ Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine
peko bofukeinj.

⁴⁵ “Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 yonjo
inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoni oi oga yabeme wareru pi
oo roperu ore manjo goniminj. Onu fukeme ni injore funje rone sosoine
fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambeainj. Ninjigo kubu sembene yo munjambe
morenggo gogobi, nonjore onuakonj onu fukeinj.” Onu.

Yesure manjo senjgopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ninjigo kubu bunjo yajiru gome manjo gboine yonjoni
wareru sakibe dimaku injoke bunjo mininde manebunj.

⁴⁷ Manebi moji inji ojiya, “Mane, gore manjo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke
bunjo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Bunjo oi ojijayonj, injoni bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde manjo oi moji?
Nonde gbopu oi moji?”

⁴⁹ Onu miku meine kinarinpuine yonjore oobe bofengaru miya, “Noneninj,
nonde manjo eru gbopu foriine yo.

⁵⁰ Uri yonjoni nonde Sombun Mamare manj anj renjgaegobi, sosowo yonjo
nonde manjo eru senjgopune egobi.” Onu.

13

Qopogarutitie njire soso bunjo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akonj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qanjanineo rakaru njeya.

² Njeko ninjigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu njeya. Njeko
ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjo jogun qanjanineo magenggo tumangabunj. *

³ Onu tumangabi soso bunjo kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneninj! Ni moji
uqo korunj qopogaru tieinggo gioo raya.

⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme korunj goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru njebunj.
Rakaru njebi (uufunj) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebunj.

⁵ “Korunj goineji ko onginggo rakaru njebunj. Rakaru njeku oo morenj kokoine
so bofukebunj. Morenj dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebunj.

* 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

⁶ Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbaniru neririkebun.

⁷ “Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun.

⁸ Onu jangaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun.

⁹ Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji wamore soso bunjo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Onu miko kinarinpuine yono wareru Yesu ini weu tebun, “Go wamore ninigo yonore bunjo miingo miku oo soso bunjoji eru miege?”

¹¹ Weu tebi ini bokirieru yajiya, “Oi ini ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde bunjo sonsonine oi nono totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, yonore oi onu mata.

¹² “Ore funine oi ini: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro tein. *

¹³ “Ninigo yonore bunjo mibemingo miku oo ini ore soso bunjoji ruaru miego: Yonoji yonoyanunde jinjoji ya noneru funine jibu so none mukunimin. Yonoyanunde kajeji bunjo poretin maneru funine jibu so mane mukunimin.

¹⁴ Kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji ronekon bunjo mo miku qurangaya, oiji ninigo onuine yonoreo foriineke fukeega. Bunjo oi ini, ‘Bunjo mane esegaru funine jibu so mane taninganinin. Ya none esegaru funine jibu so none mukuninin.

¹⁵ Ninigo kubu sogo yo yonore manji sananine kebojigaru pega. Kajeyanunji bunjo mane esegaru jinoyanun kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobun ine, jinoyanunji ya none mukuru kajeyanunji bunjo maneru manyanunji funine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Bunjo onu pegayon, nono jinonjanunji ya none mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. Kajenjanunji bunjo mane mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁷ Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibemin: Kajeqoun ninigo eru Anuture ninigo posiine kokoineji nono ya yo nonegobi, oi noneninin ore ani sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so nonebun. Nono bunjo yo manegobi, yonoji oi bonieru maneninin ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun. Onu. *

Yesuji soso bunjore funne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogarutite nire soso bunjo migo, ore funine oi kaje ruaru manenin.

¹⁹ Uqo korun qopogaru tieme kadi qanajineo rakaru neya, oi ini: Moji qorumande Binje bunjo maneru funine so mane taningako Sembene Rauineji wareru manineo korun saribun, oi yao roin.

²⁰ Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru neya, oi ninigo sosoine mo. Yonoji Binje bunjo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabaregobi.

* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * **13:15:** Ais 6.9-10 * **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

21 “Onu eegobiyon, manyanunjo godu so pe yareinyon, daman pomponine akon dimaku sananjaru gonimin. Biye bunjore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabein.

22 Uqo korun qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebu, oi ini: Yono Biye bunjo manebi manyanunjo rakagayon, morengo gogore manebu eru monen mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukenimingo sase ebi anj sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunjo manjaru Biye bunjo mumu qa teega. Onu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin.

23 “Uqo korun moren fiineo qopogame rakaru nebu, oi ninigo yo onuine: Yono Biye bunjo kaje ruaru maneru mane tanijaru daman so dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji bunjo moakon gone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji bunjo korun moakon moakon yonore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Borurare soso bunjo

24 Yesuji soso bunjo mo ini miya, “Sombun qorumande fune oi ni yo onuinere so eru mibemin. Inoji gioineo raru uqo korun fine qopogaru tieya.

25 Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi niji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunjo oo borurare korun qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji onuakon totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kinanqoqopuineji oi noneru gio rauinere wareru ini ojibun, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo korun fine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare korun oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Onu ojibi ini yajiya, ‘Rosi niji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kinanqoqo yono ini mibun, ‘Niyo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’

29 Onu mibiyon, ini yajiya, ‘Mata! Nono borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimin.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ninigo oi ini yajibemin: Nono rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu nadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde roun pigo ruainebi.’ ” Onu.

Yojun korunde soso bunjo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

31 Yesuji soso bunjo mo ini jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi ini: Ni moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya.

32 Korun oi mendaine mademen. Oi uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakinayanun fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukein. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yono waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yistre soso bunjo

Luk 13.20-21

33 Yesuji neineo moke soso bunjo mo ini miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so ini fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru neko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Yesuji urunu ore soso bunjoine bunjoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buᅇo sosowo oi kufufuᅇ yonᅇore soso buᅇoji miya. Soso buᅇo tomiri buᅇo mo so yajiya.

³⁵ Onᅇu fukeme Anutuji kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi mo boburogame buᅇo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inᅇoji buᅇo oi inᅇi mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buᅇoine buᅇoine mibemiᅇ. Anutuji moreᅇ bofukeme fukeya, damaᅇ oone akonᅇ buᅇo sonᅇonᅇo peko go wapebeᅇ, nonᅇi buᅇo oi totogo miku barariᅇga ᅇarebemiᅇ.” Onᅇu. *

Borurare soso buᅇore fuᅇne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buᅇo oi miforeru ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maᅇgo ropeya. Ropeko kiᅇariᅇpuine yonᅇ inᅇoreo wareru inᅇi weu teru ojibuᅇ, “Borura uᅇo gioo fukeya, go soso buᅇo ore fuᅇine mitaniᅇga noreigonᅇ.”

³⁷ Onᅇu ojibi inᅇi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriineᅇi uᅇo koruᅇ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega.

³⁸ Uᅇo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uᅇo koruᅇ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ᅇonᅇore migo eru borura oi ᅇi sembenere odumadepu yonᅇore migo.

³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inᅇore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaᅇ oi morende damaᅇ tariᅇ ore damaᅇ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ᅇiᅇigo oi Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ yonᅇore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qoᅇugaru misigo ruabi jaiᅇ, ore so morende damaᅇ tariinde damaᅇ soguineo fukeiᅇ.

⁴¹ Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriineᅇi mimerereᅇpuine sore yabeme wareru buᅇo buru sembene Kristore qorumaᅇ maᅇgo agiburaᅇ eiᅇgo kesosoega, oi kepiere botiᅇganimiᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo jaubaineke sosowo yonᅇo qodure yabenimiᅇ.*

⁴² “Onᅇu botiᅇqotiᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo oi igo yabebi misi saᅇo joserereᅇ jaku pega, oo rakanimiᅇ. Oo rakanimiᅇ, yonᅇoji kuyo joᅇoraku ᅇiranyiᅇuᅇ kikiari kiku gonimiᅇ.

⁴³ Damaᅇ oo ᅇiᅇigo posiine yonᅇo wegi onᅇuine fukeru Mamayaᅇunde qorumaᅇ maᅇineo tamaeru go ropenimiᅇ. Moji maᅇkajeineke goga, inᅇoji buᅇo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onᅇu.

Juᅇe boreᅇ susumuᅇgainere soso buᅇo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi juᅇe goᅇiᅇ furiine ropekiine ore so inᅇi fukega: Oi gioo sumuᅇgabi peko ᅇi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreᅇgo sumuᅇgaya. Sumuᅇgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiᅇ ore ruame moneᅇ wareme oiji gio moreᅇ oi furiine baya.” Onᅇu.

Bote korunde soso buᅇo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi stua ᅇire so eru soso buᅇo mo inᅇi mibemiᅇ: Inᅇoji bote koruᅇ baaku goya.

⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruᅇ moakonᅇ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiᅇgo ore ruame moneᅇ wareme oiji bote koruᅇ oi furiine baya.” Onᅇu.

Simemeᅇ fufurure soso buᅇo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi simemende so ruaru soso buᅇo mo inᅇi mibemiᅇ: Oi obu joᅇuᅇgo bokebi rakame jembaeᅇ kamasiyaᅇuᅇ fuᅇne fuᅇne rakabi ro yaberu qoᅇugaya.

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 * **13:41:** Buᅇo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ᅇiᅇigo kipe yabebi quᅇgabi gogoyaᅇuᅇi sembearu jibugaega, mimerereᅇ yonᅇoji oi sosowo kepiere botiᅇganimiᅇ.

⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme ninigo yonjo oi porebi qanjanineo wapeme waki neku jembaen fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabunyon, jembaen sembene oi bokebi raya.

⁴⁹ Buño ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. Sombun mimereren yonjo wareru ninigo sembene oi posiine yonjoreone osoe yabenimin.

⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ninigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimin. Oo rakanimin, yonjoji kuyo jojoraru niranyanun kikiari kiku gonimin.” Onu.

Buño korun ranjbanine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru ini weu yareya, “Buño sosowo migo, oi mane taningagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokieru “On!” mibun.

⁵² “On!” mibi ini yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire roungone mebo ya ranjbanine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombun qorumande kinarinpu fukebun, yonjoji onjakon manyanunde roungone buño kuriryanunke gariine eru buño fiine yobu ranjbanine uduru miegobi.” Onu.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru kae moren oi bokeru raya.

⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taonineo roperu onjowowosi piyanungo roperu Binje buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru ini mibun, “Yei, kajeboji! Inoji manjboron yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi urone baga?”

⁵⁵ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Manjainere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jaims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenej.

⁵⁶ Senjpuineji sosowo botunonungo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yonjo onu mibi manyanunji sembeame oo qungabun. Qungabunyon, Yesuji ini yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni inoyonunde taongo eru inoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goineo onu mata.” *

⁵⁸ Onu yajime mamesinjanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Daman oo moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod inoji Yesure binje maneya.

² Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine ini yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Inoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin buño miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabun. *

⁴ Jonji Herodre buño ini miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buño odurege.” *

⁵ Onu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayon, kufufun yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ni goya, ore eru kufufun yonjore kokoi maneya.

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

⁶ Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumangaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jiŋoyanunŋo boji bame Herodji iŋore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya.

⁷ Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ iŋo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaya.

⁸ Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru iŋi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya.

¹⁰ Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

¹¹ Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya.

¹² Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabun. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ gokimiŋgo ore rabun. Niŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taonŋ eru kaeyanunŋ bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabun.

¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru niŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunŋo jibe bayabeme gobun, yoŋo bobianŋ yabeya.

¹⁵ Oŋu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru iŋi mibun, “Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobeneŋ wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine niŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanŋyanunŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibunyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo ŋenimiŋ. Niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabeninŋ.”

¹⁷ Oŋu yajime mibun, “Niŋo poronŋ 5 eru jembaenŋ yoyoka oŋu baru gogobeneŋ.”

¹⁸ Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu yajiru niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbanŋo wakiru ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebun. Nebi poronŋ 5 eru jembaenŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombunŋo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme niŋigo kubu so boroinŋ yabebun.

²⁰ Boroinŋ yabebi niŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuŋgaŋine bokebun, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

²¹ Ni poronŋ nobun, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Niŋo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robun. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu jogunŋ paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Niŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogunŋ petigaru aribe raninŋ. Nonji soine damanŋ botuineo niŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.”

²³ Oñu miku ñinigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyone akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekon ñeya.

²⁴ Neko ogâyanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onubene garu wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Oñu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raya.

²⁶ Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji ino ñoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru ongaku onga jojobun.

²⁷ Onga jojobakabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo miku ino yajiya, “Ogopune, nonjo kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.”

²⁸ Oñu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru ino ojiya, “Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemin.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oñu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya.

³⁰ Fungaru rayayon, gbinj kokoine qako siri wareme ñoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manjo rakaru ino ongaya, “Ofon, go bapinu!”

³¹ Ongame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru ino ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

³² Oñu ojiru bapi gako ogâ ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benon baya.

³³ Benon bame ñi ogâ ñebun, nonjo ohoweine baku miteñ garu ino mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oñu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun.

³⁵ Manjenjo rakabi kae ore ñinigo nonjo Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi kae sosowo bembengo ñebun, oo rame binine maneru jibe ñinigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun.

³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo nonjoji fia forebun. Oñu.

15

Apa nasoyonjoji bunjo jijibuine qaji yarebun.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore ñadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru ino weu tebun,

² “Gore kinarinpu nonjo wamore kadi odureru apa nasopunonun nonjore mosi so boyobegobi? Nonjo meyanun so jureru munan so qaku jibu fungaru ugo munjan nogobi?”

³ Oñu weu tebi ino yajiya, “Nonjo-ñane wamore apa nasononun nonjore mosi boyobekimin ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipan bunjo qaegobi?”

⁴ Ore bunjo mo oi ino: Anutuji ino mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aran ba yateigon,’ eru ‘Mo ino mamaine me manjoine qaisogain, ino qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Oñu mitigayayon, nonjo bunjo oi odureru ino miegobi, ‘Mo ino mamaine me manjoine ino ojiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganon, oi Anuture danje yan pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me manjoine aran batein ore so onu so fukega.’”

* 15:4; Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

6 “Onu miku mosinanjun rangbaninere eru Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

7 O manjekerisiere njigigo sasakiine, kajeqoun nji Aisaiaji nonjore funje poretin ronekon bararinjaru inji miya pega,

8 ‘Njigigo kubu yo yonjo mi bibijanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manjanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

9 “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitej nuegobi. ‘Kadi bunjo qaji yarekimin,’ miku tifeo njigigo nonjore mimitijanun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. *

Ni manjine oi urunu kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

10 Yesuji njigigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Nonjo bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

11 Niji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inoyonunde manj wombungone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiga teega.”

12 Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonjo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjo bunjo oi manebi yabeko manjanun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

13 Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabeminj.

14 Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yonjo ‘Njigigo jinokombi oga yabekiminj,’ miegobiyon, yonjonyunde jinjoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagainj ine, yokoji moko yonjo rakaru yapeinj.” *

15 Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso bunjo ore funjine soine mitaningande manekiminj.”

16 Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, nonjo onuakon jikigaru manmanenanun fiine so fukega me?

17 Niji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

18 “Oi wakiegayon, bunjo manj wombunineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. *

19 Njigigo manj wombunyanungone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Bunjo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku njigigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinjo maneegobi. Migoiga bunjo ikoine miinjo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo bunjo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi.

20 Ya onjineji njigigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji nji mo so kejigaega.” Onu.

Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

21 Yesuji Genesaret morenj bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya.

22 Rako Keinan njigo, morenj ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji ongaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, nonemainj enareigonj! Gemoji odune bapeborinj eteko joisererengj soguine maneega.”

23 Ongaku ojyayon, Yesuji bunjo mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinarinpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, “Njigo oi onga kuyo eku njadinojunjo warega ore ino bapigande raine.”

* 15:9: Ais 29.13 * 15:14: Luk 6.39 * 15:18: Mat 12.34

²⁴ Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.”

²⁵ Onu bokirieme nigo inoji manfunjo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen so sagain. Juda ninjo kotupunonun nonjore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji rone Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine nonjoi qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, nigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonjo onuakon rauyanunde uqo nejeone uqo kunjanine wakiko noegobi.”

²⁸ Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O nigo, gore mamanesin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninjigo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanjanineo waperu tukuo roperu waki neya.

³⁰ Neko ninjigo kubu sogoji injoreo wareru ninjigo yo injiine oga yabebun: Puriin eru ninjigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nongun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nongun ninjigo yonjo bunjo mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi purin yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekine yonjo jinjo piku njonebi ninjigo kubu yonjo oi njone wara eku Israel nonjunde Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji ninjigo kubu sogo yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoi nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme njonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimin ore yonjo mo sore yabeinjo so manego. Ore eru yonjo uqo gume yabeinjo manego.”

³³ Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonjo bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moren buroineo yoo ninjo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru ninjigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Nonjoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaen kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun.

³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki nebun.

³⁶ Waki nebi poron 7 eru jembaen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru dange miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonjoi oi ninjigo kubu so boroinja yabebun.

³⁷ Boroinja yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya.

³⁸ Ni uqo nobun, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun.

³⁹ Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi injoyanune ogao roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamenj kebuŋ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjyamenj) eru Sadusi (Sorinji giore yamenjyamenj) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreinji ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminji.” *

² Onju weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonjo wegi rakainji eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeinji.’

³ “Onjuakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋame kuanji goburega ore kue gbinj qainj.’ Onju onju miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire funje soine osoegobiyonj, damanj gogobenenj, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁴ Ninjigo kubu sembene morenjo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture moge fukeinjo yamenj keegobiyonj, Anutuji kajeqouŋ nj Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nadinji.” Onju bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinjarinjuine yonjoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebuŋ.

⁶ Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanjuŋ ore eru sisanj eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru nadi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea nabeniminji.” *

⁷ Yajime buŋo nadinne oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanjuŋgo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poronj so roku waregobenenj. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?”

⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamananinji-nanjuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poronj so rogobenenj,’ miku nonjo-nanji mimane egobi?”

⁹ Nonde funje oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onjuakonj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? *

¹¹ Nonj poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru nadi ganinde ore migo.”

¹² Onju yajime oo akonj buŋore funje inji mane taniŋgabunj, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisanj ekiminji ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore buŋo bobojibu nadi ganiminji ore miga.” Onju.

Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinjarinjuine inji weu yareya, “Ninjigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nj fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **16:6:** Luk 12.1 * **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38

miegobi, 'Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ñi ranjbanine yonoreone mo fukege.' ”
*

¹⁵ Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonjo-ñaje nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreñ ñi dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji bunjo oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.

¹⁸ Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde bunjo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio mankerisie kufufunere otun ruabe kitiñ yabende manyanun bobiangaru sanangaru dimanimiñ. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingo embimbingain. Gemokaku goine yonore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbin eyarenimingo embimbinganimiñ.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombun qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiñ. Go morengo agiburan kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine peiñ. Go morengo agiburan bokeru piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine peiñ.” *

²⁰ Onu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimiñ ore kinarinpuine yonore agi sananine ba yareya. Onu.

Yesuji komeinde bunjo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Daman oone Yesuji fungaru kinarinpuine yonjo bunjo inji bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisereren afaine mata manebemiñ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji nubi komebemiñ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiñ.”

²² Yesuji onu mime Pitaji keporeme qanajineo raru fungaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke gareiñ ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.”

²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayon, moreñ ninigo eru Satan anijanun. Go nonde kadi kejigaingo manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munambe yoo nonde jinjo maione use!” Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Daman oo Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ndio wareingo manega, inoji inoyonunde man sakire ani sananine sembene ndi game ‘Biñe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobiñ oi maripongo komeiñ ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine.” *

²⁵ Moji gogoine inoyonunde roru sabareku inoyonere anigo goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru nareiñ, inoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanangaru goiñ. *

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yonore yareya sosowo poreko binjeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunjoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiñ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonun qodunonun kipekimingo embimbingakimiñ.

* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69 * **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

27 “Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiŋ.”*

28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji kiŋ ofoŋ fuke taniŋgaŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Onu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ.*

2 Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

3 Onu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

4 Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, niŋo yoo maŋjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

5 Onu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Nji yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji iŋoreo pega. Noŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”*

6 Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

7 Onu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku iŋi yajiya, “Noŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

8 Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji akoŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

9 Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Noŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

10 Onu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo iŋi oi wamore miegobi, ‘Nji Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munaŋqoqo Rauineji iŋore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ”*

11 Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ,

12 nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriine oŋuakoŋ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋ.”

13 Elaijare oŋu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ŋire buŋo yajiya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi oŋu mane taniŋgabuŋ. Onu.

* 16:27: Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17-18 * 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.**Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru ŋinŋigo kubu yoŋoreo warebi ŋi moji Yesure manfunŋo wareru dikanji keteru inŋi ojiya,

¹⁵ “Ofon, goji madene ŋonemain eteigon. Jibe bako rondingararu wakiru game isinbiriŋ qaku joisereren kokoine maneege. Daman kokoine rondingararu misigo me obuo rakaega.

¹⁶ Nonji ino ogagaru kinjariŋpugo yoŋoreo waregoyon, yoŋoji ino bo-bianganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.”

¹⁷ Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ŋinŋigo qoqomuku eru inŋonmanŋonineke, daman wojimu ŋonoke goku qatan ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joisereren maneebemiŋ? Ino ogaru nondeo yoo wareniŋ.”

¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman oo akon fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiamе kinjariŋpuine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyanekon Yesureo wareru ŋeku inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononŋe akon yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋanunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋonoji soine tuku yoore Rau inŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakreru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.” *

²¹ (Gemo kamasiine onuine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ inŋoji so waperu rain. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.**Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

²² Yesuji kinjariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins manineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ inŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ŋinŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakain.

²³ Rakame ino qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Kinjariŋpuineŋi oi maneru manyanunŋi yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taonŋo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “ŋonore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “On!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi manineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inŋi weu teya, “Saimon, go urunu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonun me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Onu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonun oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ.

²⁷ Onu fukegobeneŋyon, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore manji egu sem-beain ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogunŋo bokeigon. Bokeru jembraen funfunŋaine poreru romin, ore mauine boindangaru monen koruŋ oo

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 * **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26

bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” *

² Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya.

³ Dimame iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ. *

⁴ “Ore eru moji iŋoyaŋune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega.

⁵ Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

Agiburande suruyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore goine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karaŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Kuru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. *

⁹ “Oŋuakon jiiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiiŋogo moakonke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfunŋgo goku jiiŋo maiine jiiŋiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi.

¹¹ (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore wakiya.)

¹² “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakon tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru rain.

* 18:1: Luk 22.24 * 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 * 18:8: Mat 5.30 * 18:9: Mat 5.29

13 Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji buᅇo foriine mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ: Inᅇoji 99 tinᅇuᅇ so rabuᅇ, yoᅇore damanᅇ oo kokoine so jerieinᅇyoᅇ, moakonᅇ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goinᅇ.

14 Ore so ᅇoᅇore Mama Sombuᅇ kaeo goga, inᅇoji ᅇinᅇigo mendaine yo yoᅇoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainᅇgo maneega.” Onᅇu.

Ogogoji agiburanᅇ egareko inᅇi eigonᅇ:

15 “Maᅇkekerisie ogogoji agiburanᅇ egareinᅇ ine, go inᅇoreo raru jinᅇo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigonᅇ. Onᅇu ende buᅇogo maneru rurumaᅇgo rainᅇ ine, goji ogogo gbinᅇ etende moke maᅇmoakonᅇ eru gonimi. *

16 Onᅇu ende buᅇogo maneru ore rurumaᅇgo so rainᅇ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakonᅇ me yoyoka oga yaperu inᅇoreo rainebi. Biᅇe Qurande buᅇo yoore so onᅇu eigonᅇ, ‘Buᅇo sosowo oi ᅇinᅇigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiᅇgaku mibi sanaᅇgainᅇ.’ *

17 “Onᅇu ebi buᅇoyanᅇuᅇ maneru ore rurumaᅇgo so rainᅇ ine, goji maᅇkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoᅇo yajinde inᅇoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoᅇ, yoᅇore buᅇo rurumaᅇgo onᅇuakonᅇ so rainᅇ ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maᅇkekerisiere yauraine onᅇuine eteru goigonᅇ. Takis eaduyanᅇuᅇke robi misombenᅇyanᅇuᅇ baegobi, ore kamasi onᅇuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikiᅇeine eru pipirueine

18 “Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ: Nᅇoᅇoji agiburanᅇ moreᅇgo kipeniminᅇ, oi sosowo Sombuᅇ kaeo onᅇuakonᅇ kipekiine ᅇeinᅇ eru agiburanᅇ moreᅇgo bokeru pirueniminᅇ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuᅇ kaeo onᅇuine akonᅇ ᅇeinᅇ. *

19 “Jikigaru buᅇo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ: Moreᅇgo ᅇoᅇoreone yoyokaji buᅇo oi me oi ore maᅇmoakonᅇ eru onᅇga wosinimire buᅇo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuᅇ kaeo goga, inᅇoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi.

20 Oi yoore eru: Nᅇinᅇigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaᅇganiminᅇ, nonji oo yoᅇore botugo gobeminᅇ.” Onᅇu.

Kiᅇanᅇoᅇo ᅇonemaiᅇine tomiri inᅇore soso buᅇo

21 Damanᅇ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buᅇo inᅇi ojiya, “Ofonᅇ, ogoneji agiburanᅇ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagainᅇ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagainᅇ me mata?”

22 Yesuji oi maneru inᅇi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoᅇ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagainᅇ. Nonji onᅇu gajigo. *

23 Ore funᅇine oi inᅇi mitaniᅇgabeminᅇ. Sombunde ᅇorumanᅇ oi kinᅇ ᅇi koitore so ruabe inᅇi fukega: Kinᅇ koitoji kiᅇanᅇoᅇoᅇuine onᅇga yareko monenᅇyanᅇuᅇ siᅇanᅇ gabuᅇ, ore buru papia odubi botiᅇgainᅇgo yameᅇ keya.

24 “Onᅇu funᅇgaru monenᅇine ore sunduine osoeru botiᅇgabi oo ᅇi mo ogaru warebi inᅇore jinᅇoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina inᅇoreo ᅇeya.

25 Oi ᅇeyayoᅇ, tifeine oi bajiᅇinᅇ ore monenᅇine so sagako embimᅇiᅇgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inᅇi mitigaya, ‘Meboine ᅇega, oi sosowo furiine baniminᅇ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ᅇigo madeine oi onᅇuakonᅇ furiyanᅇuᅇ baniminᅇ ore ruabi monenᅇ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiᅇinebi.’

26 “Onᅇu mitigako kiᅇanᅇoᅇoᅇineji maᅇfunᅇgo wakiru dikanᅇi keru daberu inᅇi weu teya, ‘Go maᅇjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebeminᅇ.’

* 18:15: Luk 17.3 * 18:16: Dut 19.15 * 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490.
Ore so ogogore agiburanᅇ oi jijiᅇi boke. * 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

²⁷ Onu weu teko soguineji kinanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya.

²⁸ Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kinanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru noneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injoreo peya. Oi noneru ubeine sananine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, 'Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremin me?'

²⁹ "Onu ojime kinanqoqo ogoineji manfunineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, 'Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemin.'

³⁰ "Onu ojiyayon, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi noko tifeine baji forebi wakiin.

³¹ Ya oi fukeko kinanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi noneru manyanun jabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

³² "Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinanqoqo funfungaine injo onga teme jinjoine wareme inji ojiya, 'Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemingo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego.

³³ Nonji none guru embon eru nonemain garebe goji onuakon ore so kinanqoqo ogogo nonemain etende sagana.'

³⁴ "Soguneineji onu ojime manine rigangame kinanqoqo injore bujo mitariku nigin pire sinan yonore meo rua teko joisereren kokoine maneru nein. Oo neku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin.

³⁵ Soso bujo yoore foriine oi inji: Nonjo moakon moakon ogonanunde agiburan man-nanungo so bokenimin ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onuakon bujo ore so enarein." Onu.

19

Noe nonun boboke roroinde bujo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji bujo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

² Wareme ninigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³ Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebut, "Niji funine oi me oi ore eru nonunine bokein, oi Kadi bujo odurein me mata?"

⁴ Weu tebi bokieru inji yajiya, "Bobofuke Rauineji funfungaineone oi 'Ni eru nigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.' Bine bujo oi osebut me mata? *

⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, 'Ore eru niji mangomamaine boke yaperu nonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.' Bujo oi osebut me mata? *

⁶ Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru nigo qodure yapeya, ninigo moji yoko so boroin yapeine."

⁷ Onu yajiko inji ojibun, "Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranguu nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji wamore bujo onu mitiga noreya pega?" *

⁸ Onu ojibi inji miyareya, "Mosesji manyanun sananine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde bujo onu mitigayayon, funfungaineo onu so peya.

⁹ Nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu nigo mo roin, injoji boesau ein. Moji nigo bobokeine roin, injoji boesau ein." *

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

¹⁰ Yesuji onu yajiko kinariŋ yoŋo ojibun, “Noe nonuŋ botuyakuŋgo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, noe nonuŋ so fukebenaŋ sagaiŋ.”

¹¹ Onu mibunyoŋ, Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Ore buŋoine qaji narego, niŋigo sosowoji oi yoŋoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyoŋ, Anutuji buŋo oi niŋigo goine yoŋore yareya, yoŋoji akoŋ ore so einebi.”

¹² Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Goineji maŋgo beu maŋineo fukeru oone fuŋgaru noe nonuŋ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji niŋigo yoŋo sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi noe nonuŋ fukekiminŋ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere eru noe nonuŋ so fukekiminde buŋo mikiperu buŋoyanuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buŋo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinŋ ore so fukega, inŋoji ore so eine.” Onu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damaŋ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanunŋo ruaru onga wosiinŋ ore inoreo warebunyoŋ, kinariŋ yoŋoji niŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ.

¹⁴ Onu ebi Yesuji inŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine yoŋo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninŋ. Sombunde Rauji niŋigo onuine oi qorumaŋine yareme biŋe ganiminŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.”

¹⁵ Onu miku meine qoruyanunŋo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabiŋeineke more unswonŋ buŋo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damaŋ mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fine urunu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeno?”

¹⁷ Weu teko inŋi ojiya, “Eebobo fine urunu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fine fukega. Gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru goigonŋ.”

¹⁸ Onu ojiko maneru inŋi miya, “Wamo mimipaŋ buŋore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonŋ. Ya mo kian so roigonŋ. Migoiga so eteigonŋ.’”

¹⁹ Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigonŋ, eru ‘Gake maŋji jojoko eege, ore so niŋigo sosowo maŋjoko eyareeigonŋ.’”*

²⁰ Onu ojiko ni jeŋonji inŋi miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapebonŋ. Wamore moke embimbiŋago?”

²¹ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko niŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigonŋ. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina onuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareinŋ. Onu eru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareigonŋ.”

²² Onu miyayonŋ, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kinariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi najiŋe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropemiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ.”

²⁴ Oi inŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimbonŋgo soine so ropeinŋ. Ore so niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropemiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋaniminŋ.”

²⁵ Onu yajime kinariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru inŋi mibunŋ, “Opoŋon! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

* **19:12:** Ni korunŋine kekere miga. * **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

26 Onu mibi Yesuji piki none yaberu ini miya, “Ninigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qungagobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Inoji ya mo eku baingo so embimbingaru qungagea.” Onu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

27 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokieru ini ojiya, “Mane, ninoji yanoŋun sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?”

28 Onu ojime Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini najibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumboŋ neŋeineo neko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo non boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ neŋe 12 oo neku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ.*

29 “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Onu saueko gogo sanaŋine tatarine tomiri raugaiŋ.

30 Onu fukeiŋyon, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ.” Onu.*

20

Wain gio bobo ninigo yoŋore soso buŋo

1 Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi ini: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakoreru sakibe raru ni goine none yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya.

2 Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

3 “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine nareŋgareŋ kae jinjoineo mo dimabi none yabeya.

4 None yaberu ini yajiya, ‘Noŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akoŋ harebemiŋ.’

5 “Onu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inande 3 kilok ore so neŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya.

6 Onu eru inande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni goine neŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu ini weu yareya, ‘Noŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

7 “Onu weu yareme ini bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moneŋ gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneŋ.’ Bokiriebi ini yajiya, ‘Noŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’

8 Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru ini ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatarine kae inangako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akoŋ waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’*

9 “Onu ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yareya.

10 Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyon, oi moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ una moakonde furi yareya.

11 Furi moakoŋ oi akoŋ roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru ini mibuŋ,

* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 * 20:8: Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

12 ‘Niño wegi joinekeo sunoṅ rauku giore yobiṅ osigagobeneyoṅ, ṅi yoṅo muṅambemenṅ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoṅoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyoṅ, goji jibu yoṅore mane yarende niṅoke sogokoṅ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

13 “Oṅu mibunyoṅ, yoṅoreone more iṅi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noṅ goke buṅo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiṅ ore maṅmoakoṅ egobere. Ore so furi oi akonoṅ garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigoṅ.

14 Maṅgo ore eru sembeaiṅ ine, go gakere furi roru raigoṅ. ṅi muṅambemenṅ gio baninde weu yareba, yoṅore oṅuakoṅ furi garego, oi akonoṅ yarebeminde manego.

15 ‘Nakene monenji nake aṅire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akonoṅ ṅarego ore maṅgoji anda eru jiṅogo posoega me?’ ”

16 Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru iṅi miya, “Ore so tatariine yoṅoji funfunṅaine fukebi funfunṅaine yoṅoji tatariine fukeniṅiṅ.” Oṅu. *

Yesuji komeinere buṅo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

17 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiṅgo ore moreṅ kadi rakabi kiṅariṅpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaṅaṅineo raru iṅi yajiya,

18 “Maneniṅ, noṅuṅ Jerusalem ropekimiṅ. Oo moji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine babae ba teme sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅore meo rainṅ. Yoṅo komeinde buṅoine miforeru

19 kotu gawman yoṅore meo ruanimiṅ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ṅoṅoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiṅ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru maripoṅgo qabi komeiṅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiṅ.” Oṅu.

Jeims Jon yokore maṅgoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

20 Damaṅ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maṅgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funṅine more karieiṅgo miya.

21 Oṅu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iṅi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ ganobu.”

22 Oṅu ojiiyayoṅ, Yesuji bokirieru iṅi miya, “ṅoṅo ore funṅine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅoko oi soine noku joiserereṅ manenimi me mata?” Oṅu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

23 Ojibire iṅi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅoko oi oṅuine akonoṅ nonimiyonoṅ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ṅeiṅ, nonji buṅo oi mitigabemiṅ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ṅeṅe yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaekimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Siṅaṅ foriine iṅoji kiṅaṅqoqo fukega.

24 Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oṅu karie tebire ogopuyakunṅ 10 yoṅoji oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ sembeaya.

25 Oṅu sembeayayoṅ, Yesuji oṅga yareko warebi iṅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoṅore muraṅpuji ṅi koito oṅu eyareegobi. Yoṅore soguneji buṅo mitigaru ṅiṅigo botiṅ yabeku usunṅaṅuṅ yaduegobi. ṅoṅo yoṅore funṅe oi soine manegobi.

26 ṅoṅore botugo mosi oṅuine egu peineyoṅ, moji ṅoṅore botugo soguneṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅgo manega, iṅoji kiṅaṅ qa ṅareku goine. *

* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30 * **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26

27 “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunɔaine goinɔo manega, inɔo nonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonanun omaine fukeine. *

28 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine nduru inoyone kinan qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kinan qa hareku ninigo sosowo nonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokein.” Onu.

Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

29 Yesuji kinarinpuine nonoke Jeriko siti bokeinɔo ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ndiyanunɔo warebun.

30 Onu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qananeine nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natureinɔo ega,” mibi maneru ini ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

31 Onu ongakabire ninigo kubu soguine nonoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunnon, yokoji yamen keku ini ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

32 Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode nininɔo “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire ini weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateinɔo manegobire?”

33 Onu weu yateko ini ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokun moke piinɔo manegobere.”

34 Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun nonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

1 Yesuji kinarinpuine nonoke Jerusalem siti bombenɔo Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinarinɔokaine yoyoka sore yabeinɔo eku

2 ini yasiya, “Kae jinɔo mainakunɔo naga, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donɔi ninoin niginji kipebi dimaga eru donɔi mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

3 “Piruebire moji bunɔo mo miko ini ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbinqaga.’ Onu ojibire donɔi oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.”

4 Anutuji bunɔo mo kajeqoun ni more manɔo ruame miya, oi foriineke fukein ore onu fukeya. Bunɔo oi ini,

5 “O Jerusalem ninigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, nonore ini yajibi manenin,

‘Manenin, nonore kin koitoji nonoreo fukein.

Inoji mosi waigo eru donɔi paiineo neru warein.

Donɔi yobin kukuogaega ore madeinere paio neru warein.’ ” *

6 Yesuji kinarinɔokaine sore yapeko raru bunɔo yasiya ore so ebu.

7 Yoko donɔi manɔo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanun kemukuru donɔi paiyakunɔo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu naya.

8 Onu neku rame ninigo kubu sogoji aran ba teku marikuyanun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manineo raru tienine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

9 Ramegabi ninigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ndiineo boyoberu warebun, nonoji ini miku ongabun, “Hosana! Anutu miten gagobenen.

* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26 * 21:5: Zek 9.9

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Hosana! Tinabiŋego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ŋiŋigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonuŋ eru iŋi weubuŋ, “Ŋi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinŋ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, iŋoji yoŋo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore koro romaenŋaru bokirieme rabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakoŋ ketuŋgame rabuŋ.

¹³ Oŋu eru iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinŋi oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi igokogabi suronŋoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Oŋu fukeko jiiŋokombi eru puriŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo boji sorinŋgo iŋoreo warebi bobiaŋ yabeya.

¹⁵ Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ŋonebuŋ eru odumade boji sorinŋgo oŋgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu maŋsembe manebuŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋ sembene maneru iŋi mitebuŋ, “Odumade buŋo oŋgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moŋ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’ ” *

¹⁷ Oŋu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iŋaŋgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaŋiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qaŋaŋineo fig yo* mo ŋoneru ore fuŋineo raya. Rayayoŋ, foriine so bofukeyayoŋ, rekaineke akoŋ ŋoneya. Oŋu ŋoneru yo oi iŋi miteya, “Goji damaŋ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Oŋu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akoŋ gbaŋiya.

²⁰ Gbaŋiko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru popureru iŋi mibuŋ, “Fig yoŋi uruŋu eru fofokaŋ gbaŋiga?”

²¹ Mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ damaŋ so sabareku manyoka so enobuŋ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, ya yo oŋuakoŋ soine enobuŋ: Tuku yoore raure iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oŋu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako ore so fukeiŋ.”

²² Wamo yare weu oŋga wosiniŋiŋ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 * **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 * **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi foriine anjiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo raru ŋiŋigo qaji yareme sorin gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoji iŋoreo wapebun. Waperu iŋi weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuŋ oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakon bunjo mo weu ŋarebemin. Oi bokirie narenimin ine, nonji oŋuakon moji usuŋ nareko ya yo eego, oi ŋajibemin.

²⁵ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareku goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebun?” Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku iŋi mibun, “‘Usuŋineji Sombun gone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimin ine, iŋoji iŋi miin, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabun?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigone fukeya,’ mikimin ine, niŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋakimin. Kufufun sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun ŋi fukeya,’ miku gogobi.”

²⁷ Bunjo oŋu osoeru Yesure iŋi bokiriebun, “Oi so manegobeneŋ.” Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeya nonji oŋuakon ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemin.” Oŋu.

More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo

²⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo bunjo yoore eru urunu mane-sugobi? Ŋi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Damaŋ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru iŋi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muŋambe nonde wain nigin gioo raru gio baigon.’

²⁹ “Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, ‘Non taki nuga.’ Oŋu ojiyayon, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya.

³⁰ Ore ŋadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, bunjo oi akon ojiya. Oi ojime bunjo iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemin.’ Oŋu miyayon, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji oŋu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebun, “Moru madeine iŋoji.” Oŋu bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadureru rone Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimin.

³² “Bunjo ore funine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde fune ŋaduko ŋoŋo iŋore bunjo oi so manesiŋ gabunyon, takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabun. Yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabun, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru jibu jiki oŋuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabun.” Oŋu. *

Wain nigin gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso bunjo

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso bunjo mo oi iŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain nigin gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimin ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroinerounineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde roru

* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

mobeine rauine non nareinebi.’ Onu miku gio oi meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sinan yonoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.

³⁵ Miyayon, sinan yonoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun.

³⁶ Ore ndiineo kinan ni goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunyon, yono onuine akon pore imo kane eyarebun.

³⁷ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aran ba tenimin me urunu?’ Onu miku tatariine oi inoyonunde made soreme yonoreo raya.

³⁸ Rayayon, wain gio sinan yono madeine noneru botuyanungo ini mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, ninjo ino roru qabenej komeko wain nigin gioineji nonunde binje fukein.’

³⁹ “Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya.

⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sinan oi urunu eyarein?”

⁴¹ Yesuji onu weu yareme ini ojibun, “Sinan sembene yono ketotie yaberu bosereren eyarein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonore meo ruain. Yonoji foriine gumungainde damango mobeine poretin oteenimin.”

⁴² Yesuji oi maneru ini yajiya, “Binje Qurande bunjo yo daman mogo osebun me mata,

‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otun mo ndi gaku mo bokebi naya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigako piji neririkeru wakiru kein.

Ofonji otun oi igodongako jinononunji nonebenej bibiineke fukeko waragae-gobenej?’ *

⁴³ “Ore eru ini najibe manenin, Anutuji qorumanine oi oga naberu ninjigo kubu mo yareme yonoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeein.

⁴⁴ Moji otun qoruine oo odetatangu wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondingaru more paio wakiru qain, oi sosowo qanjañbanjain.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu miko maneru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji soso bunoine oi maneru funine mane taningaru ini mibun, “Oi ninore miga.”

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimingo manebunyon, ninjigo kubu soguine yonore kokoi maneru embimbungabun. Ninjigo kubu soguine yonoji Yesure manebi kajeqoun ni fukeya. Onu.

22

Suanjen jebere soso bunjo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fungaru soso bunoo bunjo ini miya,

² “Sombunde qoruman oi yoore so fukega: Kin ni koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotuman) jebe burugaru bomogaya.

³ Bomogaru kinanqoqopuine sore yaberu ini miya, ‘Nonji ninjigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yonoreo kinan raru warenimin ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunyon, ninjigo yonoji oi maneru wareingo taki yabeme keoma ebun.

* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2 * **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

⁴ “Ore ɲadiineo kiɲaɲqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu ɲi miya, ‘Nɲigɔ warenimiɲ ore mibɔɲ, yɔɲoreo raru ɲi yajiinebi: Maneniɲ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ɲega. Nonde bulmakao ɲiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneɲ jijiyaɲɲɛke fukebuɲ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneɲ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nɔɲo suanjen jebego wareniɲ.’

⁵ “Oɲu miko rabi ɲiɲigɔ yɔɲoji buɲo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaqauma kosa rabuɲ. Goineji uqo gioyaɲɲɔgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaɲɲɔgo rabuɲ.

⁶ Goineji kiɲ koitore kiɲaɲqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuɲ.

⁷ Komebi kiɲ koitoji maɲine rigaɲgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ɲiɲigɔ yayabe ɲi yɔɲo ketotie yaberu taɲ piyaɲuɲ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore ɲadiineo kiɲ koitoji kiɲaɲqoqopuine oi ɲi yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneɲ jaueru ɲegayɔɲ, ɲiɲigɔ warenimiɲ ore mibɔɲ, yɔɲoji jeri jebego warenimiɲ ore so, so fukegobi.

⁹ Ore eru ɲoɲo kadi sosoyakuɲgo eru pi kae jiɲoine jiɲoine oo raru ɲiɲigɔ oi me oi bofuke yabenimiɲ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiɲ ore miku yameɲ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Oɲu yajiko kiɲaɲqoqopuineji bokero kadi pe rabuɲ, oo raru ɲiɲigɔ oi me oi bofuke yabebuɲ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuɲ. So osoe yabebi ɲiɲigɔ fiine eru sembene oɲuakoɲ wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ɲeɲe roregaru ɲebuɲ.

¹¹ Uqo ɲeɲe roregaru ɲebuɲyon, kiɲ koitoji oi ɲone yabeɲgo wareru oo ɲi mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaɲine so keya, oi ɲoneya.

¹² Nɲi oi ɲoneru ɲi ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruɲu eru pi yoore maɲgo warege?’ Oɲu ojime ɲi oiji buɲoine mataeme kamiine ɲeya.

¹³ “Oɲu ɲeko kiɲ koitoji kiɲaɲqoqopuine ɲi mitiga yareya, ‘Nɲi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiɲ, yɔɲoji kuyo jojoraku ɲiraɲyaɲuɲ kibi qako gonimiɲ. *

¹⁴ Buɲo ore so Anutu ɲiɲigɔ boakonji warenimiɲ ore miyayɔɲ, afaine yɔɲoji buɲo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yɔɲore botugo wapenimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuɲ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore ɲadiineo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) yɔɲoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buɲore budunji furugame niɲiɲaniminde buru ruabuɲ.

¹⁶ Buru oɲu ruaru kiɲariɲpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru ɲi weu teru mibuɲ, “Qaqaji, goji ɲi foriine fukege, niɲo oi manegobeneɲ. Goji ɲiɲigɔ goine so ɲoneaɲi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyɔɲ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoɲ yabeegeyɔɲ, Anuture kadi oi buɲo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buɲo poretiɲ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoɲ sosowo mi botiɲ enoreega.

¹⁷ Ore eru buɲo yoore uruɲu manesuge, oi minde manekimiɲ. Niɲo Sisa-kiɲ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buɲo ririkimiɲ me mata?”

¹⁸ Oɲu weu tebi buruyaɲuɲ ikoine mane mukuru ɲi yajiya, “O maɲkekerisiere ɲi sasakiine, ɲoɲo wamore buɲore budunɲo rua nunimiɲ ore esoi nugobi?”

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

19 Soine takis ruruare moneṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ.” Oṅu yajiko silwa moneṅ mo roru warebuṅ.

20 Warebi inṅi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraṅgabi pega?”

21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokirieru mibuṅ. Mibi inṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kinṅi koitore sasakoke oi inṅore biṅe oteeinebi. Ya Anutire sasakoke pega, oi Anutire biṅe oteeinebi.”

22 Oṅu yajiko inṅore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

23 Sadusi (Sorinṅi giore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Damanṅ oo yoṅoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inṅi weu teru mibuṅ,*

24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘ṅi mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goinṅi.’* ”

25 Mane, damanṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayanṅunṅi funfunṅaineji ṅigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ṅadiineo gboine moji ṅigo oi akonṅi roya. Oṅuakonṅi oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakonṅi oi akonṅi roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ.

27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanṅunṅi oi oṅuakonṅi komeya.

28 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyonṅi, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuṅ ine, ṅigo moakonṅi oi ṅonunṅanṅunṅi robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅi fukena?”

29 Oṅu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inṅi yajiya, “ṅonṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Manṅekerisiere Biṅe Quraṅ eru Anutire usuṅ so mane mukugobi ore tinṅunṅi eegobi.

30 Fofori, komegone pakerreru damanṅ oo ṅoe ṅonunṅi so fukenimiṅyonṅi, mimerereṅ yoṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo gogobi oṅuine fukeru gonimiṅ.

31 “Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakareniminde buṅo Anutuji ṅonṅore miya, ṅonṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? Buṅo oi inṅi,

32 ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonṅi, Aisakre Ofonṅi eru Jeikobre Ofonṅi go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofonṅi matayonṅi, gogo sananṅine gogobi, yoṅore Ofonṅi goga.”*

33 Yesuji ṅinṅigo kubu soguine oṅu qaji yareko maneru waragabuṅ. Oṅu.

Mimipanṅi buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

34 Sadusi (Sorinṅi giore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buṅoyanṅunṅi mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji maneru wareru tumaṅgabuṅ.

35 Yoṅoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buṅo poretiṅ mane mukuya, inṅoji wareru Yesu budunṅi ruaru inṅi weu teya,*

36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buṅo maṅgo wamo mimipanṅi buṅo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inṅi, ‘Go maṅgo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofonṅi Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonṅi.’* ”

38 Oiji mimipanṅi buṅo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

* 22:23: Apo 23.8 * 22:24: Dut 25.5 * 22:32: Eks 3.6 * 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5

³⁹ Mimipan buṅo ore ogoine oi inṅi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuine akon ṅiṅigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’ *

⁴⁰ Mimipan buṅo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeṅouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oṅu.

Kristo oi kiṅ Deiwidre Ofoṅ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji inṅi weu yareya,

⁴² “ṅoṅo Kristore uruṅu manegobi? Inṅoji more made fukega?” Oṅu weu yareme bokirieru mibuṅ, “Oi kiṅ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oṅu fukegayoṅ, uruṅu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme inṅore ‘Nakene Ofoṅne,’ oṅgaku inṅi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoṅ inṅi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ṅende nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiṅ yaberu gbiṅ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ.

Damaṅ oi wareru fukeiṅ ore so kuririquraṅgo yoo ṅeigoṅ.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwidji inṅoyoṅe oṅu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoṅ’ miga. Ofoṅne miku uruṅu eru inṅore osigida oṅuakon fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oṅu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiṅgo embimbiṅgaru buṅoyanṅu mataeme dimabuṅ. Una oone akon sosowo yoṅoji Yesu moke buṅo more weu tenimiṅ ore fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

23

Maṅkekerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damaṅ oo Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo eru kiṅariṅpuine oi inṅi yajiya,

² “Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji Mosesre morumboṅ ṅeṅeo ṅeku Kadi buṅore fuṅne usuṅ paio qaṅi ṅareegobi.

³ Ore eru buṅo sosowo mitiga ṅareegobi, oi reṅgainebiyoṅ, eeboboyanṅu oi so boyobeinebi. Yoṅoji buṅo miyanṅuṅi mitaniṅgaegobiyoṅ, yoṅoyoṅe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoṅo oṅuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yoṅoji buṅoine buṅoine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ṅiṅigo fayayanṅuṅo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiṅgaru miṅomuku eegobiyoṅ, yoṅoyoṅe oi me sisiyanṅuṅ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusem-beyanṅuṅ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yoṅo eeboboyanṅuṅ sosowo ṅiṅigoji ṅone yabenimiṅ ore eru eegobi. Miti buṅo koruṅ (memori ruge) bifuṅ nigiṅ katapayanṅuṅ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biṅe mamanyaṅunde erioṅbarioṅ eegobi. Marikuyaṅunde sisiso kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* *

⁶ Yoṅoji jebego ṅeṅe fuṅfuṅgaineo minemine ṅeniminde maneegobi eru oṅgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ṅeninde anṅi maneegobi.

⁷ Nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiṅgo maneru ‘O sogunenonṅuṅ,’ tinayanṅuṅ oṅu miniminde anṅi maneegobi.

* **22:39:** Lew 19.18 * **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 * **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuṅ niginiṅe oi Duteronomi 6.8 buṅo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanṅuṅgo me maṅgu oṅuine meyanṅuṅgo kiperu gobuṅ. Marikuyaṅunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuṅ, oi Anuture ṅiṅigo foriine yobu fukebuṅ ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

8 “Yonjoji onu eegobiyon, moakon inoji nonore Qaqaji fukeko nono sosowoji nonore mankerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonore tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi.

9 Moakon inoji Mamananun fukega. Inoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more nonore Mamanonun tina onu so miinebi.

10 Kristo moakon nonji nonore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ minimin so maneinebi.

11 “Onu matayon, nonore botugo moji qorune fukega, inoji kinan qa nareku goine. *

12 Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. *

Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nono-nane ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropenimin go egi, nono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.

14 O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru kon go egi eru tinabinanun fukein ore eru ongowowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanun go qagobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunonanun mitariku goine ropekiine bokirieme nonore paio ropein.

15 “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono moji Juda ninigo mo fukein go yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure bin fukein. Nono-nane onuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nono-nane nadureru sembeqombein.

16 “Jinonanunji kobeme ninigo meyanun go roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunon inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanan gain ine, oiji so sanan gain yon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunoine miin ine, mimipan bunon oiji kipein.’

17 “O jinokombi ninigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorin go ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

18 “Bunon mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanan gain ine, oiji so sanan gain yon, moji pesin dan ge yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunon miin ine, mimipan bunon oiji kikepe ein.’

19 “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin dan ge yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambun gako kubaiine fukein.

20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanan gain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunoine misanan gain.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanan gain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanan garu goga, inore tinao bunoine misanan gain.

* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14

22 Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misanangain, inoji Anutire morumboñ ñeñe eru oo ñega, inore tinao buñoine misanangain. *

23 “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ñinigo! Ñoño mañkekerisiere ñinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañunگو ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño uqo munjan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anutire biñe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anutire biñe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ñinigo botuyanunگو eebobo poretin boyoberu ñonemaiñ nadungradun eku buño daman so boyoberu goigon. Buño qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. *

24 Jijonanjun kobeme ñinigo meyanunگو roru oga yabeegobi, ñoño nomoruru obuke egu nonimin ore obunanun saiyañi osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

25 O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru kadi buñore yamenyamen ñinigo! Ñoño mañkekerisiere ñinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañunگو ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño munanqoqo ee einگو ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, ñoño-ñañunde suron ebu so sinan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji mañ-ñañun puseme gogobi.

26 “O jikokombi ñi Kadi buñore yamen keege, go bonieru popure mañ jurende sakiineji onuakon qanxisiekiine fukein.

27 O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamen ñinigo! Ñoño mañkekerisiere ñinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañunگو ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño jijnorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiñanjunji ñone-añañunke onuine fukegobiyon, jijnorunde manگو qongbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onuine oiji ñonore mañ puseru pega. *

28 “Ore so ñoño onuakon ñinigo jijnoyanunگو fofori poretin kamasi fukeegobiyon, mañkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji mañ-ñañun puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

29 “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamen ñinigo! Ñoño mañkekerisiere ñinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañunگو ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño kajeqoun ñinigo yonore jijnorunگو simen ruaru baegobi eru ñinigo posiine yonore ko koun basarigaegobi.

30 Onu eru ini miegobi, ‘Niñoji apa ñasopunonun yonore damanگو gonoben ine, yonoke so jikigabenen kajeqoun ñinigo yonore dariji ninore paio so ropena.’

31 “Onu miku oiji ñoño-ñañe kajeqoun ñinigo yabebun, yonore ñasopu fukegobi, buño oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi.

32 Ore eru apa ñasopunanjunji agiburan fungaru ebuñ, ore so ñoño jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

33 “O Farisi, ñoño qoti mendaine onuine fukegobi. Anutuñi buñonanjun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimin ore urun roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbinjanimin. *

34 Ore eru manenin, nonji kajeqoun eru mangboron ñinigo eru Kadi buñore qaqaji sore yabebe ñonoreo warenimin. Warebi yonoreone goine

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * 23:23: Lew 27.30 * 23:27: Apo 23.3 * 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

oi yabebi komenimiņ eru goine mariponņo yabenimiņ. Goine onņawowosi piņaņunņo furu yaberu buņoyanņun mitariku nōņoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonņine taonņine oo raenimiņ.

³⁵ “Ņi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funņaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ņiņigo posiine yonņore dari moreņgo keseru gobuņ, dari sosowo ore goine oi nōņore paio ropeiņ. *

³⁶ Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi űajibe maneniņ: Dariyanņunde geo sosowo oi űiņigo muņambe gogobi, nōņore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie űareko maneniņ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuņ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, űoņo kajeņoun űiņigo yabebi komebi Anutuji űiņigo sore yabeko nōņoreo wareegobi, yonņo koji yabebi komeegobi. űoņo maņgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumaņgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaņine damaņine gore kufufuņpu kenusuku űoju űabemiņgo maneru gobonyonņ, űoņo oi taki űabeme go wapebuņ.

³⁸ Maneniņ, Anutuji sorin piņaņunņ űadi gako sesuine akonņ peiņ. *

³⁹ “Onņu peiņyonņ, nonji iņi űajibe maneniņ, űoņo nonņ moke so űone nunimiņ. Jiki damaņ mo ware fukeko oo űone nuru iņi minimiņ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iņo mifia teine.’ Onņu.” *

24

Boji sorin ketoņototie fukeiņ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiko kiņariņpuineji iņoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoronņ maņgo pi űebuņ, oi Yesu odubuņ.

² Odubi bokirieru iņi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine űonegobiyonņ, nonji buņo foriine mo iņi űajibe maneniņ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiņyonņ, siņsaņ sesuine akonņ peiņ.” Onņu.

Sisikonņonņ eru kekesuesue fukeiņ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru űeko kiņariņpuine yonņoyonņe akonņ iņoreo wareru iņi weu tebuņ, “űaņaji, buņo mige, ore foriine mo damaņgo fukeiņ eru goji warende morende damaņ tariiņgo eiņ, ore moge oi uruņu fukeiņ? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onņu weu tebi bokirieru iņi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiņtuņ egu enimiņ ore siņiņaņ eku goinebi.

⁵ űiņigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao iņi minimiņ, ‘Nonji Munanņoņo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onņu miku űiņigo kokoine eadu yabenimiņ.

⁶ űoņo jigore biņe eru fonuņ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiņ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiņ ore űoņo siņiņaņ einebi. Ya onņuine oi ronekonņ fukeiņ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiņyonņ, morende damaņi oo akonņ pipa so tariiņ.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiņ ore pakerenimiņ. űiņigo kubu moji kubu mo yonņoke buru baku űoņo ee eiņgo ore pakerenimiņ. Moreņine moreņine oo roroine roroine fukeiņ eru komenņ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreņ bokirieme rakaeiņ.

* **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **23:38:** Jer 22.5 * **23:39:** Kiki 118.26

⁸ Ya sosowo oi n̄igo kuakeji goji fun̄garu ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende daman̄ji ore so fun̄garu tariīngo eīn̄.

⁹ “On̄u ein̄yon̄, daman̄ oo goineji n̄on̄o man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisiebūn̄ ore eru gawman̄ yon̄ore meo rua n̄abebi joisereren̄ en̄areku n̄abebi komenimin̄. Kantri sosowo yon̄oji nonde eru rosi en̄areenimin̄. *

¹⁰ Daman̄ oo kokoineji mamesin̄yan̄un̄ bokeru son̄son̄buru baku rosi eru qoqo enimin̄.

¹¹ Kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru n̄in̄igo kokoine kunun̄kun̄un̄ eyarebi tintun̄ qaku raenimin̄.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru n̄in̄igo sin̄an̄ yabein̄ ore eru man̄kekerisie n̄in̄igo boakon̄ yon̄ore man̄ji mun̄an̄gako man̄jokoyan̄un̄ji gban̄jiru jimigaein̄.

¹³ Moji yamen̄ keku sanan̄garu qin̄ keru dimaku goko morende daman̄ji tariin̄, in̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ raugain̄. *

¹⁴ Anuture qorumande Bobian̄ Bin̄e yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun̄ so kikitin̄ būno mane forebi morende daman̄ji ore n̄adiineo tariin̄. On̄u.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun̄ n̄i Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore būnoine mime pega. Būno ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya an̄gin̄ineke oi boji sorin̄ tiriineo ruabi dimako n̄onenimin̄, būno yo osem̄in̄, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon̄. *

¹⁶ Daman̄ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin̄, yon̄oji use poreru tukuo rainebi.

¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jin̄oo goin̄, in̄oji wakiru kekere yaine roin̄ ore pi man̄go so ropeine.

¹⁸ Gioo raru goin̄, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ marikuine roin̄ ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Ye! N̄igo kuake eru odumade mon̄go yon̄oji daman̄ oo urun̄u pipa ranobun̄?

²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande daman̄go so fukein̄ ore on̄ga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi in̄i ore: Daman̄ oo sisikon̄kon̄ qembibiineke fukein̄. Sisikon̄kon̄ soine on̄uine oi ronekon̄ daman̄ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman̄ oo akon̄ fun̄garu daman̄ yoo go waperu daman̄ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon̄ so fukeya eru jiki daman̄ mogo moke so fukein̄. Ore eru n̄on̄o on̄ga wosiru goinebi. *

²² Ofon̄ji bapeborin̄ daman̄ oi so qon̄dingana ine, n̄in̄igo sosowoji sibiriga forenobun̄yon̄, n̄in̄igo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore eru una ore jare oi qon̄dingain̄.

²³ “Daman̄ oo in̄i minimin̄, ‘Manenin̄! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin̄! Mun̄an̄qoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji on̄u miin̄ ine, oi so manesin̄ gainebi.

²⁴ Oi in̄i ore migo: Mun̄an̄qoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin̄. On̄u qowiriebi Anutuji n̄in̄igo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, oi on̄uakon̄ bojiqojibu eyarenimin̄go esoigaru yamen̄ kebi tintun̄ egu enimin̄. N̄on̄o sisin̄an̄ fiine akon̄ eku gobi oi embim̄bin̄ganimin̄.

²⁵ Manenin̄! Non̄ji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon̄ n̄ajibe mane foregobi.

* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 * **24:13:** Mat 10.22 * **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **24:18:** Luk 17.31

* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

Sombuñ eru morende Nj foriineji fukeiñ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munañqoqo Rauineji moreñ buroineo goga,’ oñu mibi maneniminij ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniñ! Kristoji pi ore mañgo fukeru ñega,’ oñu ñajibi oi so manesiñ gainebi.

²⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Sombuñ eru morende Nj foriineji moke wareiñ, damañ oo boborire so inji fukeiñ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ñonegobeneñ, inoji ore so fukeiñ. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiñ, sonomeñ yoñoji oo poreru tumañgaegobi, ore so fukeiñ.” Oñu. *

Sombuñ eru morende Nj foriineji fukeiñ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Konkon damañ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinji gobureko ayonji dabueiñ. Bobuñ yoñoji qonikiñgone mukuru wakinimij eru qonikinji itiriñgako ore yareya oi ñeñeyañuñ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiñ. *

³⁰ Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Nj foriinere mogeji qonikiñgo fukeko ñonenimij. Damañ oo morende kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji jinñen keku kuyonimij. Kuyoru Sombuñ eru morende Nj foriine inoji qonikinde kuan paio wareko ñonenimij. Usuñine soguineji gbunğbasañineke totogo fukeko kuririqurane ñonenimij. *

³¹ Wareme ñonebi qeñ fuñine mo putebi fonuñine sanañine manebi Sombuñ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoñoji ñiñigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreñ qañañine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimij. Oñu.”

Oguñ yore soso buño

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Ñoño oguñ yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo maneinebi. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ñoneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damañine bembengaga.’

³³ Ñoñoji oñuakon moge ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru fuñine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñiñigo yo muñambe morengo gogobi, yoñoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoñore gogo damañgo fukeiñ.

³⁵ Qonikiñ eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biñe buñoji damañ mogo so mataeiñ. Oñu.

Yesu wareinde damañ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuñ eru morende Nj foriineji wareiñyon, wamo damañgo wareru fukeiñ, ore unaine me aua damañine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuñ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oñuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyonje akon oi manega.

³⁷ Ronekon Noare damañgo ñiñigoji gogoyañuñ qañosori paio goku bosembeabuñ, ore so Sombuñ eru morende Nj foriineji moke wareinde damañgo fukeiñ. *

* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37 * **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 * **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8

38 “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ninigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku nigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya.

39 Tariko wamo ya fukein, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oo ninigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimin. *

40 “Daman oo ni yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.

41 Onuakon nigo yoyoka garan pujeku nenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.

42 “Ofonji wareinde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.

43 Mangari gokiminde bunjo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo niji wamo damango me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine neku piine fiine akon sinan bako qajanganu ropeingo embimbingain.

44 Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so wapein,’ miku manesubi inoji daman oo akon wapein. Onu. *

Gio niji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

45 “Onu fukeko gio bobo ninigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamen keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eebobine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanine fukein. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabeein.

46 Onu sinan yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onuine noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

47 “Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinan igodongain.

48 Igodongainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku ini miin ine, ‘Ofonere waware damanji joroine pega.’

49 Onu miku fungaru gio bobo ninigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojobu keoma fukeru goin.

50 “Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wapeingo so odigain, inoji oo akon wapein. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akon waperu

51 qaku bosereren eteru mitigako mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu niranayanun kibi qako gonimin.” Onu.

25

Nigo jenon 10 yonore soso bunjo

1 Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemin, daman oo Sombunde qoruman oi ini fukein: Suanjen jebe damango nigo jenon jumuine ten yonoji ‘Ni binjeke qoturekimin,’ miku doiyanun roru kadio rabun. *

2 Yonoreone 5 yono mamane-mukuyanunke fukebunyon, goine 5 oi biriine.

3 Biriine yonoji doiyanun robunyon, misi (kufan) jiji* so roru rabun.

* 24:39: Jen 7.6-24 * 24:44: Luk 12.39-40 * 25:1: Luk 12.35 * 25:3: Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore nadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun.

4 Mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoji doiyanun eru kufan jiji sogoyanun onuakon roru rabun.

5 Rabi ni bineji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedanganu daberu kuban pebun.

6 “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme bunjo ini manebun, ‘Manenin, ni bineji warega-oo! Nono inoreo raru qoturenin.’

7 Bunjo oi maneru nigo jejon ten oi sosowoji pakoreru doiyanun roru bobiangaru qurebi.

8 Qurebi biriine yonjoji nigo mamane-mukuyanunke yonoreo wareru ini mibun, ‘Ninore doi kobega ore nono kufan jiji goine norenin.’

9 “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoji bokirieru ini mibun, ‘Mata! Oi nono eru ninjo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru nono-nanunde kufan jiji furiine banin.’

10 “Onu mibunyon, yonjoji kufan jiji furiine bainjo raru kadio gokabi ni bineji oo akon wapeya. Nigo jejon jaueru dimabun, yonjoji raru inoke qotureru suanjen jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebut.

11 Nigo jejon narenngaren pigo rabun, yonjoji onuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku ini ongabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

12 “Onu ongabunyon, ini bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non nono so mane nabego. Bunjo oi foriine najigo.’ ” *

13 Yesuji soso bunjo onu miku kinarinpuine bunjo ini yajiya, “Nono non warebeminde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.” Onu.

Monej komon sinan gabunde soso bunjo.

Luk 19.11-27

14 “Nono soso bunjo yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainjo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi monej meboine sinan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanunjo ruaya. *

15 Gio boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monej komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

16 “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya.

17 Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Onu robuyon, ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji bokeru raru moren sikeku ni sinaninere monej yon gaku sumunjoya.

19 Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebut.

20 “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru ini ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji ini bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

* 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

22 Nji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

24 “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego iŋi mane mukuboŋ: Nji Ofoŋneji ŋi sanane joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinŋo maneega. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuŋaŋgo maneega.

25 “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. Njone, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akon poretiŋ yo.’

26 Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokirieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go rembene fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuŋabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

27 “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Njoŋo qefeŋ remben ŋi yoore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

29 “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi iŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yarein. Oŋu saueinŋoŋ, more ya mo so pega, iŋore ya oi oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goin. *

30 Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukein:

31 “Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko iŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋein. *

32 Neku miko morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iŋore jiŋo maio fukenimiŋ. Fukebi lama siŋaŋji lamapuine noniŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boroŋ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroŋ eyarein.

33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniŋ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiŋ.

34 “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiŋ, oi iŋi yajiin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo warenin. Mama Anutunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akon qoruman ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo roperu gobuŋ.

* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

³⁶ Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kamban keren nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo non ŋone nunimiŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’

³⁷ “Onu yajiko ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋoji ini bokirieru minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru goben?’

³⁸ Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubenen pinoŋuŋgo ropende goben? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gokande ŋone guru kamban keren gareru goben?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guiŋgo goreo wareru goben?’

⁴⁰ Onu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru ini yajiin, ‘Non buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo non enareku gobuŋ.’

⁴¹ “Onu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru ini yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobuŋ, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inore mimererenpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.

⁴² Oi ini ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kamban keren so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebon eru witi pigo gobonyon, ŋoŋo non ŋone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

⁴⁴ “Onu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakon bokirieru ini minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemen me obure komeru gomen me kotu gomen me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomen me jibe ba guko pemen me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋan qa gareru goben?’

⁴⁵ “Onu mibi bokirieru ini yajiin, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo non so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisereren damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Onu go ropenimiŋyon, posiine yoŋoji seŋinbaŋgin gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Onu. *

26

Yesu qabenen komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋarinpuine ini yajiya,

² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa komban wareru fukein.* ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi mariponŋo qabi komein.” *

³ Damaŋ oo sorin gio siŋan eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru sorin gio siŋan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ.

⁴ Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ.

* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 * **26:2:** Pasowa oi ŋonemaiŋ komban. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27

⁵ Baaru osoeru inji mibuŋ, “Njĩgigo manyanuŋ rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri komban damanjo ekimiŋgo embim-bingakimiŋ.” Onju.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya.

⁷ Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kinariŋpuineji oi njoneru manyanuŋ sembeame inji mibuŋ, “Oi wamore onju sibirigaga?”

⁹ Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako monen ropekiine fukeko oi njĩgigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji man mamanyaŋuŋ oi njone mukuru inji yajiya, “Njigo yoore man oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga.”

¹¹ Njĩgigo wakiqoqoine oi damanine damanine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji njonore botugo daman so, so gobemiŋ. *

¹² Nonji komebe yanga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega.

¹³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneniŋ: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine onuakon mibi saueko injore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Onju.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo manmoakon eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Daman oo kinariŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injo sorin gio sinan yonjoreo raru

¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menaŋuŋgo ruabe njonji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. *

¹⁶ Aua oo akon fungaru Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru njoneyoyobe eku goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinariŋ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfungaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Anjigo uruŋu pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinariŋpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’”

¹⁹ Kinariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae inangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu njene bembengo njeku uqo boroiŋgaru nobuŋ.

²¹ Uqo noku njeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneniŋ: Njonjoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.”

* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 * **26:11:** Dut 15.11 * **26:15:** Zek 11.12 † **26:18:** Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga.

22 Onu yajiko maneru oo akon manyanungo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibun, “Ofon, goji nonde egu mimin?”

23 Weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injo. *

24 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji inore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fofori moren bokeru rainyon, moji ino babae batein, inore ‘Yei!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore goine mimiineji inore paio ropein. Ni oi mango kua manjineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onu.

25 Onu bokirieme Judas babae batein, injo ini bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimin?” Yesuji ini ojiya, “Mige, oi onu!” Onu.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobun.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

26 Ugo noku neku Yesuji poron roru mifagaru bajiku yareru ini yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

27 Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru ini yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yoone nonin.”

28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninigo yonjoke jojofu buru eko sanangain ore darine kesiebi rakako ninigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyanun bokein. *

29 Nonji bunjo mo ini najibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Mamanere qoruman mango paibe nebenen tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funine mo oi nonjoke nobemin.”

30 Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

31 Roperu Yesuji ini yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo ini qurangame pega,

‘Nonji sinanyanun qabe
lama qokoineji roinganimin.’

Ore so nonjoji sosowo munambe ubune man-nanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimin. *

32 Totiebi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke narebemin.” *

33 Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru ini miya, “Yonjoji sosowo manyanun gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimin ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubemin.”

34 Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini gajibemin: Qoquji so qako goji munambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

35 Onu miyayon, Pitaji ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin.” Kinarin goine sosowo onuakon bunjo oi akon mibun. Onu.

Yesuji Gezeman kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

36 Onu mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezeman oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo daman botuineo yoo nenin.”

37 Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

38 Daman oo ini yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Nonjo yoo neku noke gariine gokimin.”

* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 * 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 26:31: Zek 13.7 * 26:32: Mat 28.16

³⁹ Onu yajiru inoyonje akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbimgaege. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowaromin me mata, oi gogakere man anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomen noke gariine gokimin ore so sanangagobi me?”

⁴¹ Manjonunji gariine gokiminde anji manegobeneyon, sakinojunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nonjo onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadurein ine, oi soine nobeminjon, oi gogakere man anjigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun bedanaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya.

⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bujo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.

⁴⁵ Kinarin yonoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ropein. Ore aua damañineji ware forega.

⁴⁶ Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun.

⁴⁸ Babae baingo eya, injoji bonieru yonoke somiti bujo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemin, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimin, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimin. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanon!”

⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuin, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akon mimereren mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobun.

⁵⁴ Bapi nunobun ine, Biñe Qurande buñoji urunju foriineke fukena? Biñe Qurand bunore so ya yoji fukeingo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Daman oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru

‡ 26:53: Rom yonore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ni 6,000 ore so gobun. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonore jare oi Sombun mimereren 72,000 ore so.

kipe nuniminŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubunŋ. *

⁵⁶ Onŋuyonŋ, ya sosowo yo kajeqounŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo qurangabunŋ, oiji fori-ineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yonŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinŋaru rabunŋ. Onŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yonŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babunŋ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebunŋ, yonŋoji inŋo ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inŋore pigo rabunŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yonŋoji oo wareru tumangabunŋ.

⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunŋu fukeiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yonŋore botugo ŋeya.

⁵⁹ Onŋu ŋeyayonŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yonŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo urunŋu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ qabi komeiŋ ore baabunŋ.

⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku mibunŋyonŋ, jibu funŋine mo so bofukebunŋ. So bofukebunŋyonŋ, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu

⁶¹ inŋi mibu, “Ni yoŋi inŋi miko manebere, ‘Nonŋ soine Anuture boji soriŋ ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaenŋaru babemiŋ.’ ” *

⁶² Onŋu mibire soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inŋi ojiya, “Yonŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitiŋgabi, ore tifeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayonŋ, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine inŋoji inŋi ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inŋi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgande manekimiŋ.”

⁶⁴ Onŋu ojiko inŋi miya, “Mige, nonŋ oi. Oiyonŋ, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akonŋ funŋaru Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriineji usunŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paio wakiko ŋonenimiŋ.” *

⁶⁵ Buŋo oi miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine inŋoji marikuine qosugaru inŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Inŋo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemenŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi.

⁶⁶ Ore eru ŋoŋo urunŋu manesugobi?” Onŋu weu yareme inŋi mitaribunŋ, “Inŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋ.” *

⁶⁷ Onŋu mitariku jiŋoineo tifegaruru qaku rau teru meyanŋunŋ bajiru maiineo qabunŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu *

⁶⁸ inŋi ojibunŋ, “Go kajeqounŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moŋi guga, inŋore tina minde manekimiŋ.” Onŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onŋu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jiŋoo ŋeya. Neŋo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moŋi inŋoreo wareru inŋi miya, “Go onŋuakonŋ Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomeŋ.”

⁷⁰ Onŋu miyayonŋ, sosowo yonŋore jiŋo maio mugaru inŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiŋaŋgago.”

* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 26:61: Jon 2.19 * 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66: Lew 24.16 * 26:67: Ais 50.6

⁷¹ Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo nigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabuñ, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan buñoji misanañgaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.”

⁷³ Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabuñ, yoñoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibuñ, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yoñoreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobeneñ.”

⁷⁴ Oi maneru fungaru inoyonekon qaiso eru mimipan buñoji misanañgaru miya, “Nonji ni oi so yobu manego! Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buño inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qain.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuñ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoñoji tumanñgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buño mimane ebuñ.

² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuñ. Onu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneñ koruñ 30 otebuñ, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yoñoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, *

⁴ “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onu yajiyayon, yoñoji inji ojibuñ, “Oi niñore ya mata! Oi gogakuñ manebu!”

⁵ Onu ojibi maneru silwa moneñ koruñ oi roru bokeme boji sorin mañineo raya. Rako inoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoñoji moneñ koruñ oi roru inji mibuñ, “Moneñ yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneñ roungo ruakimin ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buño egu odurekimin.”

⁷ Onu miku mimane eku moneñ oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreñ rondinine mo furiine babi kotu ninigo yoñore jinorun fukeya.

⁸ Ore eru moreñ rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moreñ rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqouñ ni Jeremaiaji buño ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Yoñoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneñ 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi nire furi.

¹⁰ Yoñoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreñ rondinine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoñore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 * 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

12 Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu buño tifeine mo so bokirieya.

13 Buñoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buño kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”

14 Onu ojijayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buñoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon aniyande so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya.

16 Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inoji witi pigo neya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

17 Onu eko tumangabi ini weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiingo manegobi?”

18 Sinan yonjoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyande onu weu yareya.

19 Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon neheineo noko nonunejeji bine buño mo ini ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobin so eteigon.”

20 Buño onu wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru ini yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripongo qanimin ore mi. Onu weu tenin.”

21 Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun.

22 Onu mibi Pailotji ini weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunu eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi maripongo qanimin mi!”

23 Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojuraku ini ongabun, “Oi maripongo qanimin mi!”

24 Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine ninigo kubu jinoyanungo jureru ini yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi nono-nanunde paio ropeine.” *

25 Onu miko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ini bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninu eru odu madepunonun ninore paio ropeine!”

26 Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko nonoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko nonoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi maripongo qanimin ore Rom mamari ni nonore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

27 Meyanungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa mango ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabun.

28 Roregaru inoyonde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebun.

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

²⁹ Ke tekú qĩqĩmbu nigĩn mĩngĩngĩrũ hĩndĩn ɔũũĩne qũũĩne ketebĩ rakayĩ. Rakame sabara mo me fũũĩne ruaru dikanjĩ keterũ gogouk-erekere eterũ inĩ ɔjĩbũn, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kĩn koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobegogũ ɔũũĩne eru tĩfegũrũ qũku rau terũ sabaraine yaorũrũ ɔjĩ qũũĩne qũbũn.

³¹ Igosĩsĩ ɔũũĩne eterũ marĩku boborũn yojũn irũĩne ɔĩ qũmũkũrũ injũyũnde saki komũn moke ke tekũ marĩponjũ qũnĩmĩn ɔre ɔgarũ rabũn. ɔũũ.

Yesũ marĩponjũ qũbũn.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ŋĩ mo tinaine Saimon bofũkebũn. Injũĩ Afrika siti tinaine Sairĩnĩ ɔre ŋĩ. Bofũkerũ yoinjũgĩ Yesũre marĩponjũ rorũ koboyĩ.

³³ Yesũ ɔũũ ɔgarũ morenũ mo tinaine Golgota ɔĩ nonjũnde bũnjoo Qorusia, oo raru ropẽbũn.

³⁴ Roperũ wain obu eru marasĩn tinaine mor ɔĩ qũdurerũ bojĩqũjĩbu baku noĩnjũ ɔre ɔtebũnyũn, Yesũjĩ ɔĩ nokũ manerũ takĩgaya. *

³⁵ Takĩgako dimaku marĩponjũ qũbũn. Qũbĩ dimako Yesũre saki komũnĩne qũsa qũbĩ jare fũkeko ɔre so botuyũnyũn boroinjũrũ robũn. *

³⁶ ɔĩ rorũ ŋeku Yesũ ru ba tebũn.

³⁷ Qũũĩne paĩbe qũbũnde fũŋne ɔĩ inĩ qũranjũrũ qũbĩ dimaya, ‘Juda yonjore kĩn koito yo.’

³⁸ Suronjũqũqũ ŋĩ yoyoka ɔĩ injũke marĩponjũ yapẽbũn. Mo me fũũĩne, mo kĩjũĩne mobemobe ɔũũ yapẽbũn.

³⁹ Njĩnjũgũ ɔdurerũ ra warerũ nĩfẽbũbu etekũ igosĩsĩ eru qũtikũrũ inĩ mĩbũn, *

⁴⁰ “Yei! Go bojĩ sorĩn soĩne ketotĩende morenjũ wakĩko unũ yokaomore mĩnjũ moke romanjũrũ bĩnjũ mĩmẽn. O, go ŋĩ tinabĩneke! Go Anũture Made fũkege ine, soĩne gake babapĩ eku marĩponjũne wakĩ.” *

⁴¹ Sorĩn gĩo sĩnjũn, Kadi bũnjore qũqũjĩ eru kantrĩre mĩnebobo yonjũjĩ ɔũũakũn igosĩsĩ etekũ inĩ mĩbũn,

⁴² “Goĩne bapĩ yaberũ goyayũn, injũyũne babapĩ eĩnjũ embĩmbĩnjũgũ. Injũĩ Israelre kĩn koito fũkega ine, mũnjũmbemẽn yoo marĩponjũne wakĩko ŋũnerũ ɔĩ manesĩn gũnobẽn.

⁴³ Injũĩ Anũtũ manesĩn gũku kobĩĩneke gũku injũyũnjere ‘Anũture made fũkego,’ mĩko manebẽn. Ayo, Anũtũjĩ ɔĩ damũnjũ yoo bomũku teĩnjũ manega me mata, ɔĩ soĩne ŋũnekĩmĩn.” ɔũũ mĩbũn. *

⁴⁴ Suronjũqũqũ ŋĩ injũke marĩponjũ yapẽbũn, yokũjĩ ɔũũakũn mĩnjũqũqũ bũnjũ fũfũĩne mĩtebu. ɔũũ.

Yesũjĩ komeyũ.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Unũ botũĩne 12 kilok fũkeko oo akũn qũsĩrĩjĩ wakĩrũ morenũ sosowũ sagarũ pekũ raru aũũ yokaomore so eyũ.

⁴⁶ Yesũjĩ 3 kilok oo injũyũnjere bũnjũ inĩ bũnjũ sogũĩne ɔnjũgũyũ, “Eli, Eli, lamũ sabaktũnĩ?” ɔĩ nonjũnde bũnjũ: Anũtũne, Anũtũne, wamũre ŋadĩ nũge? *

⁴⁷ ɔũũ ɔnjũgũko ŋĩ bembẽnjũ dimabũn, yonjũreone goĩnejĩ ɔĩ manerũ mĩbũn, “ɔĩ Elajũre ɔnjũgũ.”

* 27:34: Kĩkĩ 69.21 * 27:35: Kĩkĩ 22.18 * 27:39: Kĩkĩ 22.7; 109.25 * 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19

* 27:43: Kĩkĩ 22.8 * 27:46: Kĩkĩ 22.1

⁴⁸ Oo akon yonoreone moji giningaru raru yangbuŋ mo yaga onjine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. *

⁴⁹ Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiin me mata, oi nonekimiŋ.”

⁵⁰ Onu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine ongakaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya.

⁵¹ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. *

⁵² Jinorunde ko kounde kimbon yonoyonekon angabi ninigo gbagbataenine komebuŋ, yonoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuŋ.

⁵³ Pakereru jinorunde ko kounyanun bokero Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ndio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ninigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebuŋ.

⁵⁴ Mamari sinan eru mamari ni inoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun, yonoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru ini mibun, “Inoji fofori Anuture made fukeya.”

⁵⁵ Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon nonebuŋ. Yonoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan gateku gobun.

⁵⁶ Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore mango eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mango. Onu. *

Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Inande fukeya Arimatia ni bineroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji onuakon Yesure kinariŋ mo fukeya.

⁵⁸ Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roinigo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuŋ roru wakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya.

⁶⁰ Komon garu roru jinorunigo raru inoyonere koun gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbon kejiako bokero raya.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko koun maigaku nebu.

Mamari ni jinorun sinan babun.

⁶² Sabat kamban neŋere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru ini mibun,

⁶³ “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manbapakare ni inoji sakike goya, daman oo ini miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiŋ.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenen. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari nipugo yajinde jinorunigo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiŋ. Onu so sinan ganimiŋ ine, kinariŋpuineji raru qongbuŋine kamiine roru sumungaru ninigo ini

* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kamban oi boji sorinde manine tiriine eru manine mokiine yobu ore botuyakungo dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33 * **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 * **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

yajinimiŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oŋu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo funfunŋaine odureko egu sembeqombeaiŋ.”

⁶⁵ Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonŋ yabebi jiŋoruŋ ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Oŋu yajime jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde kimboŋgo ko yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodonŋ yabebi ru bobo sanaŋine ebuŋ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ ŋoneiŋgo rabu.

² Rabire oo akonŋ komeŋ yasogo iŋi ore baya: Ofonde mimerereŋ moji Sombuŋgone wakiru jiŋoruŋgo wareru kimboŋgo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ŋeya.

³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori oŋuine fukeko marikuine oi kuaŋ oŋuine gbagbataeŋine fukeya.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi jiŋoruŋ ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiŋ ebuŋ.

⁵ Oŋu ebi mimererenji ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo iŋi yasiya, “Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, ŋoko iŋore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni.

⁶ Inoyonŋe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Ŋoko wareru ŋeŋe peya, oi ŋoneni.

⁷ “Oi ŋoneru pipa kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniŋ, iŋoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. Ŋoŋo soine oo raru oi ŋoneniŋ. Maneniŋ, nonji oi ŋajibe manebuŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu yasiko pipa akonŋ jiŋoruŋ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biŋe oi roru kiŋariŋpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu.

⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaereŋakuŋ!” yasiya. Oŋu yasiko bembenŋo raru daberu kufuineo bayaenŋ gaku ohowe baku mitenŋ gatebu.

¹⁰ Mitenŋ gatebire iŋi yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru nonŋ ŋone nuinebi.” Oŋu.

Jiŋoruŋ siŋaŋ bobo yoŋoji sunduyanŋ mibuŋ.

¹¹ Ŋigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jiŋorunde ko kounde siŋaŋ bobo mamari ŋi goineji sitio wareru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ ŋone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibunŋ.

¹² Yoŋoji oi maneru Juda yoŋore minebobopuyanŋ kepore yabebi moko tutumaŋ eru Yesu papakarere buŋo sumuŋaniminde buŋo buru bofukeru moneŋ soguine yobu oi mamari ŋi yarebuŋ.

¹³ Oi yareru iŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi miinebi: Niŋo ubune kubanŋ pekabeneŋ kiŋariŋpuineji kamiine wareru qoŋgbuŋine kianŋ roru rabunŋ.

¹⁴ Buŋo oŋu mibi buŋo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneŋ ine, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio egu ropeiŋ ore niŋoji maŋine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneŋ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Oŋu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneŋ roru raru gio buŋoyanŋ boyobebuŋ. Oŋu ebi Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi botuyanŋgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaŋ yoo oŋuakonŋ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti**Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

¹⁶ Kinjarinpuine 11 yonjoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimiņ ore yajiya, oo ropebuņ. *

¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miteņ gatebuņyon, goineji inore manyoka manebuņ.

¹⁸ Miteņ gatebi yonoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru nono moreņ so raru ninigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinjarinpuine fukenimiņ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi *

²⁰ eru nonji buņo boyobenimiņgo mitiga narebe, oi sosowo reņganimiņ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniņ, nonji damanine damanine nonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariiņ.” Onu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeney. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roinŋabu. Roinŋabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binaŋ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yonore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru niŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianŋaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:

Buŋo funfunŋaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo ino Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biŋe funŋaru quraŋgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya inore Biŋe Quraŋgo ini pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekon raku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji inore ndio moreŋgo rakaigon.”*

³ “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo onŋaku gokame raku buŋoine ini maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru nono jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Nono maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”*

⁴ Buŋo ore so ni mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ni. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo ini miku goya, “Nonoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemiŋ. Onu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”

⁵ Onu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yonoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomoy oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ni Elaija inore so.*

⁷ Jonji buŋo ini mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ndio ni usuŋine sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Inore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Inoji ni ropekiine fukeiŋ

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kiŋ 1.8

ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruein ore mimiganan eru embimbinqabemin.

⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau naregoyon, inoji Moro Tiriineji rau narein.” Onju.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya.

¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru noneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onju fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.

¹¹ Oi noneme Sombun kaeone bunjo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombuñ made fukende beune fiame noneguru anji manego.” Onju.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreñ buroineo raya.

¹³ Raru una 40 onju oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereren yonoji bapi garu gobun. Onju.

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi naya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaningaru goya.

¹⁵ mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biñe manesin gainebi.”*

¹⁶ Yesuji onju yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembaen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembaen porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

¹⁷ Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembaen onju pore yabenimi.”

¹⁸ Onju yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onjuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bianganaru kiperu nebu.

²⁰ Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio nipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onju.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Onju moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biñe bunjo qaji yareya.

²² Kadi bunore qaqaji onjuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.*

* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 * **1:15:** Mat 3.2 * **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

²³ Onḡawowosi piyaḡuḡ oo damaḡ oo akoḡ ḡi mo gemoineke ḡeko gemo oo tinaine iḡi onḡaya,

²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ḡi! Go uruḡu eru enoreiḡo ege? Bosembe nobeiḡo ore warege me? Nonḡ fuḡnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ḡi Roosiniḡe fukege.”

²⁵ Onḡu onḡame Yesuji kanegaru iḡi ojiya, “Go bio buḡogo bokeru ḡi yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Onḡu ojime gemoji ḡi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buḡo sembeḡambeine onḡaru waperu bokeru raya.

²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayaḡuḡ mukume waragaru weweu eku iḡi mibuḡ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuḡineke. Inḡoji gemokaku onḡuakoḡ mitiga yareme miine reḡḡagobi.”

²⁸ Onḡu fukeme Yesure tinabiḡeji pipa saueru kae bembengo ḡe rabuḡ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onḡu.

Yesuji jibe ḡiḡigo kokoine bobiaḡ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yoḡore onḡawowosi pi bokeru oo akoḡ Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuḡ.

³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safaḡineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biḡeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuḡ.

³¹ Ojibi inḡoreo raru meineo roku bopenḡame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uḡo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegḡi jiriḡine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yoḡoji dimaku ḡiḡigoine ḡiḡigoine jibe gemoyaḡuḡke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuḡ.

³³ Kaperneam taonḡone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumaḡabuḡ.

³⁴ Tumaḡabi dimaku ḡiḡigo jibe fuḡne fuḡne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobiaḡ yabeya. Onḡuakoḡ gemokaku yoḡoji Yesure fuḡne manebuḡ ore Yesuji mi bibiyaḡuḡ ḡojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onḡu.

Munaḡoḡo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kubuḡ peko ubu wegḡi jiriḡ sineme pakereru kae ḡaḡaḡineo raru inḡoyone yobu yaḡekoḡ oo onḡa wosiya.

³⁶ Onḡa wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inḡoke gobuḡ, yoḡoji pipa ḡadiineo rabuḡ.

³⁷ Raku bofukeru iḡi ojibuḡ, “ḡiḡigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Onḡu ojibi iḡi yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ḡe ragobi, oi ḡonegobi. Nonḡi Biḡe buḡo kae so misauebemiḡ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiḡ.”

³⁹ Onḡu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onḡawowosi piyaḡuḡo Biḡe buḡo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onḡu.*

Yesuji wako ḡi mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taonḡ mogo gome wako ḡi moji wareru dikanḡi keru Yesure maḡfuḡo rakaru iḡi onḡa wosi teya, “Goji anḡoji bobiaḡ nuiḡ ore manege ine, nonḡ soine bofosike nuigonḡ.”

⁴¹ Onḡu onḡa wosi teme inḡore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonḡi oi somieiḡ ore manego. Go bio posike.”

⁴² Onḡu mime wakoine oi oo akoḡ posikeya.

* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

⁴³ Posikeme sinan buno sananine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya.

⁴⁴ Kajeqoun buno oi inji ojiya, “Mane. Ore binje bunoine oi mo so minde manenin. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamin. Oi rigande noneme ninigoji funnego mane mukunimin.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu ojikoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru binje buno oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke raingore embimbingaya. Embimbingaru taon nadiyanungo moren taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ninigoine ninigoine inoreo warebun. Onu.

2

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onu roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebun.

² Ninigo kokoineji oi maneru tumangaru inore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae jinoino pusekabun. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Binje buno yajiya.

³ Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inoreo warebun. Ni 4:ji oi rengo ruaru koboru warebun.

⁴ Warebi puseru dimabun ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaingo ore embimbingabun. Embimbingaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebun. Borombiebi kimbon fukeme oo jibe ni oi rejineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya.

⁵ Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasiyanun oi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanjo bokego.”

⁶ Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji botuyanungo neku manyanunji inji manesubun,

⁷ “Ni yoji urunu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanonun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

⁸ Manyanunji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akon manineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buno onu man-nanungo manesugobi?”

⁹ Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ jibe ni onu ojigo, buno oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buno ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore oi buno afainere onu. Nonji buno mo inji miinggo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigon.’ Buno oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeme nonenimin.

¹⁰ Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usunine oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore buno yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buno yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, buno afaine oi onuakon urunu eru omaine fukena?”

¹¹ Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

¹² Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ninigo sosowo yonore jinoyanungo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miten garu inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekon daman mogo so noneben. Mata! Munambe yo jinjo furu nonegoben.” Onu.

* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru jogunḡo rakaru magenḡ keririnḡineo raru goya. Goko ninḡigo kubu sogoji inḡoreo warebuḡ Biḡe buḡo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureinḡo eko oo ni tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ḡeko ḡoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ḡadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onḡu mime pakereru takis ḡio bokeru Yesure ḡadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uḡo noku ḡebuḡ, damaḡ oo takis roro ni eaduyanḡunḡe eru agiburaḡ ni kokoine yoḡoji wareru Yesu eru inḡore kinḡarinḡpuine yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo moko nobuḡ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuḡ.

¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyanḡunḡe eru agiburaḡ ninḡigo goine yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo nobuḡ, oi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) eru yoḡore qaqaḡi goineji ḡoneru Yesure kinḡarinḡpuine inḡi miku yajibuḡ, “Ae! Inḡoji wamore takis roro eaduyanḡunḡe eru agiburaḡ ninḡigo yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Onḡu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inḡi yajiya, “Ninḡigo jibeyanḡunḡ tomiri yoḡoji doktare anḡi so maneegobiyonḡ, jibe ninḡigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonḡi agiburaḡ ninḡigo onḡa yareinḡo ore wareru gogoyonḡ, ninḡigo yoḡoyanḡunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onḡu.

Uḡo sowo gogore buḡo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damaḡ oo Jonde kinḡarinḡpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) yoḡoji uḡo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Jon Mitimeso ḡire kinḡarinḡpuine ninḡoji Anuture uḡo sowo goegobeneḡ. Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) yoḡore kinḡarinḡpuyanḡunḡi onḡuakonḡ eru gogobi. Gakere kinḡarinḡpuji wamore Anuture uḡo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Onḡu weu tebi inḡi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niḡo wamo damaḡo uḡo sowo goegobeneḡ? Niḡo roro damaḡineo ḡire uḡepuji boreḡine ruabi ḡigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonḡi nakene kinḡarinḡpu yoḡore ni biḡe fukeru yoḡore botugo anḡibanḡi ḡeego. ḡebe yoḡoji ore jerieru anḡibanḡi ḡeku sowo goinḡo embimbiḡgaegobi.

²⁰ Embimbiḡgaegobiyonḡ, Anutuḡi gogone ogagako komebe yoḡoji damaḡ oo soine uḡo sowo goeniminḡ.

²¹ “(Nonḡo gogo ranḡbaḡine eru jeri Biḡe gariine oi qodure yapeinḡo embimbiḡganiminḡ. Ore buḡo ḡadiine oi inḡi ḡajibeminḡ.) Qorufa ranḡbaḡine pougame moji kambaḡ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaḡ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onḡu ruana ine, kambaḡ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranḡbaḡine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbonḡ sogueru egu sembeḡombeainḡ.

²² Onḡuakonḡ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranḡbaḡine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onḡu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreḡo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeḡombeainḡ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo konḡabeneḡ rakame sagainḡ. (Onḡuakonḡ obu fiine oi kiniḡ eseineo so pioegobeneḡ. Onḡu pionobeḡ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneḡ jibe egu ba nobeinḡ. Onḡu fukeinḡ ore obu fiine oi kiniḡ fiineo pioegobeneḡ. Nonḡo onḡuakonḡ gogo ranḡbaḡine eru Bobianḡ Biḡe gariine oi qodure yapeinḡ ore embimbiḡganiminḡ.) Onḡu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonḡ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore n̄adiineo Sabat komban̄ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiñ soguine peti-garu raya. Rako kiñariñpuineji beuyañuñ yon̄uñgame wit foriine moakon̄ moakon̄ fun̄garu meyañun̄ji bomukuru nobuñ.*

²⁴ On̄u nobuñ ore Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) goineji Yesu in̄i ojibuñ, “Mane, yon̄oji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine odure-gobi?”

²⁵ On̄u ojibi in̄i bokirieya, “Kiñ Deiwidji mamari n̄ipuine yon̄oke roregaru beuyañuñ yon̄uñgame uqore embimbiñgaru ya ebuñ, oi damañ mogo osebuñ me mata?”*

²⁶ In̄oji Anuture kambañ seri soriñgo roperu poron̄ mokiine Anuture jin̄o maio koro alatao ruabi n̄eko usuñineji kefagame qomukubuñ, oi roru noya. Poron̄ mokiine bobokeine oi soriñ gio siñañ yon̄oji akon̄ noku gobuñ. Goineji oi egu nonimiñ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku n̄ipuine on̄uakon̄ yareme moko nobuñ. Damañ oo n̄i tinaine Abiatar in̄oji soriñ gio siñañ qoruinere gio baku goya.”*

²⁷ On̄u kerisieru in̄i yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat komban̄ oi n̄in̄igo fianimiñ ore ruame pega. Oi n̄in̄igoji kosa mitiganimiñ ore eru mata!

²⁸ On̄u eko Qorumañ eru morende N̄i foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon̄ on̄uakon̄ fukega.”

3

Yesuji n̄i meine gbagban̄ine oi bobian̄gaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke on̄gawowosi pigo ropeme oo n̄i meine gban̄ikine mo n̄eya.

² N̄in̄igoji Yesu buño koroineo ruaiñgo ore “N̄i oi Sabat kombango bobian̄gaiñ me mata?” on̄u miku Yesure jin̄o ru baku n̄ebuñ.

³ Bakabi Yesuji n̄i meine gbagban̄ine oi in̄i ojiya, “Go pakreru jin̄o mainon̄uñgo dima.”

⁴ On̄u ojiru in̄i yajiya, “Kadi buño boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene banoben̄? Soine more qoru kipekimiñ me bokebeneñ komeiñ? Mo me mo babeneñ sagaiñ?” On̄u miko maneru buñoyañuñ bokeru n̄ebuñ.

⁵ Buñoyañuñ bokeme n̄ebuñ kirieru n̄one yabekame man̄yañun̄ji sanañine kebojiğaya ore beusembe maneru man̄jogo n̄one yabeya. On̄u n̄one yaberu n̄i oi in̄i ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiñga.” On̄u ojime meine poretiñgame moke fiine fukeya.

⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji sakibe raru oo akon̄ gawana Herod in̄ore pati ogopuine yon̄oke tutumañ eku “Yesu uruñu qabeneñ komena?” miku buño gio babuñ. On̄u.

Yesuji jibe n̄in̄igo bobian̄ yabeya.

⁷ On̄u babi Yesuji kiñariñpuine oga yabeme obu joguñ qañañineo rabuñ. Rakabuñ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yon̄oji n̄adiineo boyoberu rabuñ. Judia prowins oone on̄uakon̄ in̄oreo warebuñ.

⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene weḡi wawapeineo yon̄oji eru weḡi rarakaineo oobe taon̄ tinayakuñ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuñ, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ kubu soguineji poreru warebuñ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biñeine maneru qodureru wapebuñ.

⁹ On̄u waperu egu kekefon̄ ebi ore Yesuji kiñariñpuine in̄i yajiya, “Quñgabemiñ ore n̄on̄o bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde man̄fun̄go ruabi n̄enon̄.”

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9

¹⁰ Oṅu yajiru ṅiṅigo boakon bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinṅaṅṅe sosowo yoṅoji sakiineo bouain ore roregaru kokoine keketuṅ ebuṅ.*

¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yoṅoji Yesu ṅoneru jinṅo maiineo moreṅgo rakaru inṅi oṅgabun, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

¹² Oṅu oṅgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuṅineji totogo egu fukein ore agi sananṅine rua yareya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuṅo roperu oo inṅoyonunde anṅi boyoberu ṅi oṅga yareme inṅoreo warebuṅ.

¹⁴ Warebi ṅi 12 inṅoke goniminṅ ore bofuke yaberu Biṅe buṅoine misaueniminṅ ore sore yabeya.

¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminṅ ore usuṅine yareya.

¹⁶ Oṅu eru ṅi 12 oi inṅi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya.

¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuṅ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde buṅoo Gbuṅparandande Madeyoka.

¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ṅi,*

¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ṅi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oṅu.

Yesuji gemo yoṅore usuṅyaṅuṅ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji oṅu eyareme tukuone waki inṅore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ṅiṅigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaṅgabun uqo munjan noinṅo ore embimbiṅgabun.

²¹ Embimbiṅgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Manṅine jibuga forega!” mibuṅ. Miku rakaru roinṅone rabun.

²² Rakabi Kadi buṅore qaṅaji Jerusalemgone warebuṅ, yoṅoji mibuṅ, “Satande Gibioji manṅineo rakame goga. Inṅoji gemokaku yoṅore qoru inṅore usuṅji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ Oṅu mibuṅ ore Yesuji oṅga yareme warekabun soso buṅoji inṅi yajiya, “Satanji uruṅu ogoine Satan mo yobena?”

²⁴ Kantri more siṅanṅpuṅanṅunji botuyaṅuṅgo kekepari eru roinṅaniminṅ ine, yoṅoji siṅanṅyayabe gioyaṅuṅ baku kitingakiminṅ ore embimbiṅganiminṅ.

²⁵ Oṅuakon pi more kufufunṅ yoṅoji botuyaṅuṅgo kekepari eru roinṅaniminṅ ine, siṅanṅyayabe gioyaṅuṅ baku dimainṅo ore embimbiṅganiminṅ.

²⁶ Oṅuakon Satande kufufunṅ yoṅoji botuyaṅuṅgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo eniminṅ ine, siṅanṅyayabeyaṅunde usuṅji wakime gemo qoru-manyanṅunji mataeinṅ ega.

²⁷ “Mojṅi ṅi sananṅine Gibiore kufu me fuṅgaru so kipeinṅ ore ine, inṅoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinṅo embimbiṅgainṅ. Rone oi kipeme ṅeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rainṅ. (Ore oṅu nonṅi oṅuakon Satan kiperu ṅadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebeminṅ.)” Oṅu.

Agiburanṅ boboke mata

* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3 * **3:18:** Nesanel pati zelot yoṅoji Rom gawman gigiranṅ eru yoṅoyonunde eebobo baniminṅ ore gigiranṅ baku gobun. * **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

²⁸ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inḡi ṅajibemiṅ, “ṅiṅigo soguine mendaine agibu-
raṅ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiṅineke me afaine igosisi enobuṅ
ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiṅ.

²⁹ Jure yareiṅyoṅ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiṅ, ore agiburaṅine Anutuji
damaṅ mogo so bokeiṅ. Mata yobu! Agiburaṅ oiji paiineo ropeme damaṅ
tatariine tomiri Anuture jiṅo maio buṅoineke goiṅ.” Oṅu yajiya.*

³⁰ “Gemoji maṅineo rakame goga,” oṅu mibuṅ ore eru oṅu qaji yareya.
Oṅu.

Yesure maṅgo gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Oṅu mimane ebuṅ maṅgo gbopuine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku
yoṅoreo wakiṅ ore buṅo ruabi iṅoreo raya.

³² Rako ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji roregaru ṅeku inḡi ojibuṅ, “Mane! Gore maṅgo
gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³ Ojibi kerisieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonde maṅgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi
uri yoṅoji?”

³⁴ Yesuji oṅu yajiru ṅiṅigo roregaru ṅebuṅ, oi piru ṅone yaberu inḡi miya,
“ṅoneniṅ! Nonde maṅgo eru gbopune oi yo.

³⁵ Anuture maṅ aṅi reṅgaegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅ gbopune
fukegobi.” Oṅu.

4

Koruṅ titie ṅire soso buṅo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Yesuji moke obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo rakaru funḡaru qaji yareya. Qaji
yareme ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji iṅoreo raru tumaṅgabi ogâo roperu obu joguṅ
paiineo raru ṅeya. ṅeko ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji joguṅ qaṅaṅineo magenḡo
tumaṅgabuṅ.*

² Oṅu tumaṅgabi soso buṅo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inḡi
miya:

³ “Maneniṅ! ṅi moji uqo koruṅ qopogaru tieiṅgo ore gioo raya.

⁴ Raku qopogaru tieme koruṅ goineji kadi qaṅaṅineo rakaru ṅebuṅ.
Rakaru ṅebuṅ (uufuṅ) webo yoṅo waperu oi no forebuṅ.

⁵ Koruṅ goineji ko oṅgiṅgo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku oo moreṅ
kokoine so bofukebuṅ. Moreṅ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuṅyaṅunji pipa
wapebuṅ.

⁶ Wapebiyoṅ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaṅuṅ tomiri ore gbaṅjiru
ṅeririkebuṅ.

⁷ Koruṅ goineji komeḡore joruineke oo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅebi
komeḡoreji waperu kefa yabeme boṅṅaru baṅi forebuṅ. Oṅu fukeme
foriine so wapebuṅ.

⁸ Koruṅ goineji moreṅ fiineo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku bobuṅyaṅunji
pogaru pakoreru yoyaṅunde fori fiine fukebuṅ. Goineji koruṅyaṅuṅ 30,
goineji koruṅyaṅuṅ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuṅ.”

⁹ Oṅu miku miforeya, “Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, iṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje
ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

Yesuji wamore soso buṅo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

* **3:29:** Luk 12.10 * **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3

10 Kubu soguine yoŋoji roinŋaru rakabuŋ Yesuji inoyone akon ŋeya. Inoyone akon ŋeko kinarinpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuŋ, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore funinere weu tebuŋ.

11 Weu tebi inŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumango ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobuŋ, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akon fukeega.

12 Onu fukeko
‘Yoŋoyanunde jinŋoji ya ŋoneku funine jibu so mane mukuniminŋ.
Yoŋoyanunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru funine jibu so mane taniŋganiminŋ. Oi mane taniŋganiminŋ ine, soine manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agibu-ranyanun bokena.’ ”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fune miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

13 Yesuji jikigaku inŋi yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore funine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibeminŋ, oi bio urunu mane taniŋganobuŋ?

14 Soso buŋo ore funine oi inŋi: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega.

15 Uqo koruŋ kadi qanarineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebuŋ ŋinŋigo manyanunŋo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buŋo manyanunŋo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega.

16 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko onŋinŋo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi onuakon ŋinŋigo sosoyanun mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

17 Onu eyareegayon, manyanunŋo goduine so pe yareinyon, damaŋ qondiŋineo akon dimaku sinanŋaru goniminŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akon waki ŋabeinŋ.

18 Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi manyanunŋo rakaega.

19 Rakaegayon, morenŋo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukein ore sase ebuŋ anŋi sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunŋo manŋaru Biŋe buŋo boŋanŋaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukuniminŋ.

20 Uqo koruŋ moren fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋinŋigo yo onu: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakonŋone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon ore foriyanun 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Lambe oi tatama noreinŋo ore ŋega.

Luk 8.16-18

21 Yesuji buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo totogo ruain.*

22 Onuakon ya mo sumunŋabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroinŋain ore eru pega.*

23 Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Urunu diwelopmen fukega?

24 Yesuji buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru man wambuŋ-ŋanunŋo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyanunŋo

* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10 * 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

poretin game mamanesunjanunji sogueme maneru komenimiņ.) Nōņo goine yonore buņo osoeru mitarinimiņ, Anutuji mimitinjanun moakon ore so nōņo-njanunde buņo osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru goine kerisieru yarein.*

²⁵ Ore funine oi inī: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon qomukuru roin.” Onu.*

Biņe buņo korun oi bobunineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buņo mo inī miya, “Anuture qoruman oi yo onuine: Nī moji gioo raru uqo korun qopogaru tiein.

²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobunine pougaru wapeegobi. Urunu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inoyon so mane mukuga.

²⁸ Moren inoyon akon mango eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore nadiineo foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiņ.

²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumun game foriine rorore daman fukeme kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo ranimiņ.” Onu.*

Yojun korunde soso buņo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buņo mo inī miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso buņoji mifukenoben?

³¹ Oi yojun korunde so inī fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariegobi.

³² Sariegobion, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tieine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokeru rako sowore webo yon youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji soso buņo kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso buņo onu oi kokoine miku goku Biņe buņo yajiya. Mane mukubun ore so oi yajime maneru gobun.

³⁴ Daman so buņoine sosowo oi soso buņoji miku goya. Buņoine mo omaine so miyayon, kinarinpuine yonoke yonoyon akon gobi daman oo buņo sosowo ore funneyanun oi mitaninga yareku goya. Onu.

Yesuji miko siritembon niningaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinarinpuine inī yajiya, “Niņo bokeru jogun petigaru aribe ropeki.”

³⁶ Onu yajime ninigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ņeko rabun. Ogâ goine oi onuakon yonoke nadio nadio rabun.

³⁷ Rakabun siritembon yasogoji ututun pakereme siriji ogâ manineo rakame ogâ pusein go eya.

³⁸ Onu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ņeku qorin go roegarubun kuban peya. Kuban peko kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei qaqa! Niņo jogun go sibirigain go egoben. Ore manebune mo manege me mata?”

* **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26 * **4:29:** Joel 3.13

³⁹ Onu ojibi manjine gboreme maneru pakereru gbin eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru nininj peni!” Onu miko gbinji munangaru siriji benon baru pebu.

⁴⁰ Onu eru inji miku yajiya, “Nono wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi? Urunjire eru Anutu so manesinj gagobi? Sombunanjun wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanjun maneru mimane ebu, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu?” Onu.

5

Gemoji kanen manyanjuno rakabi nji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morengo ropebu.

² Roperu qanajineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akon ni gemoineke mo jinorungone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya.

³ Ni oi jinorungo goku qongbu ko koun sikeru gufukabi pebu, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeingo embimbingaru gobu.

⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manju baru gobunyon, me musaine qateebu, oi qaisueru kufu niginjine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gaingo embimbingabu.

⁵ Embimbingaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko koungo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onga jojuraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme noneru giningaru wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojiingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ni yo bokeru ra!” Onu miingo eme fonun onj soguine onga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go urunu eru enoreingo warege? Nonji Anuture jinjo maio kariaru weu garego: Go bunjo kiperu mimipan bunjoji misanangaru joisereren joinke so enareigon.”

⁹ Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibu, “Niyo kokoine gogobenen ore tinanonun Legion migobenen.” Oi nonunde bunjo Mamari kubu soguine.

¹⁰ Onu miku yamen keku inji karie tebu, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moren yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafunyanjuno goyonjine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo suaku dimabu.

¹² Ore gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu kariaru weu tebu, “Goji sore nobende niyo soine kanen yonore manyanjuno rakainebenen.”

¹³ Kariaru weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninj!” mitiga yareko ni manjineone waperu raku kanen manyanjuno rakabu. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinjaru pagango raku siririkeru obu jogungo rakaru noru komebu.

¹⁴ Komebi kanen sinan yonjoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru binje bunjo mibu. Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneingo warebu.

¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, injo kamba sakikomojine poretin kiperu neku manjine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabu.

¹⁶ Dimakabuŋ kanenŋ oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuŋ.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru raingo ore karieru weu tebuŋ.

¹⁸ Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeiŋgo dimako ŋi gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomuku teku inŋi ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ŋone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ŋonemaŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiŋ.”

²⁰ Oŋu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine fuŋgaru Ten-taon distrik maŋineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimabuŋ.

²² Dimakabuŋ oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu ŋoneru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

²³ Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku oŋga wosigaru inŋi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋ.”

²⁴ Oŋu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiyakuŋgo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya.

²⁶ Oŋu goku joisererenŋ kokoine maneme sakisiŋaŋ kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisiŋaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore furire moneŋ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoŋ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Oŋu goku Yesure biŋe maneru inŋi miya, “Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akonŋ kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure ŋadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.

²⁹ Yoŋome dariine oo akonŋ jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya.

³⁰ Fiame Yesuji oo akonŋ usuŋine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoŋoga?”

³¹ Oŋu weume kiŋariŋpuineji inŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo kubuji kekefonŋ eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi ŋoneru uruŋu ‘Moji yoŋo nuga?’ weuge?”

³² Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku ŋone yabeya.

³³ Ŋone yabeme ŋigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru fuŋine sosowo ojiya.

³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru inŋi ojiya, “Odune, mameseŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine maŋwomoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji biŋeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqaŋire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigoŋ.”

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji buṅo ore keta eru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ inṅi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonṅ manesiṅ nuigonṅ.”

³⁷ Onṅ ojiru nṅiṅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonṅ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuṅ.

³⁸ Raru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigo ropekabi nṅiṅigo kubu oyowo bakabi ṅone yabeya. Kokoineji jṅṅenṅ keku sananṅine kioku soguṅ babuṅ.

³⁹ ṅone yaberu pigo roperu inṅi yajiya, “ṅonṅo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayonṅ, kubanṅ pega.”

⁴⁰ Onṅ yajime jere onṅuine fukeme gou etebuṅyonṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maṅgo mamaine eru goine inṅoke gobuṅ, oi akonṅ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuṅ.

⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonṅunde buṅoo Odu menda, nonṅ gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onṅ ojime odu gosaine 12 inṅoji bio oo akonṅ pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onṅ fukeme ṅoneru jorukuyanṅuṅ kitigaru waragabuṅ.

⁴³ Waragabi ore binanṅine mo mibi egu maneniminṅ ore miku agi sananṅine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uṅo munjanṅ otebi nonṅgo ore yajiya. Onṅ.

6

Nazaret yonṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabuṅ.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreṅ bokeme kinṅarinṅpuineji boyoberu inṅoke raru Yesure sosogwe taonṅgo ropebuṅ.

² Sabat kombanṅo wareme oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe buṅo funṅaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru nṅiṅigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Maṅgboronṅine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usuṅineke onṅ oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?”

³ ṅi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ṅiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonṅore kaka. Senṅpuineji botunonṅuṅgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonṅoji onṅ mibi maṅyanṅunṅi sembeako oo embimbiṅgabuṅ.

⁴ Embimbiṅgabi Yesuji inṅi yajiya, “Kajeqouṅ ṅire daritife eru tifepuineji inṅoyonṅunde taonṅgo mipemirinṅ eteegobiyonṅ, kae goine oo onṅ mata.”*

⁵ Onṅ ebuṅ ore Yesuji jibe nṅiṅigo moakonṅ moakonṅ meine paiyanṅuṅgo ruaru bobianṅ yabeyayonṅ, mosi qoqowirie usuṅineke goine bainṅgo ore embimbiṅgaya.

⁶ Onṅ fukeme mamanesinṅyanṅunṅi so fukeko qoqomukuyanṅuṅ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenṅgo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya. Onṅ.

Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuṅ funṅaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminṅ ore usuṅine yareya.

⁸ Oi yareru inṅi mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainṅogobi ore tokuṅaṅuṅ roru raniminṅ. Ya goine mo so roninṅ. Kadi tebuṅaṅuṅ mata, kekereṅaṅuṅ mata me siqojinṅ oi bifuṅ niginṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo so kipeinebi.”*

⁹ Kufu komonṅ soine kufuṅaṅuṅgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayonṅ, mariku moakonṅ baninṅ.”

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11

¹⁰ Onu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimiņ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu buņonanjun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebi, ‘Niņo njonore morengo warebeneņ rufe kufu tapenonunngo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi njononanjunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funneņanjun posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigarurainebi.”*

¹² Onu yajime bokeru raru niņigo manyanun bokirienimiņ ore Biņe buņoine oi misaueku gobun.

¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe niņigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Onu.*

Kiņ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiņeji sauere kiņ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niņigoji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso niņi komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi goqowirie usuņineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Onu mibiyon, goineji inji mibun, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigarurainebi, “Oi kajeqoun ni ranğanine yonoreone mo.”*

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, kiņ Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, inoji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku onu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonuņine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso niņi kiņ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buņo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi buņo odurege.”*

¹⁹ Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiņ ore maneyayon, ore funine mo so bofukeya.

²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataeņine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qosu oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone buņo maneya, oi maņine bapakarebi buņo kokoineore manjyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buņo maneinggo anji maneya.

²¹ Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funine so bofukeru gome ore damaņine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kiņ koitore fufuke damaņi wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari siņanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu nebus.

²² Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maņineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inoke ugo neņe roregaru nebus, yonoji ore none anjine kokoine manebun. Onu manebi kiņ koitoji niņo jeņon oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemiņ, oi soine weu narende kisiņga garebemiņ.”

²³ Onu ojiru buņo oi mimipan buņoji misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemiņ. Ya oi me oi me prowins siņan yabeego, oi onuakon soine boroiņgaru mobeine mo garebe siņanjanun fukeigon.”

²⁴ Onu ojime sakibe raru maņoine inji weu teya, “Maņgone, non Kiņ koitoji wamo ya nareiņ ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya maņoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso niņe ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

* **6:11:** Apo 13.51 * **6:13:** Jei 5.14 * **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 * **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

²⁵ Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu ini weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji ani ini manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

²⁶ Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunoine kipeme sogunepuine yono oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweuine nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya.

²⁷ Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.”

²⁸ Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru nigo jejon oi oteme mangoine oteya.

²⁹ Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qongbunine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

Aposol yono kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ninjigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun.

³¹ Ojibi ninjigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo nonimin ore damanine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Nono noke warebi moren qotigo nonun jikon raru goku gbij mendaine rokimin.”

³² Onu yajime ninjigo boke yaberu ogao roperu moren qotigo mogo yonoyone jikon goingo rabun.

³³ Rabi ninjigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore binjine maneru taon eru moren so oone moren kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebun.

³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogaoone waki ninjigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama sinanyanun tomiri kamasi sinsan qaru gobi yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fungaru Bine bunjo funne funne qaji yareya. Onu.*

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Onu eru goko wegi jin mukuru rakaingo eme kinarinpuineji Yesureo wareru ini ojibun, “Qaqaji, Nino moren qotigo yo gobonen kae ubu einjo ega.

³⁶ Ore eru go soine ninjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku nonimin.”

³⁷ Onu mibiyon, ini kerisieru yajiya, “Nonoji nono-nane oi uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Ninjoji bio urunu enoben? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeingo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Onu weu tebi miya, “Nono-nanunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru nonenin.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onumen baru gogobenen.”

³⁹ Onu mikabun Yesuji ninjigo kubu ini mitiga yareya, “Ninjigo sosowo, nono roingaru uqo noingo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru nenin.”

⁴⁰ Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roingaru nebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ne rabun.

⁴¹ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo qoko so boroingaru

* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembaen yoyoka oi onuakon qoko sosowo yonore boroingaya.

⁴² Boroingame ninigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.

⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme ugo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembaen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu.

⁴⁴ Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru ini miya, “Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kae rani. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemin.”

⁴⁶ Onu miku momojoyanun jajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya.

⁴⁷ Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyone akon tukuo gokame ogayanunji jogun botuineo raya.

⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onuine oo Yesuji onu none yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raru yadureingo eya.

⁴⁹ Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fungaru onga jojobun.

⁵⁰ Onga jojobaku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomen miku ini yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.”

⁵¹ Onu miku yonoreo ogao ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun.

⁵² Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funine so mane taningabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru nebun. Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun.

⁵⁴ Ogâ bokeru magenjo rakakabi ninigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubun.

⁵⁵ Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanunjo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ninigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun.

⁵⁶ Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ninigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanunjo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tife bouain ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonoji bio fia forebun. Onu.

7

Apa nasu yonoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebun.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi bunore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonoji Yesureo wareru tumanjabun.

² Daman oo Yesure kinarinpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku ugo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenyamen) eru Juda ḡiḡigo goine sosowo yonḡoji apa ḡaso yonḡore mosiyanḡuḡ boyoberu gobuḡ. Ore eru meyanḡuḡ bonieru jureru emasanḡaru uḡo munjanḡ noku gobuḡ.

⁴ Onḡuakonḡ gioone me narenḡarenḡ kaeone warenimiḡ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uḡo bouaku gobuḡ. Onḡuakonḡ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanḡ qaku gobuḡ. Mosi onḡuine onḡuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuḡ.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi bunḡore yamenyamen eru ore qaḡaji yonḡoji Yesu iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Gore kinḡarinḡpugoji wamore apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yonḡore mosi so boyoberu meyanḡuḡ babaanḡ so qaku jibu uḡo munjanḡ roru noegobi.”

⁶ Onḡu weu tekabuḡ iḡi yajiya, “O maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine, kajeḡouḡ ḡi Aisaiaji ḡonḡore funḡenenḡuḡ poretiḡ kekogaru Biḡe Quraḡ mo iḡi quraḡgame pega,

‘ḡiḡigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanḡunji fiine akonḡ aranḡ ba nareegobiyonḡ, manyanḡunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷ Onḡu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteḡ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buḡo qaḡi yareinḡo ore tifeineo ḡiḡigo yonḡore mimitiyanḡuḡ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

⁸ Aisaiaji onḡu quraḡgaya. ḡonḡo ore so Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo ḡadi gaku apa ḡasopuyanḡuḡ yonḡore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onḡu miku iḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunde mosi ranḡbanḡine boyobeinḡo ore fiine akonḡ Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo kepiegobi.

¹⁰ Ore buḡoine mo oi iḡi: Mosesji iḡi mitigaya, ‘Maḡgo mamago aranḡ ba yateeigonḡ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me maḡgoine qaiso gainḡ, oi bio qabi komeḡonḡ.’*

¹¹ Onḡu mitigayayonḡ, ḡonḡo buḡo oi odureru iḡi miegobi, ‘Moji maḡgo mamaine oi iḡi yasiinḡ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinḡ ya biḡe qaku ḡoture nopebuḡ, oi Anuture taha pesinḡ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesinḡ fukeinḡ.

¹² Moji onḡu yasime sagainḡ migobi.’ Onḡu miku kiperu otebi maḡgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeinḡ. Oi so sagaga.

¹³ Yei! Onḡu eku ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunde eeboboḡanḡunde mosinḡanḡuḡ mitigaku oo Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo kepiebi omaine fukeru janḡaru mataeega. ḡonḡo ya onḡu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onḡu miku bokirie yareya. Onḡu.

Ni maḡ oi uruḡu kejiḡame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ḡiḡigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi iḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡo sosowo buḡo yo kaje ruaru mane taniḡaninḡ.

¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ḡi maḡineo rakaega, oiji kejiḡainḡ ore embimbiḡaegayonḡ, inḡoyonḡunde maḡ wombunḡone buḡo waperu wakiega, oiji maḡine kejiḡame gobureega.

¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, inḡoji buḡo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onḡu.

¹⁷ Yesuji onḡu miku ḡiḡigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ḡeko kinḡarinḡpuineji soso buḡo ore funḡinere weubuḡ.

¹⁸ Weubi iḡi yajiya, “O ogopune, ḡonḡo onḡuakonḡ mamaneḡanḡuḡ fiine so fukeḡameḡ? Uḡo munjanḡ ya sakiineone ḡi beuineo rakaega, oi kejiḡainḡ ore embimbiḡaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁹ Oi maḡ wobunḡineo so rakaegayonḡ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buḡo onḡu miku oo uḡo munjanḡ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

* **7:7:** Ais 29.13 * **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni manj wombunyanungone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejugame gobureega.

²¹ Ninjigo manj wombunyanungone ya yo onjuine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seronj baku ninjigo yabebi komeniminj ore maneegobi.

²² Bobojibu einjone ore maneegobi. Roruro einjone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruinj mimisembe eru sinefuru einjone ore maneegobi. Buño kekesiine miku manjigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manjboinj einj ore maneegobi. Sigokeinj goku ndiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eneinjone ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinjbirinj eku mosi manyanunj tomiri eegobi.

²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ninjigo manj wombunyanungone waperu keji yabeega.” Onju.

Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakunj Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru morenj mogo roperu binjine moji egu maneinj ore miyanunj bojigayayonj, jibu sonsonjo goinj ore embimbungaya.

²⁵ Embimbungame oo akonj njigo mo odu mendaine injo gemoineke goko Yesure binj maneru injoreo wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

²⁶ Njigo oi Judaone matayonj, Grik buño miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Injoni oduinere manjone gemo yobeinjone kariume ojiya.

²⁷ Kariume ojime inji ojiya, “Juda ninjo rone ninjononunde odumadepu gume yabebenenj noku gaba yabeinj. Ore eru odumade yonjore pigone poronj roru qoro yarebenenj egu so sagainj. Juda nonunj kotupunonunj njonjore tina qoro miegobenenj. Nonji bonieru Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoni qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Onju ojime maneru inji bokiriyeya, “Ofonj, oi soine manegoyonj, qoro madeine yonjoni onjakonj odumade yonjore uqo kunjanjine uqo njene yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Onju bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buño onju mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munjambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigonj.”

³⁰ Onju ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme njeneineo peko njoneya. Onju.

Yesuji ni mo bobianjgaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti morenj bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taonj morende botu odureru Galili obu jogunj bembengo wareya.

³² Warekame kajegi ni mo buñoine mataeinj ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebunj. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjone ore weu tebunj.

³³ Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninjigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanjineo bouoya.

³⁴ Bouoru Sombunjo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoyonunde bunjo “Efata,” nonjunde bunjo ‘Unto,’ onju miya.

³⁵ Onju miko kajeyokaineji untome namanjineji wirieko buñoine fiine akonj miya.

³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore binj njingigo egu yajininjinj ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamenj keko yonjoni oi yamenj keku misaueku gobunj.

³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ñijigoji meayanun mukume waragaru ñi mibun, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome maneegobi. Ñijigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bunjo miegobi.” Onu.

8

Yesuji ñijigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Daman oo ñijigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Uqo munjanyanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme ñoreo warebi ñi yajiya,

² “Nonji ñijigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanun matae foreme ñonego.

³ Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenanjungo rainebi,’ egu yajibemin. Uqo so nobun omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukemin.

⁴ Onu yajime kinarinpuineji kerisieru ñi ojibun. “Moren buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

⁵ Onu ojikabun ñi weu yareya, “Ñonoreo poron wojimu ñega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 ñega,” ojibun.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ñijigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru ñenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñekabun poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiku kinarinpuine yareru ñijigo qoko so botuyanungo ruanimin ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun.

⁷ Yonore jembaen memendaine goine onuakon ñeya. Oi onuakon roru mifiagaru ñijigo qoko so botuyanungo boto baku yarenimin ore mitiga yareya.

⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya.

⁹ Ñi uqo nobun, yonore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanungo rabun. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneingo yamen kebun.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun.

¹¹ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bunore budungo furugaingo ore esoigaru ñi yamen keku weubun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimin.”*

¹² Onu mibi manineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O ñijigo daman yoo morengo gobun, ñono wamore Anuturo soi fukein ore yamen keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo ñi ñajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onuine oi so baku ñaduin. Mata yobu!”*

¹³ Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onu.

Farisi eru Herod yonoji man joru onuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baingo ore niga yabe poron moakomen oi ogao baru ñebun.

* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

15 Nebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj (Farisi) yonjore beumomoki bunjonyanjunj eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinjanjanj baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru njadi ganiminj ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”*

16 Mitiga yareme bunjo njadiine oi so mane tanijaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebu. “Poronjonun tomiri ore miga me urunju?”

17 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronjonun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane tanijaragobi me? Manjajenjanunji gigaru pega me?”

18 Jijonjanun pegobireyon, jibu so none mukugobi me? Kajenjanun pegobireyon, jibu so mane tanijaragobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?*

19 Nonji poron 5 oi njijigo 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

20 Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poron 7 oi njijigo 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fune oi onjakonj so mane tanijaragobi me?” Onju.

Ni jijnokombi more jijo botigaya.

22 Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke Betsaida taonjo warebu. Oo wareru njijokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouainj ore onga wosi tebu.

23 Onga wosi tebi Yesuji njijokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo nonege me mata?”

24 Weu teme jinoine pime ropeko miya, “Nijigo none yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akonj none yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

25 Onju miko moke meineji jinyokaine yonjoko tiname poretinj pime tanijgame ya sosowo fiine akonj none foreya.

26 None foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go morenj mogo so raminyon, poretinj gakere kaegoo raigonj.” Onju.

Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokero kinarijpuine yonjoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabun. Kadio raru kinarijpuine inji weu yareya, “Nijigoji nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo njifukego?”

28 Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso njifukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqounj njirangbanine yonjoreone mo fukege.’”*

29 Onju mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonj-nan nonde urunju migobi? Nonj mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anature Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*

30 Onju bokirieme fune totogo mikabi moji egu maneinj ore agi sananjine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeinj ore bunjohne miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

31 Yesuji kinarijpuine funjaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombunj kaere Njiforiine joisererenj kokoine maneinj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinjanj eme Kadi

* 8:15: Luk 12.1 * 8:18: Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12 * 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 8:29: Jon 6.68-69

bunore qaqaji yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakereiŋ.”

³² Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonŋaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanŋineo raru funŋaru qomuku teya.

³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kiŋariŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu Pita qomuku iŋi ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayon, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan aniyonŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jiŋo maione use.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekimiŋ ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu eme kiŋariŋpuine onga yareme warebi buŋo iŋi ya-jiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyonunde maŋ sakiinere ani sanŋine sembene ŋadi gakume misombeŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Oi mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so maneku kariere non boyobe nuru wareiŋ.*

³⁵ Moji gogoine iŋoyonunde sabareru iŋoyonunde anigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyon, moji morende gogoine oi non eru nonde Bobian Binere eru kisiŋaru kisiŋga nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru sanŋaru goiŋ.*

³⁶ Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo keku furugame biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteiŋ. Mata yobu!

³⁷ Nonŋonŋ sosowoji nonunde due bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

³⁸ Niŋigo kubuine kubuine damaŋ yoo moreŋgo bobojibu eru agiburan goine eru goegobi. Moji yoŋore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biŋe buŋo baru wakiŋ, oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon ŋoneru takigaiŋ. Iŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquran ŋoneru popurebi iŋoji ŋi me ŋigo onuine ŋone yaberu taki yabeiŋ.” Onu.

9

¹ Onu yajiru iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋonore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanŋine bofukeme usuŋineji fukeiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi oi fuke taniŋgako ŋonenimiŋ.” Onu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ŋiŋigo boke yaberu yoŋoyonŋe jikon tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuŋ. Oo gobi jiŋo maiyanunŋo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.*

³ Marikuineji gbagbataeŋine kuririquranineke fukeya. Moreŋgo kambaŋ yaganŋine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganŋaya.

⁴ Onu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji funŋaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Sogunenonŋon, niŋoji yo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁶ Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunu mibemiŋ?” miku buŋo baaya.

* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

⁷ Buño baaru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquranineke moji waki nokumuineji komon yabeme ore manineone buño maru mo ini fukeme manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Nonjo inore buño maneru goinebi.”*

⁸ Buño oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so none yapebi Yesuji akon yonoke dimaya. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone paganjo waki Yesuji ini mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya nonegobi, ore bine oi ninigo mo so yajiinebi. Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore nadiineo oi soine mitaningaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Onu mitiga yarekame kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji buño oi manyanungo sabareku komegone papakarere buño ore funine oi yonoyone weweu eku mimane ebu.

¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu ini weu tebu, “Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji buño ini miegobi, ‘Kajegoun ni Elaijaji Sombungone bonieru waki fukein.’ Oi urunure miegobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangain. Buño oi foriine fukegayon, buño mo yo wamore qurangabu pega: ‘Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemirin enimin.’”

¹³ Buño yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji ini najibemin: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, inore Bine buño qurangabi pega ore so ninigoji oi yonoyanunde ani boyoberu kosa etebu.” Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinarin yokaomo yonjoji tukuone waki kinarinpuine goine yonoreo wareru ya ini nonebu: Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji dimaku yonoke migobobo eru noigo buño mikabi ninigo kubu sogoji roregaru none yaberu dimabu.

¹⁵ Onu dimaku ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu noneru oo akon popureru giningaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibu.

¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi ini weu yareya, “Nonjoji wamore yonoke migobobo eru noigo buño migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nongun bame ogaru goreo warego.

¹⁸ Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaŋga sakiineo baporeega. Onu fukeme wareru gore kinarinpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimin ore yajibeyon, yonjoji oi embimbingagobi.”

¹⁹ Onu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ninigo qoqomukunangunke. O daman wojimu nonoke qatin naberu gogabe Anutu so manesin gabun joisereren manebemin. Oi ogaru nondeo warenin.”

²⁰ Onu miko ogaru inoreo warebu. Warebi gemoji Yesu noneru oo akon made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingar morengo qaku surinsurin kepiaru kaakeku akon peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.

²¹ Yesuji oi noneru mamaine ini weu teya, “Daman wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akon fuke teya.

* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

22 “Oi bosembein ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaengame daman kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon eega. Onuyon, oo usunine mo goreo pega ine, nonemain eru bapi nope.”

23 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbingaega. Moji Anutu manesin gain, inoreo yareya funne funne soine fukeein.”

24 Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon ongaku miya, “Anutu manesin gagoyon, mamananineji wiriine fukega. Mamananine basanangaigon.”

25 Miko ninigo jinorarineji giningaru warekabi none yaberu ore eru gemo oi ini ojiya, “Go qepon eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ni yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigon.”

26 Miteme ongaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qongbuon ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi noneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibun.

27 Onu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

28 Onu dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropeko kinarinpuineji yonoyanekon neku ini weu tebuon, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninonone akon yobeingon ore embimbingagobenen?”

29 Weu tebi ini yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onuine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku soine yobekimin. Ya furuine mo ebenen so waperu rain.” Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

30 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke kae moren oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobun, oi moji manein ore takigaya.

31 Oi takigako kinarinpuine qaji yareingon ore sumungaru rabun. Kadio raru bunon korun ini yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninigo yonjore meo ruame rakain. Rakame oi qabi komein. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

32 Bunon korun onu yajiyayon, oi so mane tainingabun eru funine urunu, oi weu teingon ore fogaturun ebuon. Onu.

Kinarin botuyanungo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

33 Onu raru Kaperneam taongo wapebuon. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manineo roperu kinarinpuine ini weu yareya, “Nonjo kadio wareru wamo bunon mimane ebi?”

34 Yonjoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonoyanekon mimane eku warebuon. Ore eru weu yareme bunoyanun bokeru nebuon.*

35 Bunon bokeru nekabun Yesuji rakaru neku kinarinpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi ini yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goin ore manein ine, inoji sosowo nonjore mea yukuyanungo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinan qayareeine.”**

36 Onu jajiru made menda mo roru botuyanungo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru ini yajiya,

37 “Moji made menda yo onuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku mango etein, inoji non keporo nui. Moji onu enarein, inoji non akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onuakon keporerin.” Onu.*

Yesuji kinarinpuine mitinbotin eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

* 9:34: Luk 22.24 * 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ñi mo nonñunke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneben. Inoji niñoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niño oi qomuku teben.”

³⁹ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inoji ore ñadiineo nonde ñadiqoqo buño afaine miingo ore embimbiñgaj.

⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)*

⁴¹ Oi kitiñ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao inore biñe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimin ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Kitiñ ñabenimin, yoñoji furiine ronimin.” Onu.*

Agiburande maunğaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buño inji miya, “Odumade yo onuine manesin nugobi, moji yoñoreone mo maunğaine eteme agiburan bain, ñi oi yobiñ ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobiñ ore geoine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karonan ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena.

⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburan baingo ore maunğaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminyon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.*

⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁵ “Onuakon kufugoji agiburan baingo ore maunğaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminyon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain.

⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁷ “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan baingo ore maunğaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumango roperu igorin bofukeminyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin.*

⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’*

⁴⁹ “Misi koru oo ñinigo sosowo oi seki onuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenin.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokein ine, oi uruñu bobianğabi anjiine moke fukena? Nonjo onuakon manmoakon gogore anji egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekiyanun egu bokenobun ore sinan-ñanun baku botununngo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Onu.*

10

Noe nonun boboke eru roroinde buño

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

¹ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame

* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * **9:41:** Mat 10.42 * **9:43:** Mat 5.30 * **9:47:** Mat 5.29 * **9:48:** Ais 66.24 * **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

ņinigo kubu sogoji moke inoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru buņore budunngo furuganimin ore esoigaru inī weu tebuņ, “Niji ņigoine bokeiņ ine, oo Kadi buņo odureiņ me mata?”

³ Weu tebi bokirieru inī yajiya, “Mosesji ore buņo uruņu mitiga ņareme pega?”

⁴ Onu yajime inī ojibuņ, “Niji boboke eere papia quraņgaru ņonuņine soine bokeiņ. Mosesji onu mitigame pega.”*

⁵ Onu ojikabuņ inī yajiya, “Inoji maņyanuņ sananinere eru mimiti onu quraņga yareya.

⁶ Quraņga yareyayoņ, Anutuji fuņfunğaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaņ oo akon ʼNi eru ņigo gonimiņ ore bofuke yabeya.*

⁷ Ore eru ņiji maņgo mamaine boke yaperu ņonuņinereo raku qakotame

⁸ yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Onu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoņ, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.*

⁹ Anutuji ņi eru ņigo qodure yapeya, ņinigo moji oi so boroiņ yapeine.’ ”

¹⁰ Yesuji onu miyareru pi maņineo ropeko kiņariņpuineji buņo ore moke weu tebuņ.

¹¹ Weu tebi inī yajiya, “Ni moji ņonuņine yoberu ņigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti boesau baiņ.

¹² Onuakon ņonuņ moji ņoeine yoberu ņi mo roin, inoji jikiboti boesau baiņ.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ ņinigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebuņoņ, kiņariņ yoņoji ņinigo oi miqomuku eyarebuņ.

¹⁴ Onu ebuņoņ, Yesuji oi ņoneru maņine sembeako inī yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji ņinigo onuine oi qorumaņine biņe qa yareiņ. Ore yoņo so kipe yabeinebi.

¹⁵ Nonji buņo foriine mo inī ņajibe maneniņ: Moji Anuture qorumaņ oi odumade onuine biņe so qa yareiņ, inoji ore maņineo ropeiņgo embim-biņgaiņ.”*

¹⁶ Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanunngo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

Yesuji ņi biņeroroineke more uņsowoņ buņo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funğaru kadi raingo eko ņi moji giniņgaru inoreo wareya. Wareru maņfunineo rakaru dikanji keru inī weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruņu eku gogo sananine biņe fukenobo?”

¹⁸ Weu teme inī ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onuine fiine so fukega.

¹⁹ Go mimipaņ buņo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigoņ. Ya kian so roigoņ. Migoiga so eteigoņ. Kigaku kian so roigoņ. Maņgo mamago aran ba yateeigoņ.’ ”*

* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24 * **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

²⁰ Onu ojime maneru ini miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeṅṅoneone reṅgaru go wapebon.”

²¹ Onu miko Yesuji piku ṅoneru maṅ wombunineji manjoko eteru ini ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiṅgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimiṅ ore ruande moner wareme ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine yareigoṅ. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe gareiṅ. Onu eku noṅ boyobe nuru ware.”

²² Yesuji onu ojiyayoṅ, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buṅo oi maneru maṅine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kiṅariṅpuine ini yajiya, “Oyei! Niṅigo moner meboyaṅuṅke yoṅoji Anuture qorumaṅgo ropeiṅgo ore yobiṅgaru qiqu kenimiṅ.”

²⁴ Onu yajime kiṅariṅ yoṅoji oi maneru waragabuṅyoṅ, Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Qomopune, ṅiṅigo uri yoṅoji moner meboyaṅuṅ manesiṅ gaegobi, yoṅoji Anuture qorumaṅ maṅineo ropeiṅgo ore yobiṅgaru qiqu kenimiṅ.”

²⁵ Oi ini mitaniṅgabemiṅ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buṅi kimboṅineo soine so ropeiṅ. Ore so ṅiṅigo biṅeroroyaṅuṅke yoṅoji Anuture qorumaṅ maṅineo ropeiṅgo ore yobiṅgaru embimbiṅganimiṅ.”

²⁶ Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoṅoyaṅunde ini mibuṅ, “Opopoṅ! Niṅigo moji Sombunde biṅe fukena?”

²⁷ Onu mibi Yesuji piki ṅone yaperu ini miya, “Niṅigoji oi eesoi baku quṅgaru embimbiṅgaegobiyoṅ, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo baiṅ ore so quṅgaru embimbiṅgaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji buṅo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu ini ojiya, “Mane, niṅoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeṅ.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ini ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo ini ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaṅ Biṅere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seṅ baṅaine, maṅgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniṅine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiṅ.

³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme iṅoyoṅunde biṅe fukeiṅ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maṅineo goiṅyoṅ, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seṅ baṅa, maṅgo mama, odumade eru gio teniṅine oi tifeineo fuke teiṅ eru damaṅ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biṅe fukeiṅ.

³¹ Onu fukeiṅyoṅ, ropekiine ṅoṅoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiṅ eru wawakiine yoṅoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiṅ.” Onu.*

Komeinde buṅo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiṅgo ore moreṅ kadi rabuṅ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiṅariṅpuineji ṅadiineo raru waragabuṅ eru ṅiṅigo ṅadiyaṅuṅgo warebuṅ yoṅoji kokoi manebuṅ. Onu ebi Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukeiṅ, buṅo oi mitaniṅgaku ini yajiya,

³³ “Maneniṅ, noṅuṅ Jerusalem ropekimiṅ. Oo moji Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji yoṅore meo rakaiṅ. Yoṅoji komeinde buṅo mitariru kotu gawman yoṅore meo ruanimiṅ.

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ñoñoru joruinekeji qotimberu qoti-botiganimiñ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiñ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiñ.” Oñu.

Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji oñu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji iñoreo raru iñi ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more kariere weu garegobere, oi notemiñ ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Ñokoji wamo ya eñatebemiñ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme iñi ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririqurango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ñeku ya sosowo siñan ganobeñ.”

³⁸ Oñu ojibuyon, Yesuji iñi yasiya, “Ñokoji ore funine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, ñokoji oi soine noku joiserereñ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiñ, ñokoji oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire iñi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, ñokoji oi oñuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiñ, oiji ñoko oñuakon rau ñatenimiñ.

⁴⁰ Ña tenimiñyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ñeiñ, nonji buño oi mitigabemiñ ore so mata. Anutuji ñeñe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ñeku ya sosowo siñan gaekimiñ.” Oñu.

Siñan foriineji oi kiñanqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoji oñu kariebu ogopuyakun 10 yoñoji oi maneru fungaru mansembe manebun.

⁴² Oñu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi iñi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoñore murañpuji siñan yabenimiñ ore migobi, yoñoji ñi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoñore soguneyañunji buño mitigaku ñiñigo botiñ yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Ñoño funneyañun oi soine manegobi.*

⁴³ Ñoñore botugo mosi oñuine egu fukeiñyon, moji ñoñore botugo soguneyañun fukeiñ ore manega, iñoji kiñan qañareku goine.

⁴⁴ Oñuakon moji ñoñore botugo ropekiine goiñgo manega, iñoji sosowo ñoñore mea yukuo goku kiñanqoqonñun omaine fukeine.*

⁴⁵ Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji oñuakon mosi oñuine yadume iñoyon kiñan qatenimiñ ore eru so wakiyayon, kiñan qayareku ñiñigo sosowo yoñore due baiñ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiñgaru bokeiñ.”

Bartimeus jiño kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoñoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeiñgo ore ebi ñiñigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ñadiyanunngo warebun. Oñu warebi jiñokombi ñi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made iñoji monen eru uqo otenimiñ ore kariere weu yareru kadi qañañineo ñeya.

⁴⁷ Ñeko “Nazaret ñi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru iñi ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ñonemaiñ enare!”

⁴⁸ Oñu ongame kokoineji buño bokeru ñeiñgo ore qomuku nebunyon, iñoji yameñ keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ñonemaiñ enare!”

* **10:38:** Luk 12.50 * **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 * **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

⁴⁹ Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi njiji ojiya, “Sogunene, nonj jinone moke piingo manego.”

⁵² Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesingoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinjo korun oo akonj tiname piku ndiyanunjo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinarinpuine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru

² inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanunjo neta, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeni. Oi donji usungari, ni moji paiineo so nekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi.

³ Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onu egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’ ”

⁴ Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qanajineo pi more mendi manfunjineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire.

⁵ Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoni none yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunjo engone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun.

⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu neta.

⁸ Onu neku rako ninjigo jinorarineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondinjo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun.

⁹ Ramegabi ninjigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ndiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoni inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.*

¹⁰ Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku sinan yabeya, daman onjineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiane. Hosana! Binjerorogo miten gagobenen paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo noneme kae ubu eme waki kinarinpuine 12 yonjoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjia.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kinarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya.

* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26

¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako noneya. Noneru “Rekaine manineo foriine noko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funneo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damañineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya.

¹⁴ Onu noneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime bunjo oi kinarinpuineji manebun. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinj mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raya. Oo ninjigo none yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narenngaren ninjigo yonore neneyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebun, yonore nene oi onuakon ketungame rabun.

¹⁶ Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya.

¹⁷ Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji morejine morejine sosowo yonore ongawowosi pi fukeingo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nonoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ni yonore kouñ onuine fukega.”*

¹⁸ Onu yajime ninjigo kubu sosowo yonoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorinj gio sinan eru kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunju mikabenen qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onu.

Fig yoji gbanjiko nonebun.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureingo ore eku yo oi nonebi goduineke neririkeru dimaya.

²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure bunjo manesuku inji ojiya, “Sogunene none, fig yo qaisogamen, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu mamanesin oi basanangaru goinebi.”

²³ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin, “Moji bunore foriine fukein ore manjoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako foriine ore so fukein.*

²⁴ Ore eru nonji inji najibe manenin: Wamo yare weu onga wosininin, oi sosowo bine qoqo eforegobenin, oi manesin gabi binenjanun fukein.

²⁵ Nonjo dimaku Anutu onga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mansembe manein ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu enimin ine, nonore Mamanjanun Sombun kaeo goga, inji onuakon nonore agiburan-nanun bokein.

²⁶ (Nonjo goine yonore agiburan so bokenimin ine, nonore Mamanjanun Sombun kaeo goga, inji onuakon nonore agiburan-nanun so boke narein.)” Onu.*

Minebobo yonoji Yesure usunde weubun.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanunjo saribi korun anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun.

* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15

²⁷ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raru wareme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjo inoreo wapebuŋ.

²⁸ Waperu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi bamiŋ ore usuŋine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakonŋ buŋo mo weu narebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onuakonŋ moji usuŋ nareme yareya yo baego, oi nŋajibemiŋ.

³⁰ Jonji nŋinigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inoŋi ore usuŋine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineŋi oteya me moreŋ rauineŋi otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”

³¹ Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunŋo mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineŋi Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ onu mikimiŋ ine, inoŋi inŋi miinŋ: ‘Nonjoŋi wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga.

³² Me ‘Moreŋ nŋinigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ minobenŋ? Oi so sagaga.” Nŋinigo sosowoŋi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouŋ ni fukega,’ mibuŋ ore eru nŋinigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru oi miinŋo embimbiŋgabunŋ.

³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobenŋ,” bokiriebuŋ. Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Onu eru nonji onuakonŋ yareya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so nŋajibemiŋ.” Onu.

12

Wain niginŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yonjore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji funŋaru nŋinigo soso buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Ni moji wain niginŋ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineŋi rorunŋo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kianŋ egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ boba koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inŋi yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe nonjo-nŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine nonŋ nareinebi.’ Onu mikiperu gio oi meyanunŋo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.*

² Goku gome foriine gumunŋaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kinanŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya.

³ Miyayonŋ, siŋaŋ yonjoŋi oi roru niginŋaru kobinŋi qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya.

⁴ Ore nŋadiineo kinanŋ ni mo soreme yonjoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ.

⁵ Ore nŋadiineo kinanŋ ni mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onuakonŋ ni goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinŋi darijombunŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebuŋ.

⁶ Onu ebi wain gio rauineŋi buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakonŋ inoŋi akonŋ goga. Ino aranŋ ba tenimiŋ me urunŋu?’ Onu miku tatariine onu madeine soreme yonjoreo raya.

⁷ Rayayonŋ, wareme noneru botuyanunŋo inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Inoŋi meropuine yoore rauine fukeinŋ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneŋ komeko wain niginŋ gio yoŋi nonunde biŋe fukeinŋ.’

⁸ Onu miku qafagaru roru niginŋaru qabi komeko qonŋbunŋine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

9 “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunju ein? Inoji inoyone wareru gio sinan yono ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine oi yonore meo ruainj.

10 Biye Qurango bujo yo osebuñ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otun mo nadi gaku omaine bokebi neya, oiji otun sananine fukeme bofukebuñ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiinj.

11 Ofonji otun oi bofengame jinononunji nonebenj

tinabineneke fukeme waragaegobenenj.’ ”*

12 Yesuji onju yajime sinan yonoji bujo ore funine mane taningaru inji mibuñ. “Soso bujo oi ninore miga.” Ore eru ino roru niginngainjo manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbinjaru bokeru rabun. Onju.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

13 Juda minebobo yonoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibun, “Nono Yesureo raru weu teru bujore budunjo poreru niginnganin.” Onju yajibi Yesureo warebuñ.

14 Yesureo wareru inji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, ninjo oi mane-gobenenj. Goji ninigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi bujo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bujo poretinj oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akonj sosowo mitinj nobeege. Ore eru ninjo sisa-kinj inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi bujo ririkiminj me mata? Oi ruabenenj sagaga me mata?”

15 Onju ojibi buruyanun ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nono wamore bujore budunjo rua nuniminj ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monen mo baru warebi nonebeminj.”

16 Onju yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo qurangabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kinj koitore.” Onju kerisieru mibuñ.

17 Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeme ya Sisa-kinj koitore sasakoke oi inore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteinebi.” Onju yajime inore kokoine waragabuñ. Onju.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

18 Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) yonoji “Komebuñ, yonoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuñ,*

19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine ino baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.’”*

20 “Mane! Damanj mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore nadio oiji njigo ino akonj roru goku komeya.

22 Onuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonoji njigo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanun inji onuakon komeya.

* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23 * 12:18: Apo 23.8 * 12:19: Dut 25.5

23 Goji 'Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,' migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokoŋ pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ŋonunine fukena?"

24 Oŋu weubuŋ Yesuji kerisieru iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anuturu usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tintuŋ eegobi.

25 Foriine, komegone pakreru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gobuŋ oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

26 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo iŋi pega: Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuŋi oo Moses iŋi ojiya, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.'*

27 "Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaamo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofonyanun matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gobuŋ, yoŋore Ofonyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi." Oŋu bokiriya.

Mimipan buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoŋoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaŋaji ŋi moji maneya. Oŋu maneru jiŋo maiineo waperu iŋi weu teya, "Mimipan buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?"*

29 Weu teme bokiriya, "Qoruine soguine oi iŋi, 'Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuŋi moakoŋ noŋunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamananego eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ."*

31 "Mimipan buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi, 'Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ,' Mimipan buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega."*

32 Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaŋajire oŋu bokirieme ojiya, "Qaŋaji, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuŋi moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata."*

33 Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoŋ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mimipan buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgaga, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yaun goine yadurega."*

34 Oŋu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamananesuine maneme sagako iŋi ojiya, "Go Anuturu qorumango ropeiŋgo bombengaga." Oŋu mimane ekabire ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

35 Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru iŋi weu yareya, "Kristoji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi?

36 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme iŋi miya,

* 12:26: Eks 3.6 * 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 * 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 * 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32: Dut 4.35 * 12:33: Hos 6.6

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inɪ ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo nɛnde nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin. Daman oi ware fukein so kuririquanganɔ yo nɛigon.’

³⁷ Deiwidji inoyonɛ onu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoŋ miga.’ Ofoŋne miku urunɔ eru inɔre osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonɔji Yesure bunɔre anɪ maneru kaje ruabun. Onu.*

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunɔ.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inɪ yajiya, “Nonɔ kadi bunɔre qaɔaji yonɔre sinan baku goinebi. Yonɔji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduingo ore maneegobi eru narengaren kaeo me kadio ninigo nɔne yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

³⁹ Onɔawowosi pi jinɔ pipiineo paibe nɛninin ore anɪ maneegobi eru jebego nɛnɛ boboniineo oo minemine nɛinigo maneegobi.

⁴⁰ Yonɔji koje yonɔre pi ya anda eru konɔ eegobi eru tinabinɛyanun fukein ore onɔawowosi joroine joroine onɔa wosiru omoyanunɔ qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunoyanun mitariru goine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunɔ ropein.” Onu.

Nigo teu moji pesin foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji sorinɔ pesin katapa soguinere nadiineo nɛko ninigoji monɛn oo ruabi rakame piku nɔne yabeya. Ninigo tinabinɛ eru meboyanunke kokoine yonɔji waperu kina monɛn kokoine ruabi rakaya.

⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojinɔ yoyoka, oi toiya boboron onuine ruame rakaya.

⁴³ Yesuji oi noneru kinarinpuine kepore yaberu inɪ yajiya, “Nonji bunɔ foriine mo inɪ nɔjibe manenin: Koje wakiqoqoine yo inɔji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonɔji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga.

⁴⁴ Sosowo yonɔji monɛnyanun kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, nigo yo inɔji taqararanine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goin.” Onu.

13

Boji sorinɔ ketoqototie fukein.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiru kinarinpuine yonɔreone moji inɪ ojiya, “Qaɔaji nɔne! Sorinde jokoron manɔ piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranɔi basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru bunɔ inɪ bokiriya, “Sorinde jokoron manɔ pi soguine qembibiyannunke sosowo yo nɔne yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyon, sinan qaku sesuine akon pein.”

Suronqoɔo eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Onu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinɔ dimaya, oi noneru nɛbun. Oo nɛku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonɔji Yesu inoyonɛ akon poreru inɪ weu tebun,

* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

4 “Qaqaji, buṅo mige, ore foriine wamo damaṅgo fukeiṅ eru ya sosowo oi fuṅgaru fuke foreiṅ, ore mogeinei uruṅu fukeiṅ? Oi soine minde manekimiṅ.”

5 Oṅu weu tebi fuṅgaru iṅi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tintuṅ qaku egu ranimiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi.

6 Niṅigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinaneo iṅi minimiṅ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oṅu miku niṅigo kokoinei eadu yabenimiṅ.

7 Nṅoṅo jigore biṅeinei eru fonuṅine fukeme maneenimiṅ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oṅuine oi ronekoṅ fukeiṅ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiṅyoṅ, morende damaṅji oo akoṅ pipa so tariiṅ.

8 Kantri moji kantri mo yabeṅgo ore pakerenimiṅ. Niṅigo kubu moji kubu mo yoṅoke buru baku qoqo eiṅgo ore pakerenimiṅ. Moreṅine moreṅine oo komeṅ yasogo yasogo baku moreṅ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ roro moreṅine moreṅine fukeru pe ropeiṅ. Ya oṅuine oi ṅigo kuakeji goji fuṅgaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaṅineji ore so fuṅgaru foreiṅgo eiṅ.

9 “Oṅu fukeiṅyoṅ, ṅoṅo sisiṅaṅ fiine akoṅ ee eku goinebi. Niṅigoji oga ṅaberu buṅo korogo rua ṅaberu oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo buṅo gio baku kobinji ṅabenimiṅ. Goinei nonde eru oga ṅabebe kantriine kantriine yoṅore ṅi koito eru gawana yoṅore jiṅo maio dimanimiṅ. Oṅu dimaku nonde fuṅṅe kitiṅgaku mikabuṅ manenimiṅ.*

10 Bobiaṅ Biṅe yo bonieru moreṅgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoṅore misaue forebi morende damaṅineji ore ṅadiineo tariiṅ.

11 Pore ṅaberu buṅo korogo rua ṅabebe dimanimiṅ, damaṅ oo buṅo uruṅu minobeṅ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoṅ buṅo ṅareṅ, oi minimiṅ. Nṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅgone buṅo so miinebiyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boburogame buṅo minimiṅ.

12 Maṅkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maṅine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buṅo korogo ruabi qabi komeiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiṅ eme odumadepuine yoṅoji maṅgo mamayaṅuṅ igo yaberu mibi yabebe komenimiṅ.

13 Kantriine kantriine yoṅoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebe gonimiṅyoṅ, moji yameṅ keku sanaṅgaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damaṅineji tariiṅ, iṅoji seṅṅinbaṅṅiṅ bofukeiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maṅgigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

14 “Jiki goinei wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuṅineke soriṅgo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ṅonenimiṅ, damaṅ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiṅ, yoṅoji bio geṅga poreru tukuo rainebe. Buṅo yo oseṅ, iṅoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoṅ.*

15 Pi bembengo kae jiṅoo goiṅ, iṅoji waki yaine roṅgo ore pi maṅineo so ropeigoṅ.*

16 Gioo raru goiṅ, iṅoji oṅuakoṅ marikuine roṅgo ore kirieru pigo so raigoṅ.

17 Yei! Niṅigo kuake eru odumade moṅgo yoṅoji damaṅ oo uruṅu pipa ranobuṅ.

18 Ore eru ya oi kue gbiṅ damaṅineo so fukeiṅ ore eru oṅga wosieinebi.

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:15:** Luk 17.31

¹⁹ Damaŋ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon fungaru damaŋ yoo goku pakereru damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukeiŋ. Ore eru onga wosiru goinebi.*

²⁰ Ofonji konkon damaŋ oi so bombengana ine, niŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombengaiŋ.

²¹ “Damaŋ oo inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Noneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miinŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi.

²² Oi inŋi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimiŋ. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimiŋ ore eesoŋi eku yameŋ kebi tintuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Nonoji sisiŋaŋ fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbanganobuŋ.

²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo najibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonkon oi tariko damaŋ oo akon wegi jinoiniŋi gobureko ayonji dabu eiŋ.*

²⁵ Bobuŋ yonoji qonikingone waki forenimiŋ eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neŋeyanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiŋ.*

²⁶ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paiineo wareme nonenimiŋ. Usuŋine yasogoji gbunghbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquaraŋine nonenimiŋ.*

²⁷ Wareru Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeme yonjo niŋigo Anutuji inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjo moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabenimiŋ.” Onu.

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Nonjo oguŋ yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneniŋ. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore inŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembengaga.’

²⁹ Nonoji onuakon soi ore so fukeko noneru mane taniŋgaru funjine inŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁰ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi najibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo yo muŋambe morengo gobuŋ, yonoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ

³¹ Qonikinŋ eru moreŋ yokoŋi sirowenimiŋon, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Onu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimereren yonoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onuakon oi so manega. Mama inoyone akon oi manega.*

* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * **13:32:** Mat 24.36

³³ Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi.

³⁴ Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakoŋ moakoŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakoŋ maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.*

³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Injande me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.

³⁶ Ŋoŋoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeŋ.

³⁷ Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

14

Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Pasowa komban* eru poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganimiŋ ore eben sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru uruŋu gbegebedi ebenen Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funine baaru mi osoebuŋ.*

² Baaru osoeru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri komban damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbinaŋkimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Injoŋi oi furiine sogoŋi roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*

⁴ Rau teme ni ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ inji mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”

⁵ Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi niŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Niŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore maŋine bosembeagobi? Injoŋi mosi fine sari yobu enareko sagaga.

⁷ Niŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fine eyareiŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.*

⁸ Injoŋi oi injoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.

⁹ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi oŋuakoŋ mibi saueme injore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ŋoneru emboŋ eru yadureya, komban ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 * **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 * **14:7:** Dut 15.11

Judasji Yesu babae bateiᅅgo maᅅmoakonj eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kiᅅariᅅpuine 12 yoᅅoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iᅅoji Yesu babae bateiᅅgo eru sorinᅅ gio sinᅅaᅅ yoᅅoreo raya.

¹¹ Yoᅅoreo raru buᅅo miko oi maneru maᅅyaᅅuᅅ fiame furiine moneᅅ oteiᅅgo ore buᅅo kipebuᅅ. Buᅅo kipebi Yesu damanᅅ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ᅅone yoberu goya. Oᅅu.

Yesuji kiᅅariᅅ yoᅅoke Pasowa lama nobuᅅ.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poronᅅ yistine tomiri ore kombanᅅ una bobonio (sekiᅅonogo) mosiyaᅅuᅅ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuᅅ. Ore eru Yesure kiᅅariᅅpuji ojibuᅅ, “Qaqaji, niᅅo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokiminᅅ? Anᅅigo uruᅅu pega?”

¹³ Oᅅu ojibi kiᅅariᅅyokaine yoyoka iᅅi miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ᅅi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeniᅅi. Bofukeru iᅅo soine boyoberu rani.

¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine iᅅi ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji iᅅi miga: Soine pi maᅅine mo mitari norende oo roperu kiᅅariᅅpune yoᅅoke pasowa lama nokiminᅅ.’

¹⁵ Oᅅu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maᅅine soguine mo ᅅatuᅅ. Oo ᅅeᅅe pepe ya bomogabi ᅅega. Oi ᅅatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Oᅅu miko kiᅅariᅅyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buᅅo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiᅅariᅅpuine 12 yoᅅoke pi oo wapebuᅅ.

¹⁸ Waperu roperu ᅅeᅅeo ᅅeku uᅅo nokabuᅅ Yesuji iᅅi yajiya, “Nonji buᅅo foriine mo iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: Nonᅅoreone mo noke uᅅo noku ᅅega, iᅅoji babae banuᅅ.”*

¹⁹ Oᅅu yajime maneru maᅅyaᅅuᅅji beusembe maneru fuᅅgaru bubu weu teru mibuᅅ, “Nonde egu miᅅ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi iᅅi yajiya, “12 ᅅoᅅoreone mo noke poronᅅ sigo igokurugaga, iᅅoji.

²¹ Sombuᅅ eru morende ᅅi foriineji iᅅore buᅅo quraᅅgabi pega ore so moreᅅ bokeru rainᅅ. Rainᅅonᅅ, babae bateiᅅ, iᅅore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku oᅅga jojorago. Anutuᅅi geoine ropekiine bokirie teiᅅ. ᅅi oi maᅅgoinare beu maᅅgone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Oᅅu.

Ofoᅅke tebu tatariine nobuᅅ.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uᅅo noku ᅅeku Yesuji poronᅅ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iᅅi miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniᅅ.”

²³ Oᅅu miku wain popu roru danᅅe miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuᅅ.

²⁴ Nokabi iᅅi yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuᅅi ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoke kikipe buru ruame sananᅅaiᅅ ore darine kesebi ᅅiᅅigo kokoine munaᅅ qa yareiᅅ.*

²⁵ Nonji buᅅo foriine mo iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiᅅ. Jiki Anuture qorumaᅅ maᅅineo paibe ᅅekabeneᅅ jebe baiᅅ, una oo wain obu fuᅅine mo oi nobemiᅅ.”

²⁶ Oᅅu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuᅅo ropebuᅅ. Oᅅu.

* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 * 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji ini yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji buṅo mo ini quraṅgame pega,

‘Nonji siṅaṅyaṅuṅ qabe lama qokoineji roinṅanimiṅ.’

Ore so ṅoṅoji sosowo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sembeako boke nuru totienimiṅ.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiṅyoṅ, nonji komegone pakreru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ṅarebemiṅ.”*

²⁹ Oṅu yajime Pitaji ini ojiya, “Yoṅoji sosowo maṅyaṅuṅ sembeako boke guru totienimiṅ ine, nonji jibu oṅu so ebemiṅ.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

³¹ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji yameṅ keku sasanaṅ eko, “Qaqaji, oṅu matayoṅ, noṅ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiṅ.” Kiṅariṅ goine sosowoji buṅo oi akonṅ mibuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji Gezemanē kae sesugo oṅga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Oṅu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemanē oo ropebuṅ. Roperu kiṅariṅpuine inṅi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅga wosibe ṅoṅo damaṅ botuineo yo ṅeniṅ.”

³³ Oṅu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuṅ. Rakabi Yesuji fuṅgaru koṅkoṅ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya.

³⁴ Oṅu eru inṅi yajiya, “Nonde maṅneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. ṅoṅoji yo ṅeku noke gariine goinebeneṅ.”

³⁵ Oṅu yajiru inṅoyoṅe akonṅ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereṅ damaṅine oi Mamainere mire so odureiṅgo ore oṅga wosigaya.

³⁶ Oṅga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigoṅ. Ronunonṅ, oi nonde anṅire so matayoṅ, gogakere maṅ anṅigo boyoberu fukeiṅ.”

³⁷ Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kubanṅ pebi ṅone yaberu Pita inṅi ojiya, “Saimon, go kubanṅ pege me? Go aua moakomenṅ gariine goiṅgo ore so sananṅage me?”

³⁸ Maṅnoṅunṅi gariine goiṅgo ore anṅi maneegobeneṅyoṅ, sakinonṅunṅi wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabeinṅ ore ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru maṅgarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Oṅu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buṅo oi akonṅ moke miku oṅga wosiya.

⁴⁰ Oṅga wosigaru kirieme jiṅo hopiyaṅuṅ yobiṅgame moke kubanṅ akonṅ pebi ṅone yabeya. Kubanṅgone pakreru buṅo bokirienimiṅ ore mumutu ebuṅ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo jikigaru gbiṅ roru kubanṅ akonṅ peiṅgo ore manegobi me? Maneniṅ! Moji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine babae bateme gawman ṅi kekesue-sueyaṅuṅke yoṅore meo ropeiṅ, ore aua damaṅineji wareru fukega. ṅoṅore kubanṅ pepe damaṅ oi tariga.

⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniṅ! Babae banuiṅ, inṅoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oṅu.

* **14:27:** Zek 13.7 * **14:28:** Mat 28.16

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akonŋ kiŋarinpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inoŋi kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siŋo sogo eru damuyanunŋ roru warebuŋ.

⁴⁴ Babae baiŋgo eya, inoŋi bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo inŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonŋi ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘Ino oi!’ miku roru niŋinŋaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Oŋu miku wareru oo akonŋ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaŋajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya.

⁴⁶ Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

⁴⁷ Kipebi bembenŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moŋi jigore siŋo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoŋo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya.

⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋ suronŋqoŋo ŋi matayonŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siŋo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi.

⁴⁹ Nonŋi una so boŋi sorinŋo ŋoŋoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaŋi ŋararu gobe so ronubunŋonŋ, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeinŋgo ore fukega.”*

⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kiŋarinŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunŋaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ni jeŋonŋ moŋi sumunŋaru raya.

⁵¹ Ni jeŋonŋ moŋi kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinŋgo ebuŋ.

⁵² Roinŋgo embimbiŋgaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandanŋ sumunŋaru raya. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbonŋ pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji oo raru tumangabuŋ.

⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbonŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembenŋgo ŋeku furaya.

⁵⁵ Oŋu ŋeyayonŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo urunŋ mi kitiŋgabi qabi komeinŋ ore mi baabunŋonŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ.

⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineŋi buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku mibunŋonŋ, buŋoyanunŋi fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Oŋu ebi goineŋi pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku inŋi mibunŋ,

⁵⁸ “Inoŋi inŋi miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonŋi boŋi sorinŋ meŋi bakine yo ketotiebe morenŋgo wakime una yokaomore maŋgo sorinŋ fuŋine mo meŋi bakine mata oi bopenŋgabemiŋ.’ ”*

⁵⁹ Oŋu mibunŋonŋ, jibu buŋoyanunŋi fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Oŋu so fukeme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineŋi pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inŋi oŋiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo igoku kitiŋgabi, ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁶¹ Oŋu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonŋ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buŋoine bokeru dimaya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineŋi

* **14:49:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 * **14:58:** Jon 2.19

moke inji weu teya, “Anutu miten gaegobenen, go inore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “Onj” miku inji yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuan paiineo wakime nonenimij.”*

⁶³ Buño oi yajime sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buñoine kitinganimij ore moke so weu yarekimij.

⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi nono-nane mane foregobi. Ore eru nono urunu manegobi?” Onu miko yonoji sosowo Yesu komere binje fukeinj ore mitaribun.*

⁶⁵ Onu mitariru goineji fungaru tifegaru qaku jinomaiine komon garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibun, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimij.” Sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) yonoji onuakon Yesu roru mauineo qabun. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Daman oo Pitaji sa manineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanqoqo njigo moji oo wapeya.

⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inji miya, “Go onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke gomenj.”

⁶⁸ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.” Onu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kinanqoqo njigo moji oi oo moke noneru ni bembengo dimabun, yonjo fungaru inji yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yonjoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰ Onu yajiyayon, injoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji moke Pitare inji mibun, “Goji Galili ni mo fukege ore foriine yonjoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru fungaru injoyonje qaqaizo eeru mipangaru misanangaru miya, “Ni buñoine migobi, nonji injo so manego. Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷² Onu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buño inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeinj.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougainj ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Onu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorinj gio sinanj, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buñore qaqaaji eru sorinj kaunsol sosowo yonjoji buñore koro sogo tutuman ruaru Yesure buño mitaribun. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabun.

² Rom gawana injoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

³ Sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibun.

⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buño kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimij me mata?”

⁵ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buñoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onu.

* **14:62:** Dan 7.13 * **14:64:** Lew 24.16

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa kombaŋ damaŋineo gawanaji witi pigone ŋi mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun.

⁷ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo ŋeya. Inoji suronqoqo ŋi goine yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru ŋi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun.

⁸ Onu ebi kufufun yoŋoji gawanare morumbon pi kae jinjoineo paibe roperu dimaku fungaru eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebung.

⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji Juda ŋonore kin koito piruebe wakiin ore eru manegobi me?”

¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan yoŋoji Yesure manririgan manebun ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyannun maneingo ore onu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yoŋoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonjo onu weu tenin.”

¹² Onu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Juda ŋonore kin koito tinaine onu ongaegobi, nonji ino urunu etenobo?”

¹³ Onu weu yareme moke ongabun, “Bio mariponngo qanin mi!”

¹⁴ Onu ongabi Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yoŋoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraru inji ongabun, “Ino mariponngo qanin mi!”

¹⁵ Onu ongabi Pailotji ninigo kubu sogo aniyannunde so eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qanimin ore ino Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manineo ropebung. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabung oo warebung.

¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigin mangengaru hendiŋ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya.

¹⁸ Onu rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kin koito, ohowe!”

¹⁹ Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabung sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebung.

²⁰ Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon keteku mariponngo qaingo ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesu mariponngo qabung.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebung. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore niine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.*

²² Yesu onu roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebung.

²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya.

²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponngo qabung. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonine moakon moakon botuyanungo ore so boroingaru robun.*

* 15:21: Rom 16.13 * 15:24: Kiki 22.18

²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponḡo qabuḡ.

²⁶ Mariponḡo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funine iḡi quraḡaru qabuḡ, “Juda yoḡore kin koito yo.”

²⁷ Suroḡqoḡo ḡi yoyoka oḡuakonḡ iḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oḡu yapebuḡ.

²⁸ (Anuture Biḡe Quraḡo buḡo iḡi quraḡabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronḡoḡo ḡi oḡuine manesuku yoḡore botugo ruabuḡ.” Buḡo oḡu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Niḡigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru iḡi mibuḡ, “Yei! Go boji sorinḡ soine ketotiende moreḡo wakiko una yokaomore maḡo moke romaḡaru baiḡo ore mimenḡ. O, go ḡi fiine yobu!”

³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponḡone waki.”

³¹ Sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi yoḡoji oḡuakonḡ botuyaḡuḡo igosisi eteru mibuḡ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoḡ, iḡoyone babapi eiḡo ore embimbiḡgaga.

³² Iḡoji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukeya ine, muḡambemenḡ yo mariponḡone wakiko ḡoneru oi manesiḡ ganobenḡ.” Oḡu mibuḡ.

Ni iḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ, yokoḡi oḡuakonḡ maḡqoḡo buḡo gomogofu mitebu. Oḡu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeya oo moreḡ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya.

³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo iḡoyonunde buḡoo iḡi oḡḡ yasogo oḡḡaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi noḡunde buḡoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ḡadi nuge?*

³⁵ Oḡu oḡḡame ḡi bembenḡo dimabuḡ, yoḡoreone goineḡi oi maneru mibuḡ, “Maneniḡ! Elaiḡare oḡḡaga.”

³⁶ Yoḡoreone moḡi ḡiniḡaru raru yaḡbuḡ mo yaga kamasiine oḡu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi iḡoyone akonḡ dimaine. Elaiḡaji wareru bomukume wakiḡ me mata, oi ḡonekiminḡ.”*

³⁷ Oḡu ebi Yesuji oḡḡ yasogo oḡḡaku beuine niniḡame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akonḡ boji sorinde maḡo kambaḡ dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

³⁹ Mamari siḡaḡi mariponḡ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniḡame komeya, oi ḡoneru iḡi miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukeya.”

⁴⁰ Niḡo goineḡi oḡuakonḡ taitai dimaku ya oi ḡonebuḡ. Yoḡore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jiniḡaine eru Joses yokore maḡoyakuḡ eru Salome yoḡoji moko dimabuḡ.

⁴¹ Yoḡoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo iḡo boyoberu kinḡaḡ qateku gobuḡ. Oḡuakonḡ niḡo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuḡ, yoḡoji oḡuakonḡ bembenḡo dimabuḡ. Oḡu.*

Yesure qonḡbuḡ yaḡabuḡ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kombaḡ ḡeḡere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaḡo funḡaiḡo ore bembenḡako iḡande fukeru wareya.

* 15:28: Ais 53.12 * 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * 15:34: Kiki 22.1 * 15:36: Kiki 69.21 * 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 * 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

⁴³ Manogio oo Arimatia rauine, ni jinobineineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat komanji fungain ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbunine roingo weuya.

⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya.

⁴⁵ Weu teme bine bunoine maneru Yesure qongbun Josef mitari teya.

⁴⁶ Mitari teme kaman yaganine furiine baru raru qongbunine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kamanji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorungo raru ko koungufubi nepe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengame koung mauine kejugaya.

⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josese mangoine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat koman nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims mangoine eru Salome yonoji “Yesure qongbun raru rau tekimin,” miku jun jinan kouineke furiine babun.

² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegijojirin wapeko jinorungo rabun.

³ Raru mimane eku mibun, “Jinorun mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain?”

⁴ Onu miku pibi rako nonebun: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya.

⁵ Jinorungo ko mauine onu angaru dimako manineo ropebun. Ropebi furoyanun obe ni jenon mo marikuine joroine yaganine neko nonebun. Onu noneru kokoine popurebun.

⁶ Popurebunon, ini yajiya, “Nono kokoi so manenin. Nono Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Ino maripongo qabunon, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Nonenin! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya.

⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinarinpuine sosowo bine ini yajinin, ‘Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowingso rain. Nono onuakon oo raru bunoine miya ore so oi noneinebi.’ ”*

⁸ Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaron kougone wakiru giningaru rabun. Sombuyanun manebun ore bunjo mo so mibunon, bunoyanun mataeya. Onu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane injoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane injore mangone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akon rone Maria oi fuke teya.

¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu daman oo jingen keku kuyobun, Mariaji yonoreo raru bineine yajiya.

¹¹ Yajiyayon, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji noneya, oi so manesin gabun. Onu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

¹² Ore ɲadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainjo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya.

¹³ Yokoji oɲuakon raru biɲeine oi ogopuine yajibuyon, yoɲoji oi oɲuakon so manesiɲ gabuɲ. Oɲu.

Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kiɲariɲpuine 11 yoɲoji tumaɲgaru uqo noku ɲekabuɲ yoɲoreo oɲuakon fukeya. Fukeru maɲyaɲuɲ sanaɲgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ɲonebuɲ, iɲoji biɲeine yajibuɲ oi so manesiɲ gabuɲ ore oi miyareya.

¹⁵ Yesuji iɲi yajiya, “Nɲoɲo kantri so raru moreɲine moreɲine roregaru ɲiɲigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaɲ Biɲene mitaniɲgabi maneinebi.*

¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesiɲ gako miti meso rau tebi maɲine kerisieɲ, iɲoji qowirieru Sombunde biɲe fukeɲ. Moji so manesiɲ garu qoqomuku goiɲ, Anutuɲi iɲore buɲo mitarime misi korure biɲe fukeɲ.

¹⁷ Manesiɲ nuku gonimiɲ, oi soi bayarebe fuɲneyaɲuɲ iɲi fukeɲ: Yoɲoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiɲ. Kantri goine yoɲore buɲo miku gonimiɲ.

¹⁸ Kobeɲ meyaɲuɲji bofeɲganimiɲ. Orabeɲ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeɲ. Meyayaɲuɲ jibe ɲiɲigo paiyaɲuɲgo ruabi fianimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Yesuji Sombuɲ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofon Yesuji buɲoine oɲu yajime Anutuɲi ogagame Sombuɲgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ɲeku goga.*

²⁰ Paibe gogayon, kiɲariɲpuineji bokeru kae moreɲ so raru Biɲe buɲoine misaueku gobuɲ. Oɲu gokabi Ofonji yoɲoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buɲoyaɲuɲji sanaɲgaya. Oɲu.

* 16:15: Apo 1.8 * 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi inñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oñga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binañ kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamananesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binañ oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraŋgaya, ore buño qoruine oi inñi sagaru ruame pega: Oñgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inñi:

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraŋgaya gañ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inñi: Mimereren yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñañ yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburañgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

Lukji qurañ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

¹ Kajeqouñ ñiñigoji Munañqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunoñuñgo fukeya, ñiñigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuñgaru quraŋgabun.

² Ya foriine oi botunoñuñgo fukeko goineji oi fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru waperu yoñoyañunde jiñoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoñuñgo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Ñiñigo oñuine yoñoji Biñe oi fuñgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji oñuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binañ oi sosowo akon burugaru quraŋgago.

⁴ Biŋe buŋo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuŋine oseru sosowo mane mukumiŋ. Oŋu.

Jon fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kiŋ tinaine Herod iŋore damaŋgo ŋi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuŋine tinaine Elisabet iŋoji oŋuakoŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.*

⁶ Yokoji Anuture jiŋo maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare buŋoyakuŋ tomiri gobu.

⁷ Oŋu gobuyonŋ, Elisabetji kufiŋ ore gariyakunŋ tomiri goku ŋiŋigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damaŋ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaŋji wareme Zekaraiaji soriŋgo siŋaŋ gio baiŋgo Anuture jiŋo maio wapeya.

⁹ Wapeme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji eeboboyaŋuŋ boyoberu botuyaŋuŋgo gio boroiŋgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juŋ jinaŋ kouineke rigaya.

¹⁰ Juŋ jinaŋ ririga damaŋineji ware fukeme iŋoji ya kouineke oi rigako ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinŋ sakibe odigaru Anutu oŋga wosigaru ŋebuŋ.

¹¹ Jiŋiŋ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maŋine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenŋ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya.

¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneya.

¹³ Kokoi maneyayoŋ, mimererenji iŋi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oŋgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ŋonunŋgoji kuagaru koko madego roinŋ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigoŋ.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko maŋgoji iŋore fiame jeriende ŋiŋigo kokoineji jeri manenimiŋ.

¹⁵ Oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgo ŋeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonŋ fuŋgaru maŋine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananine oi so noku Ofonde keririŋgo ŋi ropekiine fukeru goiŋ.*

¹⁶ “Oŋu goku Israel ŋiŋigo kokoine manyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ofonŋyaŋuŋ Anutoreo kirienimiŋ.

¹⁷ Anuture Moroji kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija dobegako usuŋ paio gio baya, iŋoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ŋadiineo wareiŋ. Iŋoji raru kufufuŋ maŋ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru dimanimiŋ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinŋgabi maŋbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimiŋ eru qoqomuku ŋiŋigo oi poretiŋ yoŋore mamane buruo ropenimiŋ.”*

¹⁸ Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Ŋonunŋneke niko ŋiŋigo pogo egobere ore buŋogoji uruŋu foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Nonŋ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biŋe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.*

²⁰ Nonde buŋo mine foriineke fukeiŋ, goji oi mibe so manesiŋ gage ore buŋogo oi mata eko mutu gomiŋ. Oŋu gokande biŋe buŋo yoore fori fukeinde damaŋ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buŋo moke mimiŋ.”

²¹ Damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigoji odigaru ŋeku Zekaraiaji boji soriŋgo paibe damaŋ joroine dimaya ore manyaŋuŋgo manetiŋotike manebuŋ.

* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10 * **1:15:** Jare 6.3 * **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6 * **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21

22 Onu eru nebi sakibe wakiru buᅇo miᅇngo embimbiᅇgako mane taniᅇgaru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Iᅇoji boji soriᅇngo dimaku jiᅇoine kerisieme Sombuᅇgone sasako mo ᅇonega.” Onu mibi meineji akonᅇ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

23 Onu goku soriᅇ gio bobo damaᅇineji tariko kirieru piᅇneo raya.

24 Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiᅇ 5 ore so pigo sumuᅇgaru iᅇi miku ᅇeku goya,

25 “Madene tomiri ore ᅇiᅇigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiᅇ roru bokeru ᅇonemaiᅇ enarega.” Onu.

Yesu fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.

26 Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiᅇine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimerereᅇine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

27 Wakiru ᅇigo jeᅇonᅇ jumuine tinaine Maria iᅇoreo raya. Iᅇoji ᅇi tinaine Josef iᅇore ᅇigo biᅇe goya. Josefji kiᅇ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.*

28 Mimerereᅇi Mariareo raru iᅇi ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaunᅇoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

29 Onu ojiyayonᅇ, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru fuᅇine baaru manetiᅇoti maneya.

30 Manetiᅇoti maneko iᅇi ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunᅇoriri gareko iᅇore jiᅇoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.

31 Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiᅇ. Roru tinaine Yesu miᅇgonᅇ.*

32 Yesu iᅇoji sogueru ᅇi tinabiᅇeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goiᅇ. Onu gome Ofonᅇ Anutuji apaine kiᅇ Deiwidre morumbuᅇonᅇ ᅇeᅇe oteme ᅇiᅇigo siᅇaᅇ yaberu goiᅇ.*

33 Jeikobre kufufuᅇ yonᅇore kiᅇ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siᅇaᅇ yaberu goiᅇ. Qorumaᅇine oiji damaᅇ mogo so mataeiᅇ.”

34 Mimerereᅇi onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Nonᅇ ᅇire fuᅇne so manego. Ore eru buᅇo mige, ore foriine oi uruᅇu fukeiᅇ?”

35 Onu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiᅇ. Ore eru made romiᅇ, iᅇoji tiriine fukeko ᅇiᅇigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku onᅇaenimiᅇ.

36 Mane. Tifego Elisabet iᅇoji onuakonᅇ ‘Kufiᅇ goku made roᅇngo embimbiᅇgaga,’ mibuᅇyonᅇ, jibu ᅇigo pogo fukeru damaᅇ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiᅇine 6 fukega.

37 Anutuji ya mo eiᅇgo miku oi so embimbiᅇgaega.”*

38 Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, nonᅇ Ofonde kiᅇaᅇqoᅇo ᅇigo fukego. Ore eru buᅇo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onu ojime Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇi bokeru raya. Onu.

Mariaji Elisabetreο damaᅇ pomponᅇine raru iqigaya.

39 Mariaji oi maneru damaᅇ joroiᅇe so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreᅇ tukuο roperu Judia prowinsre taonᅇ mogo raya.

40 Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ᅇonuᅇine Elisabet ᅇoneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

41 Mijeriine miko oo akonᅇ maneko koko madeji beu maᅇgo riᅇaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maᅇ puseya.

42 Puseko buᅇo soguine onᅇaku iᅇi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ᅇigo botunonᅇuᅇgo gomiᅇ eru made romiᅇ, oi onuakonᅇ mifa teiᅇ.

* 1:27: Mat 1.18 * 1:31: Mat 1.21 * 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * 1:37: Jen 18.14

⁴³ Uruṅu eru Ofonṅnere maṅgoji wareru ṅone nume oṅu fuke narega?

⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buṅo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oṅuakon jeri eru riṅaru rope wakiga.

⁴⁵ Ofonji biṅe buṅoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiṅ, oi manesiṅ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oṅu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buṅo oi maneru iṅi miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde maṅ wombuṅneji jengoma Ofonṅ miteṅ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanṅoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriaṅ kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kiṅanṅoqo ṅigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ṅonemaṅ enarega.

Mane, ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine muṅambe fuṅgaru fukenimiṅ, yoṅoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteṅ nuku gonimiṅ.*

⁴⁹ Usuṅ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Iṅore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ ṅiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiṅ, yoṅore bo-tugo ṅaso uri yoṅoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiṅ, iṅore ṅonemaṅji yoṅoke damaṅ so peiṅ.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuṅine noduko ṅonebenṅ.

ṅiṅigo yoṅoyonṅe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeṅsaombeṅ eru gogobi.

⁵² Kiṅ muraṅine muraṅine morumboṅ ṅeṅeyaṅuṅgo ṅeku ṅiṅigo siṅaṅ yaberu gobuṅ, Anutuji yoṅo oone qomukuru ketuṅ yabeko wakibuṅ.

Wakibuṅyoṅ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ ṅiṅigo yare basiṅasi eru gobuṅ, yoṅore maṅ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoṅ,

ṅiṅigo tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke oi sore yabeme meyaṅuṅ omaine mo rabuṅ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ṅasopunoṅuṅ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niṅo jikigaru Anuture kiṅanṅoqopu gogobeneṅ.

Anutuji ronekoṅ mimipaṅ buṅoine iṅi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iṅore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiṅ, oi ṅonemaṅ eyareru gobemiṅ.’

Oṅu miku buṅoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoṅ, iṅoji buṅo miine oi boyoberu goku muṅambe bapi nobeiṅgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oṅu miya.*

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiṅ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oṅu.

Jon Mitimeso ṅiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damaṅji ware fukeko koko made roya.

⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuṅ eru tifepuine yoṅoji Ofonṅ ṅonemaṅ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniṅgaru iṅoke moko jeribari ebuṅ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakerreru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiṅ ore tumangabuṅ. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiṅa baru otekimiṅ,” mibuṅ.*

⁶⁰ Mibuṅyoṅ, maṅgoineji miya, “Oṅu matayoṅ, tinaine Jon mikimiṅ.”

⁶¹ Miko iṅi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoṅ, gore tifepu yoṅoreone more tina oṅu so pega.”

* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10 * 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 * 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 * 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 * 1:59: Lew 12.3

⁶² Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji inore tina miin ore weuku meyanunji soso ebuñ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo qurañ inji qurañgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu qurañgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuñ.

⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akonñ bibiine afagako namanine wirieko buño miku Anutu miteñ gaya.

⁶⁵ Miteñ gako ogopuyanunñ sosowo yonñoji sombuyanunñ kokoine manebuñ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreñ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Binjeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru mañ wombuyanunñgo ruaru sabarebuñ. Ofonji usunine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funine mane taniñgaru inji mibuñ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunñ eru bana?” Onu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buño miya.

⁶⁷ Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare mañ puseko kajeqoun buño inji miya,

⁶⁸ “Niño Israel niñore Ofonñ Anutu miteñ gakimiñ. Ii-ia! Inñoji kufufunñpuine mai noberu duenoñunñ baiñgo jaueru wareñ.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kiñañ ñiine kiñ Deiwidre kufufunñ niñore botugone ñi usunineke igodonñgako pakreru Munañqoqo Raunoñunñ fukeñ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoñgo kajeqoun ñinñigopuine roosiñine oi boburo yabeko mibuño inji miku gobunñ,

⁷¹ ‘Nonji rosipunanunñ yonñore usunñ qabe wakiko ñonño ñeji yabebemiñ. Uri yonñoji rosi enarenimiñ, nonji sosowo yonñore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemiñ.’

⁷² Buño onu miku ñasopunoñunñ ñonemaiñ eyareru yonñoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munañqoqore fori fukeñ.

⁷³ Jojofo buño oi ñasonoñunñ Abrahamde miku mimipanñ buñoji mis-ananñgame pega.

⁷⁴ Jojofo buño ore foriine inji:

Inñoji niño rosipunoñunñ yonñore meone bomuku nobeko yonñore kokoi so maneru kiñañ qateru gokimiñ.

⁷⁵ Inñoji buñoñoñunñ mitariko posikebenenñ inore jinño maio gbagbataenine fukeru gogonoñunñ foriine poretiñ onu goku komekimiñ.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñinñigo manyanunñ botiñgaru onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareñ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ñi,’ onu mibi gomiñ.*

⁷⁷ Onu goku munañqoqo Rauinere funne oi Anuture kufufunñpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanunñ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanunñ jureru bokeñ.

⁷⁸ Anutunoñunñ mañineji manjoko eteru ñonemaiñ enoreega.

Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegì jiriñ sineko totogo tamaekimiñ ore egobenenñ.

⁷⁹ Niño qisirigo tñntunñ ñebenenñ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayonñ, wegì jojiriñ waperu painoñunñgo igaru batamae nobeñ.

Batamae nobeko womore funne totogo fukeko ñoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiñ.” Zekaraiaji onu miya.*

* 1:76: Mal 3.1 * 1:79: Ais 9.2

⁸⁰ Made Jon inoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan̄ ni sanan̄ine fukeya. On̄u fukeru moren̄ buroineo gokame daman̄ineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun̄ yon̄ore jin̄oo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. On̄u.

2

Yesu Betlehem taon̄go fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso n̄iji fukeko daman̄ oo Sisa-kin̄ Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sin̄an̄ yabeya. Sin̄an̄ yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin̄ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yon̄oji tuman̄gabi kequran̄ (sensus ni) yon̄oji tinayan̄un̄ papiago quran̄garu burugabun̄.

² Buru gio oi daman̄ funfun̄gaine babun̄. Babun̄, daman̄ oo ni tinaine Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sin̄an̄ yabeya.

³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame n̄in̄igo sosowo poreru roperu tinayan̄un̄ buruo quran̄ganimin̄ ore yon̄oyan̄unde fufuke kae qoruyan̄un̄ so rabun̄.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. In̄ore apa oi kin̄ Deiwid. Kin̄ Deiwidre taon̄ tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

⁵ Rain̄go miko daman̄ oo n̄igo bin̄eine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun̄ quran̄ganimin̄ ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro daman̄ji mai gaya.

⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore man̄go sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kan̄en̄ bulmakao pigo roperu n̄ebu. N̄eku oo moru madeine roru kaban̄ji komon̄ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. On̄u.

Lama sin̄an̄ yon̄oji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ n̄one yabebun̄.

⁸ Betlehem taon̄ moren̄ oo ni goineji ubu so moren̄ rondin̄ine oo raru lama kubuyan̄un̄ sin̄an̄ yaberu gobun̄.

⁹ On̄u gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren̄ moji man̄funyan̄un̄go fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquran̄ineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyan̄un̄ maneru gburugburu yabeya.

¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayon̄, Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniñ! Non̄ji jeri Bin̄e soguine n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄ore baru warego, oi bararin̄ga n̄arebemin̄. Ore eru gburugburu so n̄abeine.

¹¹ Bin̄e oi in̄ji: N̄on̄ore Munan̄qoqo Raunan̄un̄ji mun̄ambe yoo fukega. In̄oji kin̄ Deiwidre taon̄go fukeru Ofon̄ tinaine Kristo fukega.

¹² Bun̄o ore mogeine oi in̄ji: N̄on̄o raru made gorubeine kaban̄ji komon̄ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukenimin̄.”

¹³ Mimereren̄ji on̄u miko oo akon̄ mimereren̄ kubu soguineji Sombun̄gone fukeru in̄oke qotururu Anuture mimiten̄ kiki keku in̄ji mibun̄,

¹⁴ “Anuture tinabin̄e miten̄ gabenen̄ Sombun̄go paibe ropega. In̄oji n̄in̄igo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore beufi maneru moren̄go womo eyarega.” On̄u.

Lama sin̄an̄ yon̄oji raru Yesu n̄onebun̄.

¹⁵ Mimereren̄ yon̄oji boke yaberu Sombun̄go kirieru ropebi lama sin̄an̄ yon̄oji yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ in̄ji mibun̄, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofon̄ji ore bun̄oine miko manegoben̄en̄, niño oi raru n̄onekimin̄.”

¹⁶ On̄u miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru n̄onebun̄.

17 Nɔneru dimaku mimererenji madere buɔo miko maneru warebuɔ, oi barariɔga yareru mitaniɔgabun.

18 Mitaniɔgabi manebun, yoɔoji sosowo popureru waragabun.

19 Waregabunyoɔ, Mariaji buɔo sosowo oi maɔ wombunineo ruaru mangaru kiperu funine manesuku goya.

20 Waragabunyoɔ, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siɔaɔ yoɔoji nɔneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteɔ gabun. Miteɔ garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibun.

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoɔ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damaɔ wareme tinaine Yesu mibun. Sombun mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaɔ oo akoɔ maɔgoinare beu maɔgo fukeya. Onu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biɔe ruabun.

22 Mosesre Kadi buɔoo buɔo ini pega, "Niɔoji koko madeine funfunɔgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoɔune keririke teru nɔno boji soriɔgo roperu made oi Ofonde jiniɔo ruabi iniɔe biɔe fukein." Ore eru damaɔ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buɔo oi reɔgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biɔe fukein ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

23 Ofonde Kadi buɔoo buɔo ini quraɔgabi pega, "Made funfunɔgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biɔe gbagbataenine fukeniɔin." Yokoji buɔo oi boyobebu.*

24 Onuakoɔ Ofonde Kadi buɔoo mimiti buɔo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitiɔ roperu rabu.

25 Damaɔ oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Inoji maɔ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maɔkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji iniɔke dimako Munanqoqo Rauineji Israel maɔgo fukeiɔgo odigaru goya.

26 Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buɔo ini barariɔga teya, "Go Ofonde Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru nɔneru komeminde joiserereɔ manemiɔ."

27 Maɔgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buɔo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriɔgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaɔ oo akoɔ onuakoɔ soriɔgo ropeya.

28 Roperu made oi nɔneru roru koboru Anutu miteɔ garu ini miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

29 "O Ofon, muɔambe kiɔaɔ niɔoji soine raru maɔwomoo goku komebemiɔ.

30 Gore buɔo pega ore so Munanqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiniɔoji

nɔneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiɔ.

31 Goji munanqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoɔore barariɔga yarende oi nɔneru mane mukuniɔin.

32 Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoɔore

maɔ bapakareko mane taniɔganimiɔ

eru tinabiɔegoji gakere kufufun Israel niɔore botugo onuakoɔ soguein."*

Simeonde kajeqouɔ buɔo

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * 2:22: Lew 12.6-8 * 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12 * 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

³³ Simeonji made inore bunjo onu miko mango mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu.

³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru mangoine Maria ini ojiya, “Mane, Anutuji made yo igodongaru ruako Israel ninjigo boakonji oi nadi gaku waki yabeko kokoineji manyanun kerisieru fianimin. Anutu inoyone oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboin bunjo mitenimin.

³⁵ Mamboin mitebi man mamanyaun sumunine oi onu totogo fukein. Gakere mangoo onuakon beusembe fukeko oiji siqo tetine yobu onuine mango ketigako qopogain.” Onu.

Ana njigo inore kajeqoun bunjo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqoun njigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Inore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jenonineo ni roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu.

³⁷ Gobire noeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko daman oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Inoji daman so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayon, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku mitej garu goya.

³⁸ Inoji daman oo akon waperu made oi noneru Anutu mitej gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ninjigo dueyanun baingo odigaru gobun, sosowo yonore made inore funne mitaningako manebun. Onu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebut.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi bunoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakun Nazaret oo rabu.*

⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakereru sanangaru mangboronineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebut.

⁴¹ Yesure mango mamaji gosa so nonemain* komban damango Jerusalem sitio roperu raebun.*

⁴² Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyanun eegobi ore so damanine ware fukeme onuakon roperu rabun.

⁴³ Raru goku komban daman oiji tariko kirieru piyakun go rabu. Rabuyon, made jenon Yesuji Jerusalem noko mango mamaineji oi so mane mukubu.

⁴⁴ “Inoji ninjigo kubu sogo yonoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakun yonore botugo ongaru baabu.

⁴⁵ Ongaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonore botugo neya. Neko qaji tebut, oi maneru weu yareru neya.

⁴⁷ Neku Bine bunore funne poretin mane tainingaru poretin akon bokiriekoo sosowo yonoji oi maneru waragabun.

⁴⁸ Manjo mamaineji noneru popureru mangoineji ojiya, “Madene, go urunure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime ini bokirie yateya, “Noko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo nebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?”

* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninjigo none yabe embon eru yadureya, nonemain komban ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

⁵⁰ Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji buño miya, ore funjine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taongo raru maŋgo mamaine miyakun reŋgaru goya. Yesuji buño miya, maŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru maŋ wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maŋboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananŋaru njinigo eru Anutu yonore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso nji Biŋe buño miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon inoji gioine funjaya. Damaŋ oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku morenjine morenjine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru siŋaŋ yabeko gobun. Siŋaŋ yabein ore morenjine morenjine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyanun 4 oi inji igodon yabebun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins siŋaŋ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanun goya eru Lisantias inoji Abilene moren roru goya.

² Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon inoji moren buroineo gokame Anuture Biŋe buño fukeko maneya.

³ Anuture Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buñoji manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Nono maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-ŋanun jureru bokein.”

⁴ Ore buñoine oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji quraname inore Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega,

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru buñoine inji manenimin,

‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataninŋainebi. Maŋ-ŋanun botinŋaru kadiine reuinebi.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretin fukein.

Tuku funqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondin fukein.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianŋabi poretinnein.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenŋsaomben pega, oi ketigaru bataninŋabi posikein.

⁶ Anutuji senŋinbanŋin Rauine soreme wareko morenjine morenjine sosowo yonoji oi noneru mane mukunimin.”

⁷ Jonji ore so manyanun bapakareko njinigo qokoine qokoine yonoji miti meso rau yarein ore inoreo warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono maŋ-ŋanun so kerisiebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame geoine bokirie hareinŋo ega. Oi sumunŋaniminde kajeqoun buño oi moji ŋajiko sombunanun maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋanun kerisieinebi. Seinenanunŋone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋanunŋo gbebedi buño inji so manesuinebi, ‘Ninoji Abrahamde osigida gobenen

* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 * 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 * 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33

Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Onu omonaŋunŋo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu?*

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareinŋ.”*

¹⁰ Onu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inŋi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroiŋgaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareinŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”*

¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴ Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomen? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoŋi eru kekogaru so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.”

¹⁵ Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinŋ,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje ruru gobuŋ.

¹⁶ Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyoŋ, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareinŋ. Inŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureinŋ. Inŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeinŋ ore nonji inŋore kufu komonde niginŋ bapagaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Inŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋareinŋ.

¹⁷ Inŋoji foriine eru komoŋine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeinŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojuŋgaru rouŋineo ruainyoŋ, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

¹⁸ Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya.

¹⁹ Goyayoŋ, moreŋ mobeinere kinŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya.

²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Onu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akoŋ qonikinŋi aŋgaya.

²² Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo inŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombunŋ made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Onu.*

* **3:8:** Jon 8.33 * **3:9:** Mat 7.19 * **3:12:** Luk 7.29 * **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

*Yesure apa n̄aso yoṅore tina buru**Mat 1.1-17*

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iṅo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munaṅqoqo gioine funḡaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, n̄iṅigoji oṅu manesubuṅ. Yesure mama Josef, n̄asoine tinaine Heli.

²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, n̄iriṅuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, n̄asoine Janai, apaine Josef,

²⁵ n̄iriṅuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, n̄asoine Nahum, apaine Esli, n̄iriṅuruine Nagai.

²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, n̄asoine Matatias, apaine Semen, n̄iriṅuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda,

²⁷ n̄asoine Joanan, apaine Resa, n̄iriṅuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, n̄asoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, n̄iriṅuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, n̄asoine Elmadam, apaine Er,

²⁹ n̄iriṅuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, n̄asoine Jorim, apaine Matat, n̄iriṅuruine Liwai.

³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, n̄asoine Juda, apaine Josef, n̄iriṅuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim,

³¹ n̄asoine Melea, apaine Mena, n̄iriṅuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, n̄asoine Deiwid,

³² apaine Jesi, n̄iriṅuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, n̄asoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ N̄iriṅuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, n̄asoine Arni, apaine Hesron, n̄iriṅuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda,

³⁴ n̄asoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, n̄iriṅuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, n̄asoine Nahor,

³⁵ apaine Seruk, n̄iriṅuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, n̄asoine Eber, apaine Sela,

³⁶ n̄iriṅuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, n̄asoine Siem, apaine Noa, n̄iriṅuruine Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, n̄asoine Enok, apaine Jared, n̄iriṅuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan

³⁸ n̄asoine Enos, apaine Set, n̄iriṅuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oṅu.

4*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.**Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maṅine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreṅ buroineo raya.

² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaṅ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji iṅi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroṅ fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Qurango buṅo iṅi qurangaḡabi pega, ‘Uqo akoṅ n̄iṅigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3

⁶ Odu teru in̄i ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siṅaṅ yabebeminde usuṅ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aṅi so mo otebemiṅgo miku soine oi otebemiṅ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiṅ.

⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miteṅ numiṅ ine, oi sosowo gore biṅe fuke foreiṅ.”

⁸ Oṅu ojiko in̄i bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo in̄i quraṅgabi pega, ‘Go Ofon̄ Anutugore ohowe baku miteṅ garu oi moakon̄ kiṅaṅ qa teku goigon̄.’ ”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu in̄i ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riṅaru yukube rakaigon̄.

¹⁰ Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo in̄i quraṅgabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimereren̄puine mitiga yareko soine siṅaṅ guru dobu kipe gunimiṅ,’*

¹¹ eru buṅo mo oi in̄i, ‘Yoṅoji meyaṅun̄ji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareṅ.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiṅ.*

¹² Oṅu ojiyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon̄ Anutugo eesoṅi so eteigon̄.’ ”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoṅi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oṅu.

Yesuji funṅgaru munaṅqoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moreṅ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usuṅji in̄joke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buṅo biṅeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ṅe rabuṅ, oi sosowo sagaru raya.

¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuṅ, sosowo yoṅoji jerieru miteṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

Nazaret yoṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabuṅ.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taon̄ine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda komban̄ji wareko eega ore so oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe Quraṅ ose yareṅgo ore pakereya.

¹⁷ Pakereme kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiare Biṅe Quraṅ otebi qoromureru buṅo mobeine in̄i quraṅgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maṅgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ṅiṅigo

wakiqoqoṅine yoṅore Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaego. In̄oji sore nume buṅo in̄i misaueego:

Sembeneji nigiṅ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiṅ.

Anutuji jiṅokombi ṅiṅigo jiṅoyan̄uṅ botigame moke piru ṅonenimiṅ.

Rakakiine afakon̄ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiṅ.*

¹⁹ Ofon̄ji munaṅqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeṅ, nonji ore kiṅaṅine wareru oi mitaniṅgaego.”

²⁰ Buṅo oṅu osegaru quraṅ poporiṅine oi poporiṅaru siṅaṅine oteru wakiru ṅeya. ṅeko oṅgawowosi pigo ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo sorondon̄ eru jiṅosopu bibitatara ebuṅ.

* **4:8:** Dut 6.13 * **4:10:** Kiki 91.11 * **4:11:** Kiki 91.12 * **4:12:** Dut 6.16 * **4:18:** Ais 61.1-2

21 Bibitataru ebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Biye Qurande buyo yo osegabe kajejanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine munambe yoo fukega.”

22 Onu yajiko yaunmoriri buyoine buyoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buyo ore midobodoine oi inji mibun, “Nji yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi inji yajiya, “Noyo damanine damanine qoqinj buyo yo miegobi, ‘Boboro ni go gake bobobian eigon.’ Noyo qoqinj buyo oi munambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biyeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onuakon baigon.’ ”

24 Onu miku yajiya, “Nonji buyo foriine mo inji najibemin: Kajeqoun njinigo mo inoyonunde sosogwe taonjo so mane tebi ropein.*

25 “Nonji buyo fori wombunine mo inji najibemin: Elaijare damango Anutuji Sombun mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore mango kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moren sosowo sagaya. Daman oo njigo koje kokoine Israel mango gobun.*

26 Kokoineji gobunyon, Anutuji Elaija yonoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayon, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njigo koje moakon injoreo soreme raya.*

27 Kajeqoun ni Elisare damango waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyon, yonoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayon, kotu moren Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buyo manesin garu posikeru fiaya.”*

28 Yesuji onu yajiko ongawowosi pigo nebon, yonoji sosowo buyo oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya.

29 Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taon sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure kuru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakain ore rabun.

30 Rabunyon, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onu.

Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

31 Yesuji Galili prowins manineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango njinigo kubu qaji yareya.

32 Qaji yareko buyoineji usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.

33 Ongawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke neya. Neko gemoineji fofu onga jojuraku buyo inji ongaya,

34 “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu enoreinjo ege? Niyo sibiri nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosijine fukege.”

35 Onu ongako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Onu miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondingarun botuyanunjo morenjo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

36 Rako sosowoji meyanun tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “Yei! Buno yo wamo buno? Inoji usun sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.”

37 Onu fukeko Yesure tinabineji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ne rabun, oo raru sagaya. Onu.*

* 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14 * 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

Yesuji jibe njigiko kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam ongawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onga wosi tebuŋ.

³⁹ Onga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirinine mukuru rakako oo njigiko goine yonjoji ogopuyanun jibe fune fune oiji bayabeme pebuŋ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebuŋ.

⁴¹ Gemo yonjoji onjakon njigiko kokoine yonjore mangone wape jojoraku inji ongabun, "Go Anuture made fukege."

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuŋ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kuban peko kae wegijirin sineko pakereru injoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, njigiko yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebuŋ.

⁴³ Sabarebuŋyon, inji yajiya, "Nonji Anutu qorumaninere Bobian Biŋe oi taon goine yonjore onjakon mitaninga yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya."

⁴⁴ Onu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru ongawowosi piyanunngo Biŋe bunjoji man bapakare yaberu goya. Onu.

5

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanajineo dimako njigikoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe bunjo manenimin ore kekepun eru rore gabun.*

² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanajineo nebire none yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebuŋ.

³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, "Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon." Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo neku njigiko kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, "Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun bo-tuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemen-ŋanun jembaende bokebi rakaine."

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, "Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain."*

⁶ Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen saesaueine simemenyanunngo rakabi simemenji tinaingo eya.*

⁷ Onu eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonjore wareru bapi yaben-imiŋgo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru noneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi noneru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, "O Ofon, non agiburan nj fukego ore boke nuru ra."

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 * 5:5: Jon 21.3 * 5:6: Jon 21.6

¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meyakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ndadio ninigo oi jembraen onuine pore yabende goke jikigabi goniminj.”

¹¹ Onu ojime ogayanun poreru waperu magenjo ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokeru Yesure ndadio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikaya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko neya. Neku Yesu noneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anigoo bobian nuingo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Onu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onu ebemingo manego. Go posike.” Onu miko waeine oi oo akon posikaya.

¹⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore bine bunjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorinj gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesinj ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneko ninigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.”*

¹⁵ Onu ojijayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabine misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ninigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji bunjoine maneingo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeingo ore inoreo wareru tumangabun.

¹⁶ Warebunyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onu.

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Bine bunjo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ninigo kubu sogo botuyanunjo nebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu manjo eteko ninigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

¹⁸ Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi manjineo rope ruaniminj ore esoebun.

¹⁹ Esoebunyon, ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequngaru pi manjineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ninigo botuyanunjo Yesure manfunjo rakaya.

²⁰ Onu rakame Anutu manesinj gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi noneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburango bokego.”

²¹ Onu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru funjaru inji miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Inoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburannonun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

²² Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun none mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine nonjo man-nanunjo wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga.

²³ ‘Nonji agiburango bokego,’ migo, bunjo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so noneniminj. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko noneniminj.

* **5:14:** Lew 14.1-32

²⁴ “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya.

²⁶ Oŋu fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Yei! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo takis roro ŋi tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio ware.”

²⁸ Oŋu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ŋadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iŋore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ.

³⁰ Oŋu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! ŋoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi.

³² Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga yareiŋgo wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ ŋiŋigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋgawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuji oŋuakoŋ eru gogobiyon, gakere kiŋariŋpuji damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? ŋigo roro damaŋgo ŋire ujeputi boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineji ya ore usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji aŋibaŋi jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

³⁵ Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

³⁶ “ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji raŋgbaŋineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiŋ.

³⁷ “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Onuakon moji obu fine oi kiniŋ kotenŋao so pioegobeneŋ. Onu pionobeneŋ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Onu egu fukeiŋ ore obu fine oi kiniŋ fineo pioegobeneŋ. Nono onuakon gogo ranŋbanine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.)

³⁹ Moji wain obu ranŋbanine mitenŋ garu noku goega, inoŋi wain obu gariine noiŋgo ore anŋi so maneru tataki eega.” Onu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore nadiineo Sabat komanŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinariŋpuineŋi uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunŋi bajiku jomugaru nobunŋ.*

² Onu nobunŋ ore Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamenŋ) goineŋi oi noneru inŋi yajibunŋ, “Nono wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu yajibunyonŋ, Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nŋipune yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?*

⁴ Inoŋi Anuture kambanŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poronŋ mokiine Anuture jinŋo maio koro alatao ruabi nŋeko usunineŋi kefagame qomukubunŋ, oi roko nobunŋ. Poronŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋanŋ yonŋoji akonŋ noku gobunŋ. Inoŋi eru inore osigidapuŋi oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayonŋ, oi jibu nobunŋ.”*

⁵ Onu miku inŋi yajiya, “Qorumanŋ eru morende Ni foriineŋi Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.” Onu.

Yesuji nŋi meine gbanŋane bobianŋaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat komanŋ mogo onŋawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe bunŋo qaji yareya. Oo nŋi mo meine furoine gbanŋiko nŋeya.

⁷ Kadi bunore qaŋaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamenŋ) yonŋoji Yesu noneru bunŋo koroineo ruaniminde fune baaru “Ni oi Sabat komanŋgo bobianŋainŋ me mata?” onu miku ru baku nŋebuŋ.

⁸ Nŋebunyonŋ, Yesuji mamesuyanunŋ oi mane mukuru nŋi meine gbanŋane oi inŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jinŋo mainonunŋgo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi bunŋo boyoberu Sabat komanŋgo ya fine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigainŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagainŋ? Oi weu nŋarebe miinebi.”

¹⁰ Onu miku peperisieru sosowo nŋone yabe foreru nŋi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Onu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayonŋ, siŋanŋ yonŋoji manyanunŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yonoyonŋe mimane ebuŋ. Onu.

Kinariŋpuine 12 rosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damanŋ oo Yesuji tukuo onŋa wosiinŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu onŋa wosi teru gome kae fureya.

* 6:1: Dut 23.25 * 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 6:4: Lew 24.9

13 Kae fureme kinariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

14 Tinayanuŋ oi inŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

15 Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.*

16 Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiŋi jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

17 Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kinariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji inŋore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenoŋuŋ bobianŋaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumaŋgabun.

18 Gemokakuŋi bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakon wareru fiabuŋ.

19 Usuŋineŋi inŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi Yesu bouaŋgo janjanbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo

Mat 5.1-12

20 Yesuji kinariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Anutire qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

21 “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore ani oi bomukuŋi. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

22 “Ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋo Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ ketigaru ketotienimiŋ, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

23 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋi ore so kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo eyareku gobun. Maneniŋ! Anutuŋi furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu enarebi damaŋ oo ŋoŋo jerieru kokorian romaiŋgainebi.*

24 “Ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biŋeroro meboŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiŋ. Ore eru nonŋi ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

25 “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ŋoŋo uqore komeru roro gonimiŋ. Ore eru nonŋi ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ŋoŋo soguŋ baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonŋi ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

26 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine mimiten yaberu gobun. Ŋiŋigo sosowo ore so enarebi nonŋi yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oŋu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobun. * **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

27 “Sembene enareniminyon, nonjo bunone maneru gogobi, nonji nonjore ini najibe manenin: Nonjo rosipunanun man-нанunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yonjoji rosi enaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yonjoji qaiso eru sowe nabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enaregobi, yonjore ore Anuture onga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambaŋgo dikiine onuakon roinŋo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon.

31 Ninigoji nonjo ya enareinŋo maneegobi, ore so yonjore onuakon eyareru goinebi.*

32 “Morende agiburan ninigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Nonjo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunu nonjo miten nabena? Ogopunonun eru rosipunanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi hareme senŋinbanŋin fukeninin.

33 “Morende agiburan ninigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Nonjo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko nonjo so miten nabein.

34 “Morende agiburan ninigoji monen ya oi agiburan ninigo goine yonjore yareru tifeine onuakon bokirie yareniminŋo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Nonjo goineji tifenanun bokirie yareniminŋo odigabi Anutuji urunu miten nabena? Goineji tifenanun so bokirie harebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi harein.

35 “Nonjo Sombun Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moren ninigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru nonjo rosipunanun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie nareniminŋo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furinanunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru goninin.

36 “Sombun Mamananunji sosowo nonemain enareinŋo manega, nonjo ore so ninigo sosowo nonemain eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

Mimitari rauine onuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

37 “Ninigo goine yonjore bunjo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji nonjo-nanŋe onuakon so mitari harein. Nonjo goine yonjore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji nonjo-nanunde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie harein. Nonjo goine yonjore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji nonjo-nanunde agiburan onuakon jureru bokein.

38 “Nonjo ninigo goine yonjore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru nonjo onuakon enarein. Ore eru nonjo ya yan yareinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yan harein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi nabein. Anutuji osoeru nonjo ya yarebun, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋo wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinŋan wakiko oi kekereŋanunŋo nikeru harein.” Anuture fune onu.

Ninigoji yonoyanunde funneyanun noneru manenin.

Mat 7.1-5

* 6:31: Mat 7.12

³⁹ Yesuji soso buᅇo mo iᅇi yajiya, “Jiᅇokombi ᅇiᅇigo moji jiᅇokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiᅇ me mata? Oᅇu ranobu moko yoᅇgo rakaru yapena.*

⁴⁰ Kiᅇarinji qaᅇajiine so odurega. Qaᅇajiyaᅇunji mamane sosowo poretiᅇ qaji yareme mane mukunimiᅇ, sosowo yoᅇoji qaᅇajiyaᅇuᅇ oᅇuine fukeniᅇiᅇ.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jiᅇoo kubuke mendaine ᅇonegeyoᅇ, gakere jiᅇoo yo diᅇiᅇiᅇe soguine pega, oi uruᅇu so ᅇone mukuge?”

⁴² Gogakere jiᅇoo yo diᅇiᅇiᅇe soguine pega, oi so ᅇone mukuru uruᅇu ore ogogore iᅇi minoᅇ, ‘Ogone mane! Jiᅇogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ᅇega, oi soine qoᅇiebe wakiᅇiᅇ.’ O maᅇkekerisiere sasaki ᅇi, go bonieru gakere jiᅇoone yo diᅇiᅇiᅇe soguine oi roru bokeigoᅇ. Oi roru bokeru poretiᅇ ᅇone mukuru ogogore jiᅇoo kubuke rakaru ᅇega, oi soine qoᅇiende wakiᅇiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Yore fuᅇᅇe oi foriine ᅇoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oᅇuakoᅇ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega.

⁴⁴ Geme koruᅇiᅇe oi atiᅇgo fukeko roᅇᅇgo embimbiᅇgaegobeneᅇ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuᅇᅇgo embimbiᅇgaegobeneᅇ. Ore so yore foriine ᅇoneru osoeru fuᅇᅇe mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “ᅇi maᅇgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ᅇi oroinere maᅇ rouᅇgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iᅇoji fiine oi totogo akoᅇ miega. ᅇi sembenere maᅇ rouᅇgo ya sembene pega, iᅇoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oᅇu.*

Pi otuᅇ sanaᅇiᅇe eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “ᅇoᅇo nonde ‘Ofoᅇ Ofoᅇ!’ buᅇo oi wamore miegobiyonoᅇ, nonji ya banimiᅇ ore miego, oi so reᅇgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yoᅇoji nondeo wareru buᅇone maneru reᅇgaru egobi, nonji yoᅇore fuᅇᅇe ᅇaduru soso buᅇoji mibemiᅇiᅇ.

⁴⁸ Iᅇoji ketigaqoqo ᅇi yoore so fukega: ᅇi oiᅇi pi babemiᅇ miki yoᅇ joroine sikeru rakaru otuᅇiᅇe ko oᅇᅇiᅇ (simeᅇ) paio igodoᅇgaru basanaᅇgame dimaya. Oᅇu dimako kueyoiko damaᅇgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoᅇ, fiine akoᅇ baku baporeko dimaya ore baiᅇᅇgo qaku bibieko sanaᅇgaru dimaya.

⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayoᅇ, moji buᅇone maneru so reᅇgaru ega, iᅇoji ketigaqoqo ᅇi yoore so fukega: Iᅇoji pi babemiᅇ miki otuᅇiᅇe so sikeru sariru moreᅇ paio qoti jigo akoᅇ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaᅇgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akoᅇ bakaigame rinduᅇgaru wakiya.” Oᅇu.

7

Yesuji mamari siᅇaᅇ more gio ᅇi bobiaᅇgaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo botuyaᅇuᅇgo goku Biᅇ buᅇoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taᅇᅇgo wapeya.

* **6:39:** Mat 15.14 * **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 * **6:44:** Mat 12.33 * **6:45:** Mat 12.34

² Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubuŋ, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobiaŋgaigoŋ.”

⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

⁵ Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji moneŋ ruame babuŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombengako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofonŋ, noŋ oŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware.

⁷ Noŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyoŋ, buŋo migo akoŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiainŋ.

⁸ Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji rainŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ!’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ mamananesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukeboŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taonŋ tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuŋ.

¹² Oo taonŋ sa mendiine bombengako qoŋgbuŋ mo koboru warebuŋ. Koje more made moakoŋji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji tumangaŋaru yaŋganimiŋ ore warebuŋ.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miku raru katapa koboru warebuŋ, oi miko odeniniŋgabi katapa bouaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ, go pakere. Noŋ go oŋu gajigo.”

¹⁵ Oŋu miko qoŋgbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru fuŋgaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqoŋ ŋi soguine moji botunoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Anutuji kufufuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

¹⁷ Iŋore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oŋu.

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ.

¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka oŋga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iŋi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’ ”

21 Yesuji daman oo akon ninigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ninigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku nonebun.

22 Jonde kinariyokaji roperu weu tebire ini bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon ini ojini: Jinokombi yono piru nonegobi. Demba yono kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yono posikegobi. Kajegi yono bunu manegobi. Komekiine yono gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Bine mitaningabe manegobi.*

23 Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako so nadi nuij, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

24 Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne ninigo kubu sogo yonore ini mitaningaya, “Nono moren buroineo oo wamo ya noneingo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nono ni onjuine noneingo rabun me?

25 “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, ino noneingo me? Manenin, ninigo marikuyanun quranine none anjineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonoji kin koito yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji ini najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, inoji kajeqoun ninigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega.

27 Inore funne oi ronekon ini qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingar gore kadi bataningame goji inore nadio morengo yuku rakaigon.’*

28 Bunu onu pegayon, nonji ini najibe manenin: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebun, yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabineineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabine bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine inoji Jon odurega.

29 “Ninigo kufufun sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonoji onuakon Jonde Bine bunu manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Bine bunu maneru kisingaru mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun.*

30 Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bunore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonoji Anuture buru so rengaru Bineine nadi gaku keoma ebun.

31 “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonore mosi oi urunu?

32 Yonoji kokiine onjuine fukegobi. Yonoji narengaren kae jinoo neku bunu goue baku kosa ongaku ini miegobi, ‘Niyo mimi putebener nono kiki kiran so babun. Niyo jingen kebener nono so jikigaru kuyobun.’

33 Ore funne oi ini: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru ugo sowo goku wain obu so noko nono inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru ugo noku jeri ebi nonoji miegobi, ‘Manenin, inoji kanenji nonone akon ugo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’

35 Sosowo Anuture mangboron kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore foriji oi mangboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

Agiburan nigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 7:27: Mal 3.1 * 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenyamen) ni yonḡoreone moji Yesu oi inḡoyonḡunde piineo wareru uḡo noiḡḡo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uḡo ḡeḡeo ḡeya.

³⁷ Taonḡ oo agiburanḡ ḡigo mo goya. Inḡoji Yesu Farisi ḡire pigo roperu ḡeku uḡo noya, ore biḡeine maneru jiji mumunḡoḡineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganḡine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ḡeku funḡaru kuyome jiḡo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme ḡoru sikiineji kereḡ, sakikeketi baru ketaniḡgame kereḡḡako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumunḡoḡinekeji rau teya.

³⁹ Rau teyayonḡ, Farisi ḡiji Yesu keporeya, inḡoji oi ḡoneru maḡineo inḡi manesuya, “ḡigo yo agiburanḡineke. Ni yo oiji kajeḡouḡ ḡi gona ine, inḡoji ḡigo kufuineo bouaga inḡore funḡe mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inḡi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bunḡo mo miḡḡo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Ḡaḡaji, soine mikande manebemiḡ.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inḡi ojiya, “Niḡigo yoyokaji monenḡ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monenḡ siḡande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onḡu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya.

⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeḡakuḡ bomukunimi,’ miko monenḡyakuḡ mataeme embimbiḡḡabu. Embimbiḡḡabire monenḡ pi siḡanḡineji tifeyakuḡ ḡomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maḡineji kokoine maḡjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Onḡu weuko Saimonji inḡi bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inḡoji.” Onḡu bokirieme miya, “Go bunḡo poretiḡ osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Onḡu miku ḡigo inḡore kirieru inḡi ojiya, “ḡigo yo ḡone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiḡḡo obu mo so nareḡeyonḡ, ḡigo yo oiji kufune jiḡo kuineji rau teru ḡoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniḡgame kereḡḡaya.

⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyonḡ, ḡigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akonḡ yameḡ keku kufune mudugaru goga.

⁴⁶ Goji ḡorune jiji so rau nareḡeyonḡ, ḡigo yo oiji jiji mumunḡoḡinekeji kufune rau tega.

⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji inḡi mibe mane: Anutuji ḡigo yoore agiburanḡ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maḡineji nonḡ kokoine maḡi jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanḡ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanḡine mendaine bokeme inḡoji maḡineji kokiine mo oi akonḡ maḡjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Onḡu miku ḡigo oi inḡi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanḡ jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Onḡu miko ḡi moko uḡo noku ḡebunḡ, yonḡoji funḡaru yonḡoyonḡe akonḡ inḡi mibunḡ, “Agiburanḡ jureru bokega, inḡoji wamo ḡi fukeiḡḡo manega?”

⁵⁰ Onḡu mibunḡyonḡ, Yesuji ḡigo ojiya, “Mamanesiḡḡoji munanḡ qa garega. Soine womoo raigonḡ.” Onḡu.

8

Niḡo goineji Yesu kitiḡḡaku rabunḡ.

¹ Ore ḡadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonḡine taonḡine eru moreḡine moreḡine oo raru Anuture ḡorumande funḡe miḡaniḡaru Bobianḡ Biḡe bunḡoji ḡiḡigo maḡyanḡunḡ bapakareru goya. Kiḡariḡpuine 12 yonḡoji inḡoke moko rabunḡ.

* **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

² Onuakon nigo goineji inoke rabun. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibun. Yesuji injore mangone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun.*

³ Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore noe tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumbon pi oo gawmande monej sinan goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoi eru nigo goine kokoine yonjoi yonjonyunde monej meboji Yesu eru kinarinpuine kadio sinan yaberu kiti yabebun. Onu.

Qopogarutitie nire soso bunjo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Ninigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya:

⁵ “Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieingo raya. Raru qopogame korun goineji kadi qanango rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi ninigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yono waperu oi no forebun.

⁶ Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku oo moren obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru neririkebun.

⁷ “Korun goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme bonengaru nebun.

⁸ Korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku pougaru waperu foriyanun fine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebun.”

Bunjo oi miforeru bunjo sogo inji ongaya, “Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji urunjure soso bunjore funne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onu miko kinarinpuineji soso bunjo yoore funnere Yesu weu tebun.

¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde bunjo sumunine oi nono totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yonore oi soso bunjoi mibe manegobi. Onu maneru yonjonyunde jinjoi ya noneku funne jibu so none mukunimin. Yonjonyunde kajeji bunjo poretin maneru funne jibu so mane mukunimin.”*

Yesuji soso bunjore funne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso bunjo ore funne oi inji: Korun qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Binje bunjo.

¹² Uqo korun kadi qanangineo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Ninigo goineji Binje bunjo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanun kerisieru Sombunde binje egu fukeniminde bunjo korun oi manyanungone qomukuru oga yabeega.

¹³ Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru nebun, oi ninigo sosoine mo. Yonjoi Binje bunjo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanungo rakaru goduyanun so babun ore daman pomponine akon manesin garu gobi esoire damango waki yabein.

¹⁴ “Uqo korun qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Yonjoi Binje bunjo manebi manyanungo rakaegayon, morengo gogore manebu eru monej mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinyanunke fukunimin ore sase ebi anj sananine sembene goineji

* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49 * **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

onɔakon manyanunɔgo mangaru Biɛe buɔo boɛɛngaru ɛeegobi. Onu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminɔ.

¹⁵ Onuyon, uɔo korun moreɛ fineo rakaru ɛebuɛ, oi ɛɛnigo yo onuine: Yonɔji Biɛe buɔo kaje ruaru manebi manyanun fine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku kariere yameɛ keku sinan gabi foriyanun fine fine bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Ya sumunine sosowo oi totogo fukeinɔ.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagain me ɛeɛe rurumanɔgo so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore ɛeɛe paiineo ruame ɛein. Neru tamaeko goineji pi mango ropeinɔgo manegobi, yonɔji ore tatamaine noneru soine ropeniminɔ.*

¹⁷ “Onɔakon mannonunɔgo ya mo sumunɔgabeneɛ sonsonɔgo pega, oi totogo fukeinɔ. Ya mo kefa gabeneɛ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peinɔ.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buɔo manegobi, oi manɔ wombun-ɛanunɔgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onɔakon qomukuru ogagainɔ.” Onu.*

Yesure manɔgo senɔbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miku goko manɔgo gbopuineji ino noneinɔgo warebunyon, ɛɛnigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qunɔgabi ore bembenɔgo rainɔgo embimbunɔgo.

²⁰ Embimbunɔgo dimabi moji inɔ ojiya, “Gore manɔgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go none guinɔgo manegobi.”

²¹ Onu ojyayon, Yesuji inɔ bokirieru yajiya, “Ninigo yo Anuture Biɛe buɔo maneru renɔgaru kegboreegobi, yonɔji nonde manɔgo eru senɔbopu fukegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kinarinpuine inɔ yajiya, “Niɔo bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebeneɛ.” Onu miko ogao moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun.

²³ Raru kaman seri gboromurebi gbinɔi kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogunɔgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogaa manineo rakaya. Rakaru puseinɔgo eme sibirigaingon ebuɛ.

²⁴ Sibirigaingon eru kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Ofon Sogunenonun, niɔo jogunɔgo sibirigaingon egobeneɛ.” Onu ojibi manine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri inɔ mitiga yateme usunyakunɔi wakiko nininɔgaru peya.

²⁵ Onu fukeko yajiya, “Nonore mamanesin oi uro?” Onu jajiyayon, yonɔji waragaku sombuyanun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoɔi gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine renɔgagobire.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanunɔgo rakabi ɛiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonɔoke jikigaru kaman seri gboromurebi gbinɔi kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morenɔgo ropebun.

* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

27 Oo roperu magenjo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunjo goku qonjbunde ko kouj sikeru gufubi pebuñ, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kaman mariku so keru pi more manjo so peku goya.

28-29 Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi ini mitigainjo eya, "Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra." Onu miinjo eko Yesu noneru jojuraku morenjo bembengo rakaru onga jojuraku ini ongaya, "Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunjo enareinjo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareinjo."

30 Onu ongako ini weuya, "Go tinago mo?" Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobun ore eru "Tinanonun Legion migobenen," mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo.

31 Onu miku Yesu ini karie tebuñ, "Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreinjo."

32 Manfunyanunjo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonjoji ini miku karie tebuñ, "Go soine minde ninjo kanen yonore manjo rakagobenen." Karie tebi "Bio raru rakanin," mitiga yareya.

33 Mitiga yareme ni mangone waperu raru kanen manyanunjo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu yonjoji rinaru paganjo raru sirikeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebuñ.

34 Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonjoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binje bunjo oi mibun.

35 Mibi maneru ninjo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebuñ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni mangone gemoji wapebuñ, injoji Yesure kufuineo njo bofukebuñ. Kaman saki komonine poretin kiperu manjine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabuñ.

36 Ni gemoineke injoji urunjo fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

37 Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebuñ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesuji boke yabeinjo karie tebuñ. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeinjo eya.

38 Ropeinjo eko ni mangone gemo wapebuñ, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku ini ojiya,

39 "Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi." Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunjo oi taon manjo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

40 Ninjo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi.

41 Ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinjo onga wosi teya.

42 Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinjo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninjoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebuñ. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonoya.

⁴³ Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunگو nigo mo goya. Inoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisinan yonore furi monen meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisinan sosowoji bobian gaingo embimbungabun.

⁴⁴ Nigo inoji Yesure ndadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yono nuga?” Onu miyayon, ninigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yono gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yono nuko usune mo rako manego.”

⁴⁷ Onu miko nigoji “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu game wareru Yesure manfunگو dikanji keru jibeinere fune eru yonoru oo akon fiaya, ore fune totogo miko ninigo kubu sosowoji manebun.

⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji ini ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinگوji bobian guga. Soine manwomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Bunو onu ojiru dimako ongowowosi pire bunو sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunو oi maneru ongowowosi pire bunو sinan ini ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru inore pigo raru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manگو mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi manگو ropebun.

⁵² Ropebi ninigo sosowoji jingen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin.”

⁵³ Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunو oi maneru gou etebun.

⁵⁴ Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.”

⁵⁵ Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noingo miya.

⁵⁶ Manگو mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore bineine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

9

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yono tumanjabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeni-minde eru jibe wi bobiananiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya.

² Usun yareru ini miku sore yabeya, “Nonو raru Anuture qorumande fune ninigo mitaninغا yareru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu goinebi.”

³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nonو kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojinو mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunonanon so manebi ketayanun ini miku yaduibeni, ‘Ninو nonore morengo warebenen rufe kufu tapenonunگو bakatoga, oi qoigabenen nonو-nanunde kirieru rakain.’

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

Oṅu mibi funṅnenṅunṅun posiine mane mukubi soine taonṅ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶ Oṅu yajiko bokeru raru moreṅine moreṅine roregaru pi so Bobianṅ Binṅ mitaniṅgaru jibe ṅiṅigo bobianṅ yaberu gobunṅ. Oṅu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiṅeineiṅi saueru moreṅ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiṅ Herod iṅore kajego rakame maneya. ṅiṅigo goineiṅi iṅi mibunṅ, “Jon Mitimeso ṅiji komegone pakerreru goga.” Ore eru kiṅ koitoji bunṅore baaru kou baya.*

⁸ Bayayonṅ, goineiṅi mibunṅ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineiṅi jikigaru mibunṅ, “Kajeqounṅ ṅi ranṅbanṅine yoṅoreone moji gboreru pakerreru goga.”

⁹ Oṅu mibunṅyonṅ, kiṅ Herodji iṅi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ṅi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunṅyonṅ, more bunṅo oṅu mibi manego, oi moji?” Oṅu miku Yesu ṅoneiṅgo yameṅ keku origaya. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ṅi aposol yoṅoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babunṅ, ore binanṅ sosowo ojibunṅ. Ojibi oga yaberu ṅiṅigo tumoqoqo kae jinṅoyanṅunṅun bokeru taonṅ tinaine Betsaida ore bembṅngo yoṅoyonṅekonṅ tuhuo gonimiṅ ore rabunṅ.

¹¹ Rabunṅyonṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi maneru Yesu ṅadiineo boyoberu rabunṅ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funṅne mitaniṅgaru jibe ṅiṅigo bobianṅ yabeya.

¹² Oṅu eru gome wegi jinṅoine tariru rakaiṅgo eya. Oṅu fukeko kiṅariṅ 12 yoṅoji wareru Yesu iṅi ojibunṅ, “Niṅo moreṅ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneṅ ore go soine ṅiṅigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembṅngo bembṅngo ṅe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjanṅ bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Oṅu ojibunṅyonṅ, iṅi yajiya, “ṅonṅoji ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe yoṅo uqo gume yabeninṅ.” Oṅu yajiko bokiriebunṅ, “Niṅo poronṅ 5 eru jembaenṅ yoyoka oi akonṅ baru gogobeneṅ. Ore eru urunṅu enobenṅ? Niṅo soine raru ṅiṅigo kubu yo sosowo yoṅore uqo furiine banobenṅ me?”

¹⁴ (Yoṅoji ṅi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Oṅu bokiriebi kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “ṅonṅoji ṅiṅigo yajiru boroinṅ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiṅ ore tumaniṅgaru wakiru ṅeinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime oṅu eru boroinṅ yabebi ṅiṅigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ṅe rabunṅ.

¹⁶ ṅe rabi poronṅ 5 eru jembaenṅ yoyoka oi roru Sombunṅgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poronṅ bajiru kiṅariṅpuine yareme ṅiṅigo kubu so boroinṅgaru botuyanṅunṅo ruabunṅ.

¹⁷ Botuyanṅunṅo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunṅanṅine bokebunṅ, oi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesure funṅne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Damanṅ mogo Yesuji iṅoyonṅe akonṅ kae mogo onṅa wosiko kiṅariṅpuineiṅi iṅoke gokabi weu yareru iṅi yajiya, “ṅiṅigoji nonde urunṅu miegobi? Nonṅ mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru iṅi mibunṅ, “Goineiṅi ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ṅi fukege,’ miegobiyonṅ, goineiṅi ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineiṅi jikigaru iṅi

* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

miegobi, 'Go kajeqoun̄ ŋi ranḡban̄ine yoŋoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.' ”*

²⁰ On̄u mibi in̄i weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Non̄ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munan̄qoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” On̄u.*

Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ On̄u weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji manenimin̄ ore agi sanan̄ine bayareya.

²² Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriineji joisereren̄ kokoine manein̄. Kantrire minebobo, sorin̄ gio siŋan̄ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komein̄. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein̄.” On̄u.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo buŋo in̄i yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru warein̄go manega, in̄oji in̄oyoŋunde maŋ sakire an̄i sanan̄ine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben̄ ebi joisereren̄ oi koboeine. Yobiŋ oi maripoŋgo komein̄ ore so maneku kariaru non̄ boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoine in̄oyoŋunde sabareku in̄oyoŋunde an̄igo goga, in̄oji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain̄. Jibugain̄yoŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru mitari narein̄, in̄oji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sanan̄garu goin̄.*

²⁵ “Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo keporeko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagain̄. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein̄. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, in̄o Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriineji on̄uakon̄ ŋone takigain̄. In̄oji jiki Sombuŋ mimereren̄ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi yoŋore, in̄oyoŋere eru Mamainere kuririquran̄yan̄uŋ ŋoneru popurenimin̄. Daman̄ oo ŋi me ŋigo on̄uine ŋone takirein̄.

²⁷ Non̄ji buŋo foriine mo in̄i ŋajibe manenin̄: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukein̄, oi ŋone mukunimin̄. Sakike goku komere joisereren̄ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimin̄.” On̄u.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu on̄ga wosi eteya.*

²⁹ On̄ga wosi eteru oo jiŋo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataen̄ine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya.

³⁰ Oo akon̄ ŋonebi ŋi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija.

³¹ Kuririquran̄ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo in̄i mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuŋi Yesu joisereren̄ maneru komein̄ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke forein̄.”

* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69 * **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

* **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

³² Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinoyanun yobingame kuban pebun. Pebunyon, kubangone manyanun gboreko jinoyanun piku Yesure kuririquran eru ni yoyoka injoke dimabi, oi none yabebun.

³³ None yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonun, ninoji yo oo beufi manegobene. Ore eru ninoji soine ako yokaomo bakimin: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onu ojiyayon, inoyonunde bunore fune oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan mango goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manineone bunjo maru mo inji wakiko manebun, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ninigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Nonjo inore bunjo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Bunjo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinarin yonoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Tuku ya nonebun, ore binje oi daman oo so miku bunoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonoke tukuone wakiru paganjo ninigo kubu sogo none yabebun.

³⁸ None yabebi ninigo kubuone ni moji ongaku inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego.

³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojuraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega.

⁴⁰ Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonoji oi embimbingagobi.”

⁴¹ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ninigo qoqomuku eru ingonmangonineke, nonji daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya.

^{43a} Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ninigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinarinpuine bunjo korun inji yajiya,

⁴⁴ “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninigo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ruako rakain.”

⁴⁵ Bunjo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsonjo peko oi so mane taningabun eru fune urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebun. Onu.

Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinarin ninoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.*

⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man manesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya.

* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:46:** Luk 22.24

⁴⁸ Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo ñonoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non kepore nuij. Moji non kepore nuij, inoji sore nuya, oi onjakoñ keporein.” Onu.*

Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji fungaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneben. Inoji ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo ino qomuku teben.”

⁵⁰ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ñareega, inoji ñonon-ñanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ñonon nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin.)” Onu.

Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu ñadi gabun.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombunjo ropeinjo eya. Ore damanine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemin,” miku misanangaru fungaru kadio raya.

⁵² Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareinjo ore boemasan ekiminjo ore waregobenen,” mibun.

⁵³ Mibunyon, Samaria yonjoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemin,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun.

⁵⁴ Onu ebi kinarinjokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ñoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onu onga wosikiminjo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Onu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.

⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Onu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironyanunjo pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qorune wamo rongunjo roegarua pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeinjo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Onu bokirieyayon, Yesuji bunjoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminyon, goji raru Anuture qorumande funne mitaninjo yareru goigon.”

⁶¹ Moke ni moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anji manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunoyanun mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjanganjo kiju oi bafalo ñadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuneo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ñadiineo ñonega, inoji Anuture qorumango roperu gioine bain ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **9:54:** 2 Kin 1.9-16 * **9:61:** 1 Kin 19.20

10

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Injoyoŋe “Taoŋine taoŋine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.

² “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuturo gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qojuŋakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuŋanimiŋ.*

³ “Ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.*

⁴ Ŋoŋo monen bifuŋ niŋiŋ me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyanuŋ so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuŋi pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’

⁶ Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabareiŋ ore so fukeiŋ ine, womoŋanuŋi iŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, moji oi so ro sabareiŋ ine, womoŋanuŋi kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋanuŋe paio ropeiŋ.

⁷ Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio bainebi. Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋanuŋ kitin ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “Taoŋ oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi.

⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeinebi. Oŋu eru iŋi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuturo qorumanji bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropeniŋ.’

¹⁰ Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taoŋ mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kae jiŋoo raru iŋi yajiinebi,*

¹¹ ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taoŋgo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋanuŋdeo kirieru rakain. Rakainyoŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-ŋanuŋgo fukega.’

¹² Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi daman sogoo qaŋosoriyanuŋde geo kerisieme taoŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋareiŋ.” †*

Yesuji taoŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋyanuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji daman joroine maŋyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.*

* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10.16

* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51

† **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyanuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuŋi misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

14 “Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore buño mitariku goine bokirieme joisereren manenimin, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonore joisererende so oi odureru manenimin.

15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nono soine romaen nabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nono komere joisereren kaeo rakanimin.*

16 “Moji bunononon manein, inoji nonde buño manein. Moji nadi nabein, inoji non nadi nuiyon, moji non nadi nui, inoji sore nuya, oi nadi gain.” Onu.*

Kinarin 72 yonoji kirieru jeriebun.

17 Kinarin 72‡ yonoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibun, “Ofon, niño gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yonoji onuakon bunononon yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

18 Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nonebon.

19 Manenin, nonji usun harebe nono soine koben, qoti, omeqogo eru rosinonunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbijn enimin. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enarein.*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonoji bunononon yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu nonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonore tina Sombun kaeo quranjabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu mitej gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

21 Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buño inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biñe bunogo mangboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamenyon, ninigo odumade onuine yonoyonunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonore bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go mitej gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeingo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biñe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere funne inoyon akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere funne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo rosoe yaberu yonore oi yadurein, yonoji Mama mane tenimin.”

23 Yesuji onu miku kinarinpuine yonoreo kirieru yonoyon akon kamine inji yajiya, “Uri yonoji nono ya nonegobi, oi noneru jinoyonunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

24 Ore funne oi inji: Nonji buño inji najibe manenin, Kajeqoun ninigo eru kin koito kokoineji nono ya yo nonegobi, oi nonenimin ore anj sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so nonebun. Nono buño yo manegobi, yonoji oi manenimin ore anj sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun.” Onu.*

Mimipan buño qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

25 Kadi buñore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urunu eru gogo sananine tatariine tomirire biñe fukenobo?”*

* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:19:** Kiki 91.13 * **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34

26 Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buṅoo buṅo uruṅu quraṅgabi pega? Ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?”

27 Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go maṅgo, qoqotigo, usuṅgo eru mamane-sugo jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuine akonj ṅiṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj.’”*

28 Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinṅ bokiriege. Oi reṅgaru gogo sananṅinere biṅe fukemiṅ.”

29 Oṅu bokirieyayonj, Kadi buṅore qaqaṅjiji ‘Oi reṅgaru posiine fukego,’ oṅu manesuku fuṅneine oduteinṅgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “ṅiṅigo botuyanṅuṅgo go wapebonj, yoṅoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria ṅiji jobu ṅi ṅonemaiṅ oteya.

30 Oṅu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “ṅi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronṅoqo yoṅore meo rakame robuṅ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaṅine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinṅgo eru peya.

31 Peru odigame sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ moji kadi oo akonj raru ṅone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya.

32 Rako odigame sorinṅ gio ṅi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ṅoneru oṅuakonj takigame odureru raya.

33 Rayayonj, Samaria prowinsre ṅiṅ moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu ṅoneru beusembe maneru ṅoneru embonj eya.*

34 “ṅoneru embonj eru bembenṅo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romaṅgaru donṅiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siṅaṅ gaya.

35 Siṅaṅ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘ṅi yo siṅaṅ garu gokande moneṅ garego, oi so sagaru odureinṅ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiṅ.’

36 ṅi yokaomo fuṅneyaṅuṅ oṅu odubi. ṅi suronṅoqo yoṅore meo rakaya, inṅore ogo moji fukeya? Yoṅoreone more manende, inṅo manyaṅuṅ eteya?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “ṅonemaiṅ oteya, inṅoji.” Oṅu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oṅuakonj eru goigonj.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ṅebunṅ.

38 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke kadio rabi Ofonṅaṅunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ṅigo mo tinaine Marta inṅoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.*

39 Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Inṅoji Ofonj ṅoneru bembenṅo wakiru ṅeku Biṅe buṅo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya.

40 Maneyayonj, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinṅqombinṅ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonj, qoneji boke nuko nakekonj kiṅaṅ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

41 Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuṅne fuṅne ore manebu maneru manetiṅqoti eku janjanṅbumbuṅ goku joineke eru dimage.

42 Oṅu dimageyonj, manebu moakonj mo eru ba sananṅgabeneṅ sagaiṅ. Niṅo ya boakonj ore so embimbinṅgagobeneṅ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianṅgaiṅ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fine oi moji mo so ogagaiṅ.” Oṅu.

* 10:27: Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * 10:29: Lew 18.5 § 10:33: Juda yoṅoji Samaria ṅiṅigo mipemirinṅ eyareku gobuṅ. * 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15 * 10:38: Jon 11.1

11

Yesuji onḡawowosire fuḡne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onḡa wosiru goko tariko kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoreone moji iḡi ojiya, “Ofonḡ, Jon Mitimeso ḡiji kiḡariḡpuine onḡawowosire fuḡne qaji yareya, go onḡakonḡ niḡo qaji noreiḡonḡ.”

² Ojiko Yesuji iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo onḡa wosikimiḡ eku iḡi miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siḡaḡ nobende qorumanḡore fori fukeine. (Gore maḡ aḡi Sombunḡo reḡgaegobi, oi moreḡo onḡakonḡ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo munḡaḡ sonoḡunḡo noreiḡonḡ.

⁴ Goineji agiburaḡ enorebuḡ, niḡo sosowo yoḡore agiburaḡ oi bokegobeneḡ ine, go ore so niḡore agiburaḡ jure noreiḡonḡ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiḡ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiḡonḡ.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡoreone moji ubu joḡiḡo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iḡi ojiḡ, ‘Ogone, poronḡ yokaamo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiḡ.

⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiḡ ore baago.’

⁷ Onḡ ojiko ogoineji pi maḡone iḡi bokirieru ojiḡ, ‘Go kubanḡ gari enorege. Noḡ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonḡunḡ ramegaru kubanḡ pegobeneḡ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiḡo embimbiḡgago.’

⁸ Onḡ miḡyonḡ, nonji ḡajibe maneniḡ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteiḡyonḡ, oi jibu yameḡ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteiḡ.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡoḡo Anutu onḡa wosiinebi. Onḡa wosibi ya ḡareiḡ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ḡadume bofukenimiḡ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ḡareiḡ.

¹⁰ Moji Anutu onḡa wosiega, iḡoji ore tifeine raugaiḡ. Yare baaega, iḡoji ya bofukeiḡ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiḡ.

¹¹ “Mamapune ḡoḡoreone moji iḡi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiḡ

¹² me qoqo korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiḡ?

¹³ Ore eru ḡoḡo ḡiḡigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunḡ fiine fiine oi odumadepunḡaḡunḡ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombunḡ Mamanonḡunḡi yaunḡine urunḡ sabarena? Iḡore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuḡine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onḡa wosiru weu tenimiḡ ine, iḡoji aḡiineo Moro oi soreme maḡ-ḡaḡunḡo rakaiḡ.” Onḡ.

Yesuji gemo yoḡore usunḡaḡunḡ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ḡi mo nonḡunḡ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaḡine wirieko moke bunḡo miya. Bunḡo miko ḡiḡigo kubu yoḡoji oi ḡoneru waragabuḡ.

¹⁵ Waregabunḡonḡ, yoḡoreone goineji iḡi mibuḡ, “Iḡoji gemokaku yoḡore koito Gibio iḡore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.”*

* **11:4:** Goineji bunḡo oi iḡi kerisieru miḡgobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiḡonḡ. * **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

16 Onu mibi goineji Yesu bujore budunji furugaingo ore iko eteru inji weubun, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminj.”*

17 Weu tebunyon, inoji manj mamanesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yojore sinanpuji botuyanunngo kekepari eru pouganiminj, yonjoji sisibiri ebi kantriyannunji sembearu sesuine akonj peinj. Onuakonj pi more kufufun yonjoji pouganiminj, piyanunji sinjanj peinj.

18 “Maneninj! Satande kufufun yonjoji onuakonj botuyanunngo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yonjoji sinjanjyayabe gioyanunj baniminj ore embimbungabunj gemo qorumannyanunji urunu dimana? Nonjo nonde inji migobi: Inoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.

19 Onu migobiyon, maneninj, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonjore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonjoji bunonnanunj foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminj.†

20 Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonjoreo wareru fukega.

21 “Nj sananjine Gibio inoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinjanj gako meboineji soine peinj.

22 Onu peinyon, nj sananj qanqanijine yobu Moro Tiriine inoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbinj eteru tebe damuine njesinjine peteya, oi sosowo yaoruru meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinjaru yareinj.

23 “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisinj nueega. Moji ninjigo nonde tinao tumannanininj so kepore yabeega, inoji oi boroinj yabeega.” Onu.*

Gemokakuji nj manngo kirieniminjgo yamenj kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

24 “Gemoji nj mangone waperu morenj buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neinjgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebeminj.’

25 Onu miku kirieru piine ofannjaru basarigako peya, oi onuakonj peko bofukeinj.

26 Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 oi injoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjineo goniminj. Onu fukeko nj injore funje rone sembene fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambea foreinj.” Onu.

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

27 Yesuji bunjo onu miku gome ninjigo kubu botuyanunjgone njigo moji ongakuku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoji kuagaru ro guto monj gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

28 Onu ojijayonj, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyonj, nonji inji mibeminj: Ninjigo Anuture bujore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

29 Ninjigo kubuji tumannabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru bunjo inji miya, “Ninjigo munjambe morenjgo gogobi, yonjo kufufunj kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture

* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Nonjore saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenej ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi ninjigoji osoeru mitariniminj. ‡ **11:21:** Nj sananjine oi Satan * **11:23:** Mak 9.40

mogere yamen keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enarein.*

³⁰ Buño ore funine oi ini: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yonore botugo raru Anuturo moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon ninigo kubu yore botugo fukeme man-nanun kerisienimin ore bapakare naberu mogenanun fukein.*

³¹ “Funenanunde soso mo oi ini: Anutuji ronekon manboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon otome Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde manboron maneinde ani maneya. Anjine maneru moren qanangone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanun fukeru dimaku Anuturo manboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manboron odurega. Oduregayon, nono jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yabeme bunoyanun mitariingo ore jinjo maio ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji ninigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nonoke moko komegone pakereru nonore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buño ini nonore sakigo ruain, ‘Nono Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Inoji onu njime mosiine osoeru nono-nanunde mimi manenimin.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe ninigo botunanun raru Anuturo buñoji manyanun bapakareko maneru oo akon manyanun kerisibunyon, manenin, nonji botunanun fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nono jibu keta enaregobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ninigoji mimitarire daman sogo ninigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, nonoke moko komegone pakereru nonore keriringo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonoji buño ini nonore sakigo ruanimin, ‘Nono Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Niniwe yonoji onu mibi eebobonanun nono-nanunde fune bararinga narebi miminanun manenimin.” Onu.*

Doi oi tatama norein ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru roung guruineo me deroo so ruainyon, oi ore negeo ruain. Onu ruame goineji pi manineo ropeingo manegobi, yonoji ore tatama noneru soine ropenimin.*

³⁴ Gore jinjo oi man sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinaru tamae foreko Anuturo tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomijn. Tatamaineo gominyon, ani sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tintun gomijn.

³⁵ “Onu fukeko mane, qisiriji mangore tatama kejjigako egu kobein ore rugo baru sisiñ ee eigon.

³⁶ Onu ende Anuturo tatamaji mango sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji onuakon bugeqonikinke fukeru jinjo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuturo tatamago rua foreru gomijn.” Onu.

* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **11:30:** Jona 3.4 * **11:31:** 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * **11:32:** Jona 3.5 * **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

*Mankekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore 'Yei!' miko ateine 6 fukeya.
Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

³⁷ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) ṅi moji iṅi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ṅeku uṅo nokimiṅ.” Oṅu miko raru roperu uṅo noṅgo ore ṅeya.

³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ṅeyayoṅ, Farisi ṅiji mosi oi ṅoneru waragaya.

³⁹ Waragako Ofonji iṅi ojiya, “O Farisi ṅoṅo fofori munanṅoṅo ee ein ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde manji kejiṅaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O ṅoṅo, maṅ-ṅaṅun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iṅoji maṅine oṅuakon bofukeya me mata? ṅoṅo wamore maṅ-ṅaṅunde gio ore eru etanṅatan egobi? Oi so sagaga.

⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago ṅega, oi yaun-ṅaṅun ṅiṅigo wakiṅoṅoṅo yareinebi. Oṅu ebi Anutuji munan qa ṅareko ṅoṅore ya sosowo gbagbataeṅine peiṅ.” Oṅu.

⁴² “O Farisi ṅiṅigo, yobiṅ painanṅunṅo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo uṅo munjan sosowo boroiṅgaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture biṅe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjan fuṅne fuṅne oi oṅuakon boroiṅgaru tenṅone moakon oi Anuture biṅe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiṅ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buṅore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maṅ wombunṅoji manjoko eteeigon eru ṅiṅigo botuyanṅunṅo eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu goigon. Buṅo qoruine oi yameṅ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buṅo memenda oi oṅuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobiṅ painanṅunṅo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo oṅgawowosi pigo ṅeṅe bobonio minemine ṅeniminde aṅi maneegobi. Nareṅgareṅ kae jinoo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeriṅaṅun enimiṅgo maneegobi.

⁴⁴ O ṅoṅo, yobiṅ painanṅunṅo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo jinoron tinayanṅun tomiri ore so fukegobi. ṅiṅigoji qonṅbuṅ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanṅunṅo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoṅoru kejiṅaegobi.” Oṅu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji buṅo oṅu miko Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoreone moji maneru bokirieru iṅi ojiya, “Qaṅaji, go buṅo oṅu miku niṅo oṅuakon mimiganṅan enoreṅ.”

⁴⁶ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Yesuji buṅo iṅi miya, “O Kadi buṅore qaṅaji, ṅoṅore painanṅunṅo oṅuakon yobiṅ ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo buṅoṅine buṅoṅine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ṅiṅigo paiyanṅunṅo ruaru ruabi oi reṅganimiṅ ore yobiṅ yabeme jogbasasanaṅ eegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe oi me sisiṅaṅunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusembenṅaṅun mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O ṅoṅo, yobiṅ painanṅunṅo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo kajeṅoun ṅiṅigo yoṅore jinoronṅo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde apa ṅasopuji oi yabebi komebuṅ.

⁴⁸ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde apa ṅasopuji kajeṅoun ṅiṅigo yabebi komebi ṅoṅoji yoṅore jinoronṅo ako baku simen baegobi. Oṅu baku oiji apa ṅasopunṅunṅun yoṅore eebobo ore qotikeru buṅoyanṅun kitiṅgaku miku munan moge oṅuine dimagobi.

* 11:42: Lew 27.30

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, mangboron Rauine inoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqoun njinigo eru aposol sore yabebe nonjoreo wareniminj. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebe komeniminj eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminj.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon fungaru kajeqoun njinigo yabebe dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi njinigo munambe gogobi, oi nonjore paio ropeko joisereren maneniminj.

⁵¹ Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin: Dariyanunde geoji njinigo munambe gogobi, nonjore paio ropeko joisereren maneniminj.*

⁵² “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji nonjo, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi njinigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Nonjo-nane ore manjo so ropebun eru goineji ore manjo ropeniminjo egobi, nonjoi oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun.”

⁵³ Yesuji bunjo onu miku bokeru rako Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoi fungaru bunjo joineke miteku bunjo fune fune miin ore kokoine weu tebun.

⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone bunjo mo mijibugame oiji karingame bunjore budunji furugainjo rubabun. Onu.

12

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji bunjine miko daman botuineo oo njinigo taosenine taosenine injoreo tumanjaru kekepun eru keketun eeku dimabun. Onu eru dimabi fungaru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nonjo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore mankekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisinan eru goinebi. Oi momoki onjine fukega. Oi so bokeniminj ine, oiji yist rombun onjine sogueru bosembe nabein.*

² “Njinigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Onuakon bunjo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo baraingabi mane mukuniminj.*

³ Ore eru nonjo bunjanunde sisinan eku goinebi. Nonjo bunjo qisirigo kamiine minimin, oi tatamago mibi maneniminj. Nonjo pi manjo guruine mogobe sanjugo kajejanunjo minimin, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaninjaniminj.” Onu.

More kokoi manebenenj sagainj.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji nonjo inji najibe manenin: Goineji sakinanun qo komeru ore nadiineo ya mo jikigaru eniminjo embimbinjaniminj, yonjore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

⁵ Oi matayon, more kokoi manebi sagainj, nonji oi nadubeminj. Mo moji usun roru nabeko komebi soro nabeme misi korugo rakaniminj, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nonjore bunjo oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirion, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi baniminj ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yonjoreone moakonde so niga gaya.

⁷ Anutuji manjo enareko qoru sikananun sosowo onuakon ose foreru jareyanun manega. Njinigo nonjore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Onu.

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buŋo mo ɲajibe maneniŋ: Moji non ɲiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ɖi foriineji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ.

⁹ Oŋuyoŋ, moji non ɲiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ɖi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

¹¹ “Ɖiŋigoji furu ɲaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ɲabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ɲi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.*

¹² Oi iŋi ore: Ɖoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ qaŋi ɲareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ɖi ebuinere soso buŋo

¹³ Ɖiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ɲi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “O ɲi, moji ɲokore mimitari raŋakun fukeiŋ ore igodoŋ nume moreŋ-ɲakuŋ boroŋganobo?”

¹⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo iŋi jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akoŋ me boakoŋ yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so osoeru moner meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ɲoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ɖi tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Iŋoji moreŋineo ugo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya.

¹⁷ Oi fukeko maŋineo iŋi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendaine-meŋ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagoŋ doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’

¹⁸ Oŋu miku miya, ‘Non Ɖi ebemiŋ: Non rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku ugo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ɲeiŋ.

¹⁹ Oo ɲeko nakenere iŋi mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru ugo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ɲema neku waigo goigoŋ.’

²⁰ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiŋ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeŋ, oi more biŋe fukeiŋmeŋ?’

²¹ “Moji iŋoyoŋunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru qojugaegayoŋ, Anutu keririŋineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, iŋore yobiŋ soguine oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji ɲoŋo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Ɖoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so einebi: Ɖiŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinonŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?

* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

23 Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 “Ŋoŋo sonomeŋ webo ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

25 “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji moreŋgo goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigainj me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

26 “Ya mendaine oŋuine enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ?

27 Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaŋuŋke oi ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ, iŋore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ŋone-aŋiineke so fukeya.*

28 “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo maŋfuŋŋoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jainj. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeinj. Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋabeinjo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋiŋigo, mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji wamore mendaine fukega?

29 “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi.

30 Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamanjaŋuŋji oi mane forega.

31 Ore manjo so einebiyoŋ, Anuture qorumanjo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ŋareinj.” Oŋu.

Bijenonjuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojugabeneŋ sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

32 “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanjaŋuŋji qoruman ŋareinjo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

33 Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuganimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yaŋuŋ-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeinj. Moneŋ kekereŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeainj. Wofu pujajaŋ eru kian bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

34 “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagainj.

35 “Ŋoŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.

* 12:25: Goineji iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgainj * 12:27: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo ino ninigo suanjen (bobotuman) jebego wareru jeriekimin ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo neku kirieinde jinoyanun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamen keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonjoji oo akon mendi robi wapein. Nonjo made yonore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji manjari gogobi onu bofuke yabein, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji bujo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Inoji waperu ketuman yaberu uqo nejeo ruame nebi uqo gume yabeingo jaueru kinan yabein.

³⁸ Inoji ubu jonjingo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji manjari gobi bofuke yabein, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Manjari gonimin ore bujo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo nji wamo damango me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine goku piine soine sinan bako qajanganu ropeingo embimbigan.

⁴⁰ Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimin, inoji daman oo akon warein. Ore eru nonjo onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.*

Gio nji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji bujo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso bujo yo oi ninore me ninigo goine sosowo yonore onuakon mige?”

⁴² Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ninigo botuyanungo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku finere paio yamen keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi inore meo ruame sinanine fukein. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabeein.

⁴³ Onu sinan yaberu goku rauineji kirieru wareru onu noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

⁴⁴ “Nonji bujo foriine mo ini najibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinan igodongan.

⁴⁵ Igodonganjon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku ini miin ine, ‘Ofonere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onu miku fungaru gio bobo ninigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin.

⁴⁶ Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wareingo so odigan, ino oo akon warein. Damannere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako bunjoqoqomuku ninigo onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofoninere man anj mane mukuyayon, bujo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu nonoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin.

⁴⁸ Onu qaniminjon, gio bobo ni moji Ofoninere man anj so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi nonoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeingo odigan. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teingo weu tein.” Onu.

* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36 * **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Nonji moreŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiŋgo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreiŋgo ore pega.

⁵⁰ Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiŋgo eiŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareiŋ. O noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.*

⁵¹ Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roinŋabi ruge fukeiŋ.

⁵² “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru inji fukeiŋ: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroŋ eru gonimiŋ.

⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoji roinŋaru qoqo ebire yaŋoineji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinŋanimi.” Oŋu.*

Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akoŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ.

⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ.

⁵⁶ O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakuŋ soine osoeegobiyon, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋabi posikeiŋ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ.

⁵⁹ Nonji inji mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Damaŋ oo akoŋ goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

² Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru inji egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ.

* 12:50: Mak 10.38 * 12:53: Mai 7.6

³ Onu matayon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjo man-nyaun so kerisienimin ine, nonjo sosowoji onuakon sibiriga foreninin.

⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ninigo 18 kema yabeme komebun, nonjo yonore inji egu manesuninin: Yonjoji Jerusalem kufufun goine sosowo yadureru agiburan eru bunoyanunke gobun.

⁵ Matayon, nonji inji najibe maneinebi: Nonjo man-nyaun so kerisieninin ine, nonjo sosowoji onuakon sibiriga foreninin.” Onu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso bunjo

⁶ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baain ore rayayon, mo so bofukeya.

⁷ So bofukeru gio sinaninere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoo foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonjon, mo so bofukebon. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu porein. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’

⁸ Rauineji onu miyayon, sinanji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ni sinanre, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji daman botuineo yoo oo kijuji moren sikeku bogboreru sonjon ruaru roregabe jijineke fukein.

⁹ Nonji onu ebe gosa nadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukein ine, oi soine keigon.’ ” Onu.

Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo mo bobiangaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombango ongawowosi pi mogo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya.

¹¹ Oo njigo mo njeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame nadiine kasigako poretingaingo embimbingaru neku goya.

¹² Yesuji njigo oi noneru onga teme wareko inji ojiya, “Njigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.”

¹³ Onu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretingaru Anutu miten gaya.

¹⁴ Miten gayayon, Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo oi bobiangaya, ongawowosi pire sinanji oi noneru ore eru mane sembeako bunjo fungaru ninigo kubu yonore miya, “Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian nabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”*

¹⁵ Onu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O mankerisiere sasaki ninigo, nonjo sosowo bulmakao njine me donginanun oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Nonoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega.

¹⁶ Manenin! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat kombango piruebe nonoreo sagaga me mata?”

¹⁷ Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoji mimiyanun manebun eru ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo none mane eru jeriebun. Onu.

Yojun korunde soso bunjo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande fune oi urunu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?”

¹⁹ Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonjoji youyanun yo ore tienineo ruabun.” Onu.

* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

*Yistre soso buᅇo**Mat 13.33*

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso buᅇo mo inᅇ miya, “Anuture qorumaᅇ oi wamo yake so kenobo?”

²¹ Oi yist rombuᅇ me flaua bobosoguere so inᅇ fukega: Nᅇgo moji ‘Poron rigabemiᅇ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ᅇkeu sosowo sogueya.” Oᅇu.

*Mendi goᅇgoᅇineo janjanbumbuᅇ oderu ropeinebi.**Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

²² Yesuji raru taonᅇine taonᅇine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.

²³ Rako moji inᅇ weu teya, “Ofonᅇ, maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisiebi Anutuᅇi munaᅇ qa yareko qowirienimiᅇ, oi ᅇᅇiᅇgo afaine me uruᅇu?” Weu teko inᅇ yajiya,

²⁴ “Nᅇᅇo mendi goᅇgoᅇineo ropeiᅇgo janjanbumbuᅇ oderu jogbasasanaᅇ einebi. Nonᅇi inᅇ ᅇajiᅇbe maneniᅇ: Nᅇiᅇgo kokoineᅇi Anuture qorumaᅇ maᅇgo ropeiᅇ ore esoiganimiᅇyoᅇ, oi embimbiᅇganimiᅇ.

²⁵ Jiki pi rauineᅇi pakereru mendi keko ᅇᅇo damaᅇ oo funᅇaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inᅇ minimiᅇ, ‘Ofonᅇ, go mendi ro nore.’ Oᅇu mibi bokirieru inᅇ ᅇajiᅇiᅇ, ‘Noᅇ so mane ᅇabego. Nᅇᅇo urone, oi so manego.’

²⁶ Oᅇu ᅇajiko ᅇᅇo oo akonᅇ funᅇaru inᅇ minimiᅇ, ‘Niᅇoji goke aᅇibanᅇi ᅇkeu uᅇo nobeᅇ. Goᅇi roregaru niᅇore kae jiᅇoo Biᅇe qaji noremeᅇ.’

²⁷ Oᅇu minimiᅇyoᅇ, iᅇoji buᅇo inᅇ ᅇajiᅇiᅇ, ‘Nᅇᅇo urone, noᅇ so mane ᅇabego. Ore eru inᅇ ᅇajiᅇbe maneniᅇ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ᅇᅇo boke nuru useniᅇ.’*

²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇᅇiᅇgo sosowo yoᅇoji Anuture qorumaᅇ maᅇgo dimabi ᅇone yabenimiᅇyoᅇ, ᅇᅇo-ᅇaᅇe igo ᅇabebi sakibe dimanimiᅇ. Funᅇᅇaᅇuᅇ oᅇu bofukeru kuyo joᅇoraru ᅇiraᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kibi qame gonimiᅇ.*

²⁹ Nᅇiᅇgoine ᅇᅇiᅇgoine yoᅇo weᅇi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaᅇgo roperu ᅇeᅇeyaᅇuᅇ roru uᅇo munᅇaᅇ noku jeribari eru gonimiᅇ.*

³⁰ Oᅇu gonimiᅇyoᅇ, maneniᅇ! Tatariine yoᅇoreone goineᅇi funᅇfunᅇaine fukenimiᅇ eru funᅇfunᅇaine yoᅇoreone goineᅇi tatariine fukenimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.*

*Kiᅇ Herodᅇi qoro goᅇine ore so fukega.**Mat 23.37-39*

³¹ Damaᅇ oo akonᅇ Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) goineᅇi Yesureo wareru inᅇ mibuᅇ, “Kiᅇ Herodᅇi qokome guiᅇgo manega. Ore eru go moreᅇ yo bokeru raigoᅇ.”

³² Mibi inᅇ bokirie yareya, “Nᅇᅇo gomende qoro goᅇine oi inᅇ mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonᅇi muᅇambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiᅇ eru jibe ᅇᅇiᅇgo bobiaᅇ yaberu gobemiᅇ. Rabemiᅇ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiᅇ.’

³³ “Kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇᅇiᅇgo boakonᅇ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuᅇ. Moreᅇ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ᅇonego. Ore eru nonᅇi muᅇambe eru yogo yuᅇekoᅇ kadi raru gobemiᅇ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiᅇ ine, yoᅇore eeboboyaᅇuᅇ oi jikigaru enimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 * **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 * **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 * **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.**Mat 23.37-39*

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqouñ ñiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñiñigo sore yabeme ñoñoreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji madepuine toinere rurumañgo ruaru ketumañ yabeega, nonji ore so damañine damañine gore kufufunpu kepore qoju ñabebemiñ ore maneru gobonyon, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebuñ.

³⁵ Maneniñ! ‘Anutuji sorin piñanun ñadi game sesuine akon pein.’ Onu peinyon, nonji inñi ñajibe maneniñ, Ñoño non moke so ñone nunimiñyon, jiki damañ mo ware fukeme oo ñone nuru inñi minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.’ Onu.”*

14*Yesuji jibe ñi mo bobiangaya.*

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombañ mogo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ñeko goineji siñan baru rubabuñ.

² Oo inñore jinjo maio jibe ñi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme ñeya.

³ Yesuji oi ñoneru fungaru Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi yoño weu yareru inñi miya, “Sabat kombaño ñi bobian garu onjuine oiji Kadi buño odurekimin me mata?”

⁴ Onu miyayon, yoñoji niniñgaru ñebuñ. Ñebi meineji ñi oi yoñoru bobian garu soreme raya.

⁵ Rako inñi yajiya, “Ñoñoreone more made me bulmakao ñiine oi Sabat kombaño obu yoño rakain ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?”

⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiñ ore yobiñgaru buñoyanun mataeme ñebuñ. Onu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñiji ñiñigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoñoji ñeñe miineo paibe bomukuru ñebuñ, Yesuji oi ñoneru ore eru soso buño mo inñi ñajiya,

⁸ “Moji go suanjen (bobotumañ) jebere kepore guko oo raru ñeñe miine so roru ñeigon. Onu emiñ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoñoreone moji go gadureru tinabiñeineke egu fukein.*

⁹ “Inñoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inñi mina, ‘Go ñeñe yo bokende ropekiine inñoji ñein.’ Onu miin ine, go pakereru ñadiineo yukube wakiru ñeñe roru ñeku mimigo egu manemiñ.

¹⁰ Onu matayon, moji kepore guin, go soine ñeñe ñadiineo yukube raru ñeigon. Onu ñende jebe rauineji waperu ñone guru miin, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ñeñe miineo paibe raru ñeigon. Onu miko goji ñiñigo goke ñeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yoñore jinoo tinabiñegoke fukemiñ.

¹¹ Oi inñi ore: Yoñoyanunde mañ ba ropenimiñ, Anutuji yoño sosowo bawaki yabein. Moji inoyone mañine bawakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñiji ñiñigo kepore yabeko jebego ñebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ñoneru inñi ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi ñiñigo tinabiñeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onjuine jebe ore kepore

* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 * **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 * **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

yabemen, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariin. Onu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein.

¹³ “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamin, go ninigo wakiqoqoine yono kepore yabeigon. Ninigo wakiqoqoine, purin eru jinokombi fukegobi, yono onga yarende sagain.

¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yonoji tife bomuku garenimingo embimbingabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji inoyone oi gore bomuku garein.” Onu.

Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebun.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onu miko ugo noku nekabi yonoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qoruman manineo roperu ugo noku nein, nonji inore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ninigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimin ore miya.

¹⁷ Jebe damanine ware fukeme kinanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeingo ojiya, inji yonoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenen pega. Ore eru soine warenin.’

¹⁸ Onu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonoji sosowo fungaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Ni funfunaineji miya, ‘Non tenin mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebemingo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

¹⁹ Ni moji miya, ‘Non bulmakao niine 10 furiyanun baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanabemin. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Non nigo yane akon furiine baba ore foingo embimbingago.’

²¹ “Onu mibi kinanqoqoji kirieru ni sinanine bine oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manine jo jako kinanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofaakon tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru ninigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanun kekeriine, jinokombi eru purin ninigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manineo yoo warenin.’

²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofone, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, neje sawaine moke onuakon nega.’

²³ “Onu ojiko ni sinanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanungo raru ninigo ne ragobi, oi yamen keku furu yabende jebe pi manineo waperu puseinebi.

²⁴ Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ninigo rone kepore yabeingo mibon, yonoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu ugo munjan so noku anjiine manein.’ ” Onu.

Yesure kinarin gogore funje

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako ninigo kubu sogo yonoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya,

²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobemin miki non qanantine obereo rua nuku mango mamaine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine, sen banaine eru inoyonunde gogo onuakon miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, inji nonde kinarin fukeingo embimbingain.*

²⁷ Misomben-nanun babi moji non boyobe nuru joisereren maneru maripongo komein ore so jauein, inji nonde kinarin fukeingo embimbingain.*

* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 * **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

²⁸ “Nɔnɔreone moji pi joroine baɪngo manega ine, iɲoji rone wakiru ɲeku moneɲine pi ba foreiɲ ore so fukega me mata, ore fuɲine osoeru ɲone mukuɲiɲ.

²⁹ Oɲu so eru pi otuɲine sariru pi ba foreiɲgo ore sasanaɲine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ɲiɲigo sosowo oi ɲoneru fuɲgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiɲ.

³⁰ Oɲu eteru iɲi egu minimiɲ, ‘Ni oi fuɲgaru piine bayayoɲ, oi bo foreiɲgo ore so sanaɲgaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiɲ me mata, oi poretiɲ osoeru mane mukuigoɲ.” Oɲu.

³¹ Yesuji buɲo oi jikigaru iɲi miya, “Oɲuakoɲ kiɲ ɲi koito moji kiɲ moke mobemobe quraɲ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiɲ,’ miku uruɲu eiɲ? Iɲoji pipa akoɲ rosi so eteiɲyoɲ, bonieru muraɲpuine furu yabeme tumangaru ɲeku uɲsowoɲ buɲo iɲi mimane enimiɲ, ‘Nonunde ɲipu 10,000 gogobeneɲ eko aribe rosipunoɲuɲ yoɲo 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanunji yoɲo oga yaberu warebi ɲone yaberu soine sanaɲgaru yabekimiɲ me mata?’

³² ‘So sanaɲgakimiɲ,’ minimiɲ ine, iɲoji rosi kiɲ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akoɲ minebobopu sore yabeme iɲoreo raru womo enimiɲ ore buru mimane enimiɲ.

³³ Oɲuakoɲ ɲonɔreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiɲ, iɲoji nonde kiɲariɲ fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. Ore eru noɲ miineo rua nubi sagaiɲ.” Oɲu.

Seki aɲiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayoɲ, aɲiine bokeiɲ ine, oi uruɲu bobiaɲgabeneɲ moke aɲiineke fukena?

³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreɲ jijiineke fukeiɲ ore qojuɲgaru sonjoɲ rua egobeneɲyoɲ, seki aɲiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiɲ. Mata! Oi omaine moreɲgo bokebeneɲ rakaru omaine yobu peiɲ. (Go oɲuakoɲ nonde kiɲariɲ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiɲ ine, ya omaine fukemiɲ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iɲoji buɲo oi mane mukuine.” Oɲu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buɲo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babuɲ eru agiburaɲ ɲiɲigo goine oi jɲoraraɲi Yesure Biɲe buɲo maneɲgo warebuɲ.*

² Oɲu warebuɲyoɲ, Farisi eru Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi yoɲoji Yesure eru maɲyaɲuɲ sembeako ɲunuɲ-ɲunuɲ buɲo iɲi miɲbuɲ, “Ni iɲoji agiburaɲ ɲiɲigo ro yaberu yoɲoke ɲeku uqo noga.”

³ Oɲu miɲbuɲ ore Yesuji soso buɲo mo iɲi yajiya,

⁴ “Nɔnɔreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoɲoreone moji jibugaru tiɲtuɲ rako rauineɲi uruɲu eiɲ? Iɲoji 99 oi moreɲ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakoɲ tiɲtuɲ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiɲ.

⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiɲ.

⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobuɲ, oi oɲga yareko tumangabi iɲi yajiɲ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ɲoɲo warebi noke jeri ekimiɲ.’

⁷ Nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ore so agiburaɲ ɲi moakonji maɲine kerisieɲ, iɲore eru Sombuɲ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiɲ. Niɲigo 99 yoɲoyanunde

* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

jinoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo so maneru gogobi, yoŋore eru jeri oŋuine so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ korun jibugaya ore soso buŋo

8 “Oŋuakon ŋigo moji silwa moneŋ korun 10 roru gome yoŋoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Inoji doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofaŋgaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiŋ.

9 Oi bofukeru ŋigo ogopuine eru ŋigo goine bembenŋo gogobi, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiŋ, ‘Nonde silwa moneŋ korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’

10 Ore so nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji maŋine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yoŋoji iŋore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Penaronŋ ŋiji qapeqawaki gogu maŋine kerisieya.

11 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.

12 Gboineji mamaine iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneŋ mebogo boroŋgaru mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Oŋu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakuŋgo boroŋgaru yateya.

13 Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojuŋgaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inoyonunde anigo kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke kanenŋ qoro oŋuine qisiri gogo goku moneŋ meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreŋ sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji damaŋ oo fuŋgaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbiŋgaya.

15 Embimbiŋgaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme iŋore kanenŋ sago rakaru kanenŋ siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goya.

16 Oo gome kanenŋ yoŋoji sako korun nobi ŋoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayoŋ, iŋo oŋuakon moji so oteya.

17 “Oŋu goku maŋine untome iŋi miya, ‘Mamanere gio ŋiŋigo wamo afaine yoŋoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyoŋ, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeiŋgo ego.

18 Nonŋ pakereru mamanere kirieru raru iŋi ojibemiŋ, “Mama, nonŋ agiburaŋ baku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ.

19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiŋ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ.”

20 “Oŋu miku pakereru mamainere raya. Raru pi bombenŋako ma-maineni jojorigo aroo dimaku ŋoneko wareko beuine jaŋgame ŋoneru emboŋ eru sananiŋe akonŋ giniŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya.

21 Oŋu eyayoŋ, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonŋ agiburaŋ eku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akonŋ kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resonbuŋesoŋ ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komoŋ kufuineo ke teniŋ.

23 Oŋuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ.

24 Madene yo komeiŋ eya, iŋoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Oŋu yajiko fuŋgaru jeribari ebuŋ.

²⁵ “Jeribari ebunyon, kakaineji gíoo goku kirieru pi bomben̄garu oo kiki kiran̄ keku boji baru jeriebuñ, ore fonun̄ine maneya.

²⁶ Oi maneru kin̄an̄ made mo on̄game wareko ‘Oi urun̄jure egobi?’ miku weu teya.

²⁷ Weu teko in̄i ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keron̄garu ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

²⁸ “On̄u ojime man̄ine rigaṅgame pigo ropeiṅgo taki gaya. Taki gayayon̄, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru man̄womo buño waigoo miku bomirin̄ gaya.

²⁹ Bomirin̄ gayayon̄, in̄oji bokirieru in̄i ojiya, ‘Mamane, non̄ji gosa kokoine kin̄an̄go qaku goku mimitigo damañ mogo so odureru gobonyon̄, jibu goji damañ mogo non̄in̄ made mo ogopune yon̄oke jeri ekimin̄ ore so naremen̄.

³⁰ So naremen̄yon̄, madego yoji kadi sogo ṅigo yon̄oke goku moneñ mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji in̄ore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹ “Ojiko mamaineji in̄i bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damañ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biñe sosowo oi gore biñego on̄uakon̄ fukega.

³² On̄uakon̄ fukegayon̄, gbogo yoji komein̄ eyayon̄, moke gboreru kirieru warega. In̄oji jibuga foreyayon̄, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muṅambemen̄ uqo jeribari ebenen̄ sagaga.’ ” On̄u.

16

Mebo sin̄an̄ eaduinekere soso buño

¹ Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine buño mo in̄i yajiko manebun̄, “Ñi tinabiñeineke more mebo sin̄an̄ine mo goya. Goineji wareru ñi tinabiñeineke oi buño kipon̄ ojibun̄, ‘In̄oji gore moneñ mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’

² Oi maneru sin̄an̄ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non̄ gore biñe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sin̄an̄ gamin̄ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urun̄u sin̄an̄ garu gokande, ore mimitan̄in̄ papia quraṅga nareigon̄.’

³ On̄u miko man̄ineo in̄i manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sin̄an̄yayabe gione naago roko urun̄u enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreñ sikebemiṅgo embim-biṅgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiṅgo mimine manego.

⁴ In̄oji sin̄an̄yayabe gione naago roin̄, non̄ji damañ oo urun̄u ebe goineji piyan̄un̄go keporeru maṅgo enarenobun̄? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “On̄u miku ṅin̄igo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo in̄oyon̄e kepore yabeme warebun̄. Fun̄fun̄gaineji wareko in̄o in̄i ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’

⁶ On̄u weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon̄.’ On̄u miko in̄i bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ṅeku pipa kerisieru 50 quraṅgande peine.’

⁷ On̄u miku ñi mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume in̄i miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon̄.’ On̄u miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram on̄u quraṅgande peine.’

⁸ “On̄u fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buño in̄i miya, ‘Sin̄an̄neji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maṅboron̄ fine naduga.’ ” Ofon̄ Yesuji sundu on̄u miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yon̄ore mamane-mukuyan̄un̄ oi ṅin̄igo goine muṅambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin̄ ore so pegayon̄, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yon̄ore mamane-mukuyan̄un̄ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru in̄i mibe manenin̄: Goineji morende moneñ meboji ṅin̄igo eadu yabeegobiyon̄, ṅon̄oji oiji roru ogopun̄an̄un̄ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi

bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo kepore nabeke gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimin.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onuakon poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein.

¹¹ Morende monen mebo meyanungo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya binene ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain.

¹² Nono goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nono-nanunde mande binen foriine oi moji mo narena?

¹³ “Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateingo embimbingaega. Moji onu ein go manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manineji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateingo embimbinganimin.” Onu.*

Borende manjo egu enimin ore unisowon bunjo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji borende anj kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji bunjo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki noneku igosisi etebun.

¹⁵ Igosisi etebi ini yajiya, “Farisi nonoji ninigo jinoyanungo posiine onuine yadunimin ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji man-nanunde funne mane muku forega. Ninigo jinoyanungo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji noneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi bunoo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Bin Qurango qurangabi osegaru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararinga yareya. Daman oone fungaru bunjo oi misaueku Anuturo qorumango ropenimin ore ninigo manyanun romaengagobonen. Ninigo sosowoji janjanbumbun oderu yamen keku qoruman ore manineo ropeingo eegobi.*

¹⁷ Sombun morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi bunore quran sipaine moakon oi daman mogo so yobu mataein. Onu.*

¹⁸ “Ni moji nonuine bokeru nigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti ein. Ni moji nigo nonejeji bokeya, oi roin, inoji onuakon jikiboti ein.” Onu.*

Ni tinabineneke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ni bineroroineneke mo goya. Inoji kaman mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.

²⁰ Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembengo ni wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku naya.

²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku niraunere ugo neone ugo kunganine wakiko oi noingo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobun.

²² “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yonoji ogaru roperu senjinbangin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo naya. Ni bineroroineneke inoji onuakon komeko yangabun.

²³ Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo noko none yapeya.

²⁴ None yaperu jojuraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non mis borunji ja nuko yoo nerinetatan ropekiine maneru

* **16:13:** Mat 6.24 * **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 * **16:17:** Mat 5.18 * **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munaŋgaine.'

²⁵ "Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, 'Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, damaŋ yoo bobomirin etebeneŋ negayon, goji joisereren maneru neriŋetatan paiineo dimage.

²⁶ Onu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru inŋi migo: Anutuji niŋo eru ŋoŋo botunoŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru ruge rua sanaŋgako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekiminŋo manenobuŋ, oi embimbiŋganiminŋ. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji onuakon niŋoreo wapeinŋo qunŋganiminŋ.'

²⁷ Onu miko inŋi ojiya, 'Mamane, onu fukeko inŋi karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamananere pigo rainŋ.

²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji onuakon misonŋ kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu maneniminŋ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouŋ buŋo yajiko maneniminŋ.'

²⁹ "Onu kariyayon, Abrahamji miya, 'Mata! Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi yoŋore biŋe pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!'

³⁰ Onu miko inŋi miya, 'O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.'

³¹ Miko Abrahamji inŋi ojiya, 'Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine niŋoreone moji pakereru buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.' " Onu.

17

Agiburande yoyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inŋi yajiya, "Sembenere babotikiji afaine fu-keega. Moji babotiki sabareinŋo embimbiŋgaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoŋ eyareme agiburaŋ eniminŋ, inŋore eru onŋa rurugaku 'Yei!' onŋa jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji inŋore paio ropeinŋ.

² Inŋoji niŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ einŋ, ni inŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeinŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore goine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karonŋaŋ onŋinŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ "Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, inŋo mibotiŋ eteiŋonŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneinŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teiŋonŋ.*

⁴ Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inŋi miinŋ, 'Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.' Onu miinŋ ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teiŋonŋ." Onu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yoŋoji Ofonŋ ojibuŋ, "Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigonŋ."

⁶ Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, "Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo* yoore inŋi mitiganobuŋ, 'Go godugoke pariru pakereru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.' Onu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgainŋ." Onu.

* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 * **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ onŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

Kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?

⁷ “Ŋoŋoreone more gio ŋiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moren bopogain me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inŋi miko manein me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’

⁸ Oŋu mata! Inŋoji inŋi miin: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigon.’

⁹ Oŋu mitiga teko gio ŋiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gain me mata? Mata!

¹⁰ Ŋoŋore fune oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Siŋaŋyaŋunji ya sosowo mitiga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oi eforeru oo inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo gio ŋiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋunji yare miya, oi akoŋ baku waregobeneŋ ore mimitenŋ baakimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainŋore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya.

¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke yoŋoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ.

¹³ Dimaku sanaŋine oŋga joraku mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ Yesu, go ŋonemaiŋ enoreigon!”

¹⁴ Oŋgaru mibi ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru sakiŋaŋuŋ yaduinebi.” Oŋu yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiyaŋunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.*

¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayoŋ, 10 yoŋoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaŋine akoŋ oŋgaku miteŋ gaya.

¹⁶ Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dange!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ŋi. Juda yoŋoji Samaria prowinsre ŋiŋigo yoŋore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.

¹⁷ Dange miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyoŋ, ŋi sosowo 10 ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yoŋoji uro gogobi?”

¹⁸ Ni kotuine goji gake akoŋ kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, ŋi 9 yoŋoji raru qouma eru ragobi.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku inŋi ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigon.” Oŋu.

Anuture qorumaŋ oi uruŋu fukein?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu inŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi mo damaŋgo fukein?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ jiŋonoŋunji ŋonekiminde so, so fukein.

²¹ Maneniŋ! Anuture qorumaŋ oi botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oŋu miinŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyoŋ, oi moke ŋonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

²³ Damaŋ oo inŋi mibi manenimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Munanŋoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Inŋo yo fukega.’ Oŋu oŋu mibi oi ŋoneinŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi.

²⁴ Oi inŋi ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, damaŋ oi boborire so inŋi fukein: Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inŋoji ore so fukein.

* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

²⁵ Jiki onu fukeinyon, rone ninigo daman yoo morengo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu nadi gabi joisereren soguine manein.

²⁶ “Ronekon Noare damango ninigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damango onuakon fukein.*

²⁷ Noare damango ugo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku nigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba eburn. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ninigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komeburn.*

²⁸ “Lot inore damango onuakon qaqosori gokabi onuakon fukeya. Ninigoji ugo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyanun baku qomukuru ugo seki pi eru ya furiine banimin ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.*

²⁹ Onu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot inoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onuine qonikingone wakiru ninigo jengoma ja yabeko komeburn.

³⁰ Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukein, daman oo ninigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimin.

³¹ “Una oo kae jinoo goin, inoji mebo yaine roin ore pi manineo so ropeine me gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon piineo so kirieru wareigon.

³² Lot nonunineji kirieru nadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi.

³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goingo manega, inore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokein, inoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru senjinbanjin goin.*

³⁴ “Nonji inji najibe manenin: ubu oo ni yoyoka neneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.

³⁵ Onuakon nigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku nenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.”

³⁶ (Ni yoyoka ugo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.)

³⁷ Yesuji onu miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofon, oi uro fukein?” Onu weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonjoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukein.” Onu.

18

Kojeji yamen keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso bunoine inji yajiko manebun,

² “Taon mogo bunjo mimitari ni mo goya. Inoji ninigo yonjoji bunjo miteniminde mimi so maneru inoyonunde anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya.

³ Taon oo koje nigo mo goya. Inoji jijiki bunjo mimitari ni inoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

⁴ “Onu miko daman joroine oi maneru nadi gaku goyayon, jiki manineo inji miya, ‘Nonji ninigo yonore bunoyanunde mimi so maneru nakene anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego.

* **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8 * **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24 * **17:28:** Jen 18.20–19.25 * **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

⁵ Onu gogoyon, koje yoji minenen daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe bujohne tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’ ”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bujo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funine manesuinebi.

⁷ Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore bujo osoeru mitariko fine fukenimin. Bapi njabein go miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu!

⁸ Nonji ini njabe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko bujonanun osoeru mitariko fine fukenimin. Ino fofokon bapi njabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamanesin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi

⁹ Ninigo goineji yonoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenen miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yono none yaberu soso bujo mo ini yajiko manebun,

¹⁰ “Ni yoyokaji boji sorin go roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) inoji dimaku inoyone akon ini onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ninigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yono onuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non inore so onuakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego.

¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monej mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaego.’

¹³ “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro inoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombun go paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinohne komon garu ini onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemain enare.’

¹⁴ Nonji ini njabe manenin: Inoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kiriyayon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) inoji onu mata. Uri yonoji yonoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Ninigo goineji odumade memenda onuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinarin yonoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun.

¹⁶ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yono kepore yabeko warebi ini miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji ninigo onuine oi qorumanine bine qa yarein. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji bujo foriine mo ini njabe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman on odumade onuine bine so qain, inoji ore manineo ropein go embimbain.” Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabineneke more unsonon bujo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Sinanbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru ini weu teya, “Qaqaji fine, nonji urunu eru gogo sananinere bine fukenobo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko ini ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fine fukega. Ni moji ino onuine fine so fukega.

* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

²⁰ Go mimipañ buño yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon.’ ”*

²¹ Onu miyayon, sinanyayabe niji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeñoneone reñgaru go wapebon.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande moneñ wareko boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (june boreñ, milyon kina onuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.”

²³ Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru buño oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinoino posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Yei! Ninigo moneñ meboyanjonke yonjoji Anuture qorumango ropeinggo yobingaru qiqu enimin.

²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma soguine kamel oi buñi kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so ninigo tinabinayanjonke yonjoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeinggo yobingaru qunqanimin.”

²⁶ Buño oi miya, yonjoji inji mibun, “Opopon! Ninigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

²⁷ Onu mibi inji bokirieya, “Ninigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qunqagobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku eingo ore so embimbingaru qunqagega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buño oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae moreñnonun bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.”

²⁹ Onu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreñine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko

³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaru goin.”

Yesuji komeinere buño miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekimin. Kajeqoun ninigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere buño sosowo qurangabun, oi foriineke fuke forein.

³² Moji ino babae bateme kotu gawman yonjore meo rakain. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku buño fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimin.

³³ Tifegaru qaku nonoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

³⁴ Onu yajiyayon, kinarin yonjoji buño oi so yobu mane taningabun. Buño yajiya, oi sonsongo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onu.

Yesuji ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinokombi moji ugo moneñ oteniminde karieru kadi qanajineo neya.

³⁶ Neko ninigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret niji kadio wareru gadureinggo ega.”

* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

³⁸ Mibi inji ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enareigon!”

³⁹ Onu ongako ninigo bonieru rabun, yonjoji bunjo mo nenonde qomuku tebutyon, injoji yamenj keku onga jojoyaya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enare!”

⁴⁰ Onga jorako Yesuji ode niningaru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nondeo warenin.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jinone moke piingo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamanesinjoji bobian guga.”

⁴³ Onu ojiko oo akon jinjoine tiname poretin piku Anutu mitenj garu Yesu boyoberu ndiineo raya. Ninigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi noneru Anutu mitenj gabun. Onu.

19

Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonjo waperu petigaru rainjo eya.

² Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ni tinabineineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya.

³ Injoji Yesure kamasi noneingo anj maneyayon, ni pomponjine ore ninigo kubu botuyanungo dimaku tinjineku embimbinyaya.

⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru noneingo giningaru raru ninigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu neya.

⁵ Neko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko noneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non munambe gore pigo warebe moko nenomi.”

⁶ Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu.

⁷ Rakabire ninigo sosowoji oi noneru nunun-nunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan ni onjine pigo roperu nega?”

⁸ Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji ninigo botuyanungo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine ninigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yarebeminj eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebeminj.”

⁹ Onu ojiko Yesuji injore funjere inji miya, “Anutuji munambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Injoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga.

¹⁰ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.*

Monej komon 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko ninigo oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,*

¹² “Ni bineroroineke moji inji miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebeminj.’”

¹³ Onu morenj jorigo rainjo miku gio njpuine 10 onga yareko warebi monej komon 10 boroinga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebeminj. Nonjoji damanj botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’”

* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onjine, korunjine nonoine * **19:10:** Mat 18.11 * **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

14 Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, 'Nino ni yoji nonunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.' Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru bine oi ojibun.

15 "Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonoji ino ni koito igodonjabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njuine monej komon yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakon moakon yonoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basaebei wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneinggo weu yareya.

16 Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, 'Ofon, nonji monej komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komon 10 bofukebon.'

17 "Onu miko inji ojiya, 'Oi fine. Go gio bobo ni fine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moren 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.'

18 Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, 'Ofon, nonji gore monej komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komon 5 bofukebon.'

19 Onu ojiko ino onuakon inji ojiya, 'Oi fine. Nonji taon moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.'

20 "Moke moji waperu ojiya, 'Ofon none. Gore monej komonjo yo. Oi kabanji komon garu aimun ruabe peya.

21 Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamen, oi jibu roinggo maneege. Go gake uqo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege.'

22 "Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, 'Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin. Non ni joineke fukego. Nake ya rounjo so ruaru oi roinggo maneege. Nake uqo korunine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege. Oi soine maneru gomen.

23 Go funnene onu maneru wamore monej komonje oi monej pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.'

24 "Onu miteku ni bembengo dimagobi, yono inji yajiya, 'Nonjo injore meone monej komonine oi roru komon 10 bofukeya, ino otenin.'

25 Yajime maneru inji ojibun, 'Ofon, injore monej komon 10 oi pe forega.'

26 Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, 'Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ninigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onuakon yoogo rome omaine yobu goin.*

27 Onu migoyon, 'Rosipuneji non ni koito fukeru sinan yabebemingo taki yabeya, yono oga yaberu warebi none yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimin.' " Onu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

28 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo bonieru raya.

29 Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinarinnyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinggo eru

30 inji yasiya, "Kae jinjo maiyakunjo nega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeniimi. Dongi oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so nejeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

31 Piruebire moji 'Oi wamore piruegobire?' miku weu nateme inji ojini, 'Ofonnokunji ore eru embimbingaga.' "

* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

32 Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.

33 Bofukeru dongi madeine pirueingo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibuŋ, “Hei! Dongi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

34 Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofonokunji ore eru embimbingaga.”

35 Onu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanun qomukuru dongi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu nŋya.

36 Onu nŋeku rako nŋingo kubu sogo yonjoji aran baku kamban marikuyanun qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaruru Oliwe yo tukure pagango rakame kinariŋ kubu sosowoji fungaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun paiineo bako nŋonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo soguine ongaku Anutu miteŋ garu

38 inji miku ongabun, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Kin Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabinego miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

39 Onu ongabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji nŋingo kubu botuyanun go dimaku inji mitebuŋ, “Qaqaji, kinariŋpugo buŋo miyare.”

40 Onu mitebi inji bokirieya, “Nonji inji nŋajibe maneniŋ: Yonjoji ninin dimanobun ine, ko yonjoji jojuraku onganobun.” Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaruru siti oi nŋoneru kuyoya.

42 Kuyoru inji miya, “Nŋonoreo womo urunŋ fukena! Nŋono ore funine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, daman yoo oi jinononun so tinaga ore eru sonsongo pega.

43 Ore funine oi inji: Daman mo ware fukein, oo rosi yonjoji waperu sa sanan qanqanineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronqoqo enarenimin.

44 Anutuji mai enareku onga nŋareko nŋono daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu nadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie nŋarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinŋan pein. Yonjoji sorin pinanun ketotieru odumadepunanun siti manineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima ein.” Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

45 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron mango raru mebo furiine banimin ore ruabuŋ, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ.

46 Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo inji quran game pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi pinanun fukein.’ Buŋo oi pegayon, nŋono oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yonore koun onjuine fukega.”*

47 Yesuji daman so boji sorin go roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonjoji tuman garu kantri sorin kaunsol yonoke mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Ino urunŋ mibeneŋ qabi komena?”*

48 Onu mibunyon, nŋingo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji inoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru “Nonun urunŋ enobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Onu.

* 19:38: Kiki 118.26 * 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 19:47: Luk 21.37

20

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuninere weu tebuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋomaio wapebuŋ.

² Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usunine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakon weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ.

⁴ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

⁵ Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyanunŋo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “‘Usunineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miinŋ, ‘Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’

⁶ Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sanaŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji manyanunŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.”

⁷ Buŋo oŋu osoeru iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Usunineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji funŋaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain nigiŋ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyanunŋo ruaya. Meyanunŋo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumunŋaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombenŋako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ, gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.

¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayoŋ, oi oŋuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.

¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayoŋ, oi oŋuakon darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’

¹⁴ Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyanunŋo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiŋ gio yoŋi noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

¹⁵ Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareinŋ?

¹⁶ Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeinŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruainŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

¹⁷ Mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

* 20:9: Ais 5.1

'Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo nadi gaku omaine bokebi naya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebuñ.

Oiji kerigame piji nerikeru waki qain.' Buño ore funine oi urunju?*

¹⁸ Ore eru iní mibemín: Moji otun qoruine oo odetataru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondingar more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjarbanjarqain."

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko Kadi bunore qaqaji eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji buño ore funine mane taningar iní mibun, "Soso buño oi nonunde miga." Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru niginqaingo manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbinqabuñ. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebuñ. Onu eku bunoine mo mijibugame bunore budunji poreme niginqaingo eru ni goine sore yabebi inoreo warebuñ. Kambanti eru gawana yonore meo ruaingo maneru Biñe buño fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunoinere kaje ruabuñ.

²¹ Buru onu ruaru weu teru iní mibun, "Qaqaji, niño gore fune mane-gobeneñ. Goji buño poretin miku qaji noreege. Goji ninigo goine so none ani eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onu eru Anature kadi oi buño foriine boyoberu qaji noreege.

²² Ore eru niño Sisa-kin koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimin me mata?"

²³ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru iní yajiya,

²⁴ "Soine silwa moneñ mo nadubi nonebemin. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangañ pega?" "O, oi Sisa-kinde," onu bokirieru mibun.

²⁵ Mibi iní yajiya, "Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi inore biñe oteeinebi. Ya Anature sasakoke oi Anature biñe ruainebi."

²⁶ Yesuji onu miya ore ninigo kubu sogo yonore jin maio bunore budunji ruaingo embimbinqaru bunoinere waragaru bunoyanun mataeme dimabuñ. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji "Komebuñ, yonjoji so pakerenimin," miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesure jinomaio waperu iní weu teru*

²⁸ mibun, "Qaqaji, Mosesji iní mitiga noreme pega, 'Ni mo nigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.'*

²⁹ "Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji nigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine ino roya.

³¹ Ore nadio gboine moji nigo ino akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji nigo moakon ino akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ.

³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun inoji onuakon komeya.

³³ Goji 'Komebuñ, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin,' migeyon, niño oi so manesin gagobeneñ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakerenimin ine, nigo moko akon ino nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?"

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji iní bokirieya, "Daman yoo moren yoo ninigo noe nonun fukeru goegobi.

* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22 * **20:27:** Apo 23.8 * **20:28:** Dut 25.5

³⁵ Goegobiyon, ninigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji noneru maneme sagako komegone pakoreru kae moren funine mo paibe roperu gonimin, yonjoji oo so rorobaba enimin.

³⁶ “Ore funine oi ini: Mankekerisie ninigo gboreru komegone pakerenimin, yonjoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yonjoji Sombun mimereren onjuine fukeru moke so komeniminjon, tatariine tomiri go ropenimin.

³⁷ Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, injoji oi noneru sunduine qurangako oo bunjo ini pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’*

³⁸ Naso fungbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimin. Sosowo sanangaru gogobi, yonjoji gogoyanun Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonore Ofon fukega.”

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji bokirieru ini ojibun, “Qaqaji, oi bunjo poretin mige.”

⁴⁰ Onu miku bunjo mo moke weu teingo fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji bunjo mo ini yajiya, “Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bunjo oi urunure miegobi?”

⁴² Deiwidji inoyone bunjo ini mime Miti kiki Qurango (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon ini ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo nende’

⁴³ nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Daman oi ware fukein ore so kuririqurango yoo neigon.’

⁴⁴ Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofone’ miku urunu eru injore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu.

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kinarinpuine yono bunjo ini yajiko ninigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun,

⁴⁶ “Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore eru sisanan eku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo maneegobi. Narenngaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneegobi. Onuakon ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe neniminde anj maneegobi eru jebego neje bobonio minemine nenimingo maneegobi.

⁴⁷ Yonjoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinayanun fukein ore ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyanungo qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunoyanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanungo ropein.” Onu.

21

Nigo koje moji pesin foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako ninigo tinabinayanunke yonjoji pesin-nanun oi pesin katapago ruabi rakaya.

* **20:37:** Eks 3.6 * **20:42:** Kiki 110.1

² Ruabi rakame n̄igo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiño boboron yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oñuakon̄ n̄oneya.

³ Oi n̄oneru in̄i miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniñ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiñ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga.

⁴ Ore fuñine oi in̄i: Sosowo yoñoji monen̄ soguine pe yareko mobeine akon̄ ruagobiyon̄, n̄igo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiñ.” On̄u.

Boji sorin̄ ketoqototie fukeiñ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorin̄ oi ko n̄one-an̄iineke eru yaun̄ine yaun̄ine Anuture ruabun̄, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kin̄ariñ goineji oi n̄oneru mimane ebi Yesuji buño in̄i yajiya,

⁶ “Pi yo n̄onegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiñyon̄, siñsañ sesuine akon̄ peiñ.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiñ.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ On̄u yajiko weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damango fukeiñ eru fukeiñgo eiñ, ore mogeinei uruñu fukeiñ?”

⁸ Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tiñtuñ qaku ranimiñ ore sisiñan̄ eku goinebi. N̄iñigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinao in̄i n̄ajiniñ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman̄ oi bembengaga.’ On̄u n̄ajiniñyon̄, n̄oñoji yoñore n̄adio so rainebi.

⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuñine maneniñyon̄, gburugburu so n̄abeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiñyon̄, morende daman̄ji oo akon̄ pipa so tariiñ.”

¹⁰ On̄u yajiru jikigaru in̄i miko manebuñ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabein̄ ore pakereniñ. N̄iñigo kubu moji kubu mo yoñoke buru baku qoqo eiñgo ore pakereniñ.

¹¹ Moreñine moreñine oo komeñ soguine soguine gben̄ akon̄ baku moreñ bokirieke rakaeiñ. On̄uakon̄ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiñ. Jibe sanan̄ine sanan̄ine oi fukebi jin̄orara komeeniñ. Qonikiñgo soi soguine jin̄ofuru jin̄ofuru n̄oneru popureru kokoi maneeniñ.” On̄u.

Bobian̄ Biñe ore rosi fukeiñ.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeiñyon̄, bonieru goineji n̄oño man̄-n̄añuñ kerisiebun̄ ore eru ro n̄aberu nigiñ n̄aberu kekesuesue en̄arenimiñ. Goinei pore n̄aberu on̄gawowosi piyan̄uñgo buño gion̄añuñ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua n̄abenimiñ. Goinei nonde tinare eru oga n̄abebi kantriine kantriine yoñore n̄i koito eru gawana yoñore jin̄o maio dimanimiñ.

¹³ On̄u dimaku nonde fuñne soine kitiñgaku yajiinebi.

¹⁴ Buño koroineo rua n̄abebi dimanimiñ, daman̄ oo buño uruñu minoben̄, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buño oi man̄ wombun̄-n̄añuñgo ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonji n̄oñoke dimaku man̄gboron̄ n̄areru miñañuñ baafagabemiñ. Man̄afa akon̄ gobi kisopuñañuñ yoñoreone moji man̄gboron̄ oi qomukuru buñon̄añuñ kepiere bawaki n̄abeniminde embimbiñgaiñ.

¹⁶ N̄oño-n̄añunde man̄go mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuñañuñ yoñoji on̄uakon̄ soñson̄buru en̄arebi n̄oñoreone goine n̄abebi komeñimiñ.

¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yoñoji nonde tinare eru rosi en̄arebi gonimiñ.

* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12

18 “Onu goniminiyon, nonji mango enarebe qorunanunde siki moji so jibugainj.

19 Nonjo yamenj keku sanangaru qinj keru dimaku oiji gbinj eru senjinbanjinj gogo rauganiminj.” Onu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie manjigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yonjoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruaniminj, nonjo oi noneru damanj oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’

21 Damanj oo Judia prowinsgo goniminj, nonjoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio goniminj, nonjoji siti bokeninj. Siti sakiineo goniminj, nonjoji sitio so rainebi.

22 “Oi inji ore migo: Biye Qurango kajeqounj bunjo qurangabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeinj. Bunjo ore so Anutuji damanj oo agiburanj-nanunde geo bokirieru painanunjo ruame ropeinj.*

23 Anutuji Israel kufufunj agiburanjanunde eru manjine rigangame rosiine nduko morengo suronqoqo bibitatariine fukeinj. Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji damanj oo urunu pipa ranobunj? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ onga jojorago.

24 “Ketoqototie oo ninjigo goine yonjo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komeniminj. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonjore botugo ropeniminj. Ropebi kotu kantri yonjoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru goniminj. Onu gobi Anutuji damanyanunj moge ruame nega, oiji ware fukeme bokeniminj.” Onu.

Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji fukeinj.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

25 “Wegi eru ayonj jinoyakunji eru bobunj oo soi furuine furuine fukeinj. Koego siri qame fonunj soguine fukeinj ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoji ooriyanunj mukuko konkonj maneru goniminj.*

26 Onu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neneyanunj bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugainj. Ore eru morenjine morenjine oo yobinj sembene yobu fukeinj ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyanunj gigako jinobuburi eniminj.

27 “Damanj oo Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine injoji kuanj paio wareko noneniminj. Usunjine soguineji gbunqbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranjine noneniminj.*

28 Onu wareinyonj, ya oi fungaru fukeinj, nonjoji damanj oo Sombunjo ropeniminde damanj-nanunji bembengainjo ore qorunanunj romaingaru manj-nanunj qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Onu.

Wanjo yore soso bunjo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

29 Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Nonjo wanjo eru yo goine oi none yaberu kamasiyanunj maneinebi.

30 Yo oi rekayanunj posebi oi noneru ore funjine nonjo-nanje mane tanningaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanj bombengaga.’

31 Nonjoji onuakonj bunjo migo, ore foriineji fukeko noneru mane tanningaru funjine inji miniminj, ‘Anutu qorumande Nj foriineji pipa bombengaru wareinj.’

32 “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Ninjigo munjambe morengo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damanjo fukeinj.

* 21:22: Hos 9.7 * 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

³³ Sombuŋ morenĵi mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinĵi ŋiŋigo sosowo morenĵo gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oĵi ututuŋ wareru bitin oŋuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru morenĵo gogore manebuĵi painaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku boĵiqoĵibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere ĵiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

³⁷ Damaŋ oo Yesuĵi una so boĵi soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.*

³⁸ Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akon boĵisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneinĵo inċoreo wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

22

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombenĵaya**

² Bombenĵako oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaĵi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyonċe akon tumangaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

Judasĵi Yesu babae bateinĵo maŋmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaŋ oo Satanĵi Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas inċo Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ.

⁴ Inċoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya.

⁵ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋunĵi fiame furiine monen oteinĵo ore buŋo kipebuŋ.

⁶ Buŋo kipebi Judasĵi Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuĵi kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oĵi ware fukeya.

⁸ Yesuĵi Pita eru Jon inċi yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire inċi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru inċo boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni.

¹¹ Roperu pi rauine inċi oĵini, ‘Qaqaĵiĵi gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’

* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 * **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

¹² Onu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu manine soguine mo natuini. Oo neje ya bomogabi neta. Oi natuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Onu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji bujo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onu.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobu.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Ugo damañineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yonoke ugo nokimini ore wakiru nebu.

¹⁵ Nebi ini yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo nonoke nokimini ore ani kokoine maneru gobon. Ugo yo nobe tariko joiserereñ manebemiñ. Ore damañineji bembengaga.

¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore ini najibe maneniñ: Nonji Pasowa lama morengo yoo jikigaru so nobemiñ. Jiki ugo tebu yoore foriine funine mo fukeini, oi Anuture qoruman mango paibe nobemiñ.”

¹⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru ini miya, “Yo roru nono-nane boroingaru noniñ.

¹⁸ Nonji ini najibe maneniñ: Non wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiñ. Moke nobemiñ, oi Anuture qoruman fuke foreko oo nobemiñ.”

¹⁹ Onu miku poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru ini miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi nonore eru narego. Oi noku non manesu nuinebi.”

²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu onuakon roru ini miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munan qa harebemiñ ore eru darine keseru komebemiñ. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanangain.*

²¹ “Onu fukegayon, maneniñ, babae banuini, inoji moko yoo ugo noku negobeneñ.*

²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji moreñ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae bateini, inore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji goine ropekiine kerisieru oteini.”

²³ Onu miko kinariñpuineji fungaru botuyanungo mi maneru weweu eku mibun, “Niñoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

Kinariñ yonoji botuyanungo noigoi ebu.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kinariñ niñoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onuakon botuyanungo migobobo ebu.*

²⁵ Onu ebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore kin koitoji ni ofon onuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonore koito wakimiine muranyanunji bujo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miteñ yabeegobi.*

²⁶ Onu eegobiyon, nonoji ore so, so einebi. Nonore botugo moji soguneyanun fukega, inoji wawakiine onuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji neku ugo noko moji ugo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Neku ugo noga, inoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu najiegobiyon, nonji nonore botugo kinanqoqo onuine fukeru gogo.*

²⁸ “Onu gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manineo ropebe nono jibu yameñ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.

* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 * **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 * **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15

29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qorumanj usunj paiineo sinanj gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga njarebe njonjo onjuaqonj usunj paiineo njinjigo kinj onjuine sinanj yabeeniminj.

30 Ore eru njonjo soine nonde qorumanjgo roperu uqo njene roregaru njeku obu eru uqo noku goniminj eru nj ofonj njene njeku Israel kufufunj kubu 12 yonjore bujoo osoeru mitari yareniminj.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari njji wit kurumbu korunj juago ruaru tieko komonjine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so njonjji wirieru injore meo wakiniminjgo itiringaru esoi enjareinjgo yamenj keku jauega.

32 Jauegayonj, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataeinj ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobonj. Ore eru damanj mogo manjgo moke kerisieru nondeo wareminj, oo manjkerisie ogopugo kitingaku basananj yabeinjonj.”

33 Onju miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofonj, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

34 Onju bokiriyayonj, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akonj roru rainebi.

35 Yesuji kinjarinjuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji njonjo bonieru kekerejanunj tomiri, monenj kopu kekerejanunj tomiri, kufu komonj-njanunj tomiri onju sore njabebe rabunj, damanj oo ya more embimbinjgabunj me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbinjgabonj,” ojibunj.*

36 Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onju ebunjonj, damanj yoo more kekere eru monenj kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigonj. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, injoji marikuine furiine baniminj ore ruaru monenj bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigonj.

37 Nonji ore eru inji njajibe maneninj: Anuture bujoo nonde mibi pega, bujoo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinj. Ore damanji ware fukeinjgo ega. Binje bujoo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Injji sembene bobo yonjore kubuo peine, mibunj.’ Ore eru migo: Bujoo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinj.”*

38 Onju yajiko kinjarinjuineji ojibunj, “Ofonj njone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo njegobire.” Onju ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onju.

Yesuji Gezemanje kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

39 Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinjarinjuineji njadiineo rabunj.

40 Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore onjgawowosi gio baninj.”

41 Onju yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenenj raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya.

42 Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji manj anjigo manege ine, joiser-erende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinj ore oga nu. Oga numinj me mata, oi gakere manj anjire so fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata.”

43 Onju onga wosiko mimererenj moji Sombunjgone fukeru basananjgaya.

* 22:30: Mat 19.28 * 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 * 22:37: Ais 53.12

⁴⁴ Basanangako konkon ropekiine maneru yamen keku manine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onguine oderu morengo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Onga wosi foreru pakereru kinarinpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru none yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebu.

⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Nono wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebu.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebu. Kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onguine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabu, yonoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibu, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?”

⁵⁰ Onu miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qorune eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roingo wapebu, yono inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi.

⁵³ Nonji una so boji soringo nonoke gobe nonoji menanun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunngo taitai yobe yabeku raya.

⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebu. Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo naya.

⁵⁶ Neko kinanqoqo nigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo noko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onuakon inoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onu ojiru noko so joroko ni moji ino noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon fofori inoke goya. Inoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kiki-rangago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.”

⁶² Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebu.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebuŋ.

⁶⁴ Kepieru jiŋo maiine komoŋ garu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ni fukege ore moji guga, iŋore tina miigoŋ!”

⁶⁵ Oŋu miku kokoine oŋga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumaŋgaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoŋore sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabuŋ.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibuŋ, “Goŋi Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminŋ.” Oŋu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ŋajinoboyoŋ, oi so manesiŋ ganiminŋ.

⁶⁸ Me weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, oi so bokirie nareniminŋ.

⁶⁹ Oŋu manegoyoŋ, damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji Anutu, usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku goinŋ.”

⁷⁰ Oŋu bokirieme oo akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji inŋi miku weubuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oŋu weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe migobi.”

⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibuŋ, “Inŋoyoŋe sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinŋ buŋoine inŋoyoŋunde miineji miko mane foregobeneŋ. Ore eru goineji buŋoine kitiŋganiminŋ ore wamore moke weu yarenobeŋ?” Oŋu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Oŋu miku kubu sosowo yoŋoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuŋ.

² Inŋoreo raru fuŋgaru sakiineo buŋo bapakareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yoore fuŋne oi inŋi ŋoneru manebeŋ: Inŋoji ŋinŋigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis so ruakiminŋ ore agi baega. Inŋoyoŋere ‘Noŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiŋ fukego,’ oŋu miega.”

³ Oŋu mibi Pailotji inŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, oŋu.”

⁴ Pailotji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru ŋinŋigo kubu yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Oŋu yajiko moke yameŋ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Inŋoji ŋinŋigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biŋe buŋoine Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru qaŋi yareru moreŋ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo oŋuakoŋ oi misaueega.”

⁶ Oŋu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Inŋo Galili ni fukega me mata?”

⁷ Oŋu miko “Oŋu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ oo akoŋ Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋ Herodre jiŋo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binaŋ maneru damaŋ joroine ŋoneinŋo anŋi maneru goya ore eru inŋo ŋoneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ŋoneinŋo eru odigaru goya.

⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Oŋu weu teyayoŋ, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji dimaku sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ.

¹¹ Herodji mamari n̄ipune yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin̄ eru igosisi etebun̄. On̄u eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jin̄o maio raya.

¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun̄ eku gobuyon̄ daman̄ oo oogo fukebu. On̄u.

Pailotji Yesu komein̄ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru sin̄an̄yayabe n̄ipune eru n̄in̄igo kubu kepore yabeme tuman̄gabun̄.

¹⁴ Tuman̄gabi in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o n̄i yo in̄i miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘In̄oji n̄in̄igo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin̄! N̄on̄o bun̄o sakiineo ruagobi, non̄ji ore fun̄ine yoŋore jin̄o maio osoeru in̄i bofukego: N̄on̄o n̄i yoore sakiineo bun̄o sosowo ruagobi, non̄ji ore bakaine mo so bofukego.

¹⁵ Herodji bun̄o on̄uakon̄ miku soreme moke nin̄oreo warega. Manenin̄, in̄oji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere bin̄e fukein̄go embim-bingain̄.

¹⁶ Ore eru non̄ji mibe mamari n̄i yoŋoji n̄on̄oruji akon̄ qabi piruebe wakiin̄.”

¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri daman̄go witi piineone n̄i moakon̄ pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ On̄u yajiko sosowoji jojoraku on̄gaku mibun̄, “In̄o kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon̄!”

¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun̄, yoŋore sin̄an̄ fukeru n̄i mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi n̄eya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebemin̄ ore maneru bun̄o moke miya.

²¹ Miyayon̄, yoŋoji igogaru bun̄o siaine bajiru on̄ga jorabun̄, “Maripon̄go qanin̄! In̄o maripon̄go qanin̄!”

²² On̄ga jojorabi in̄oji bun̄o ateine yokaamo in̄i yajiya, “In̄oji wamo sembene baya? Non̄ji in̄ore baka mo so bofukebe komere bin̄e fukein̄ ore so, so fukega. On̄u fukeko non̄ji mibe mamari n̄i yoŋoji n̄on̄oruji akon̄ qabi piruebe wakiin̄.”

²³ On̄u yajiyayon̄, yoŋoji jauba eku yamen̄ keku jikigaru on̄ga jojoraku on̄gabun̄, ‘Yesu maripon̄go qabi komenon̄.’ On̄u on̄gaku Pailotre bun̄o oi kepiebun̄.

²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji bun̄oyan̄unde rurun̄an̄go raru bun̄o yamen̄ keku mibun̄, ore foriine fukein̄ ore mitariya.

²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen̄ kebun̄ ore in̄o pirueko wakiya. In̄o oyowo baku gobun̄, yoŋore sin̄an̄ fukeru n̄i mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi n̄eya. In̄o pirueko wakiyayon̄, Yesu an̄iyan̄un̄ boyoberu etenimin̄ ore meyan̄un̄go ruaya. On̄u.

Yesu maripon̄go qabun̄.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyan̄un̄go ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore n̄i mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun̄. In̄oji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon̄ roru in̄ore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ On̄u rako n̄in̄igo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru n̄adiineo boyoberu rabun̄. Yoŋore botugo n̄igo goineji on̄uakon̄ jin̄gen̄ keku kuyoku rabun̄.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem nigo, nono nonde so kuyoninj. Nonde matayon, nono-nane eru odumadepunanj yonore kuyoinebi.

²⁹ Manenin! Jiki damanj mo wareko oo inji miniminj, ‘Nigo kufinjine yono kiwaqawayanjke. Kua so eru odumade so robunj, yono kiwaqawayanjke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabunj, yono kiwaqawayanjke.’

³⁰ Damanj oo ninigoji funjaru tuku Rauine yono inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Nono tuku oi mibi pogaru painonjngo ropeniminj.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Nono kounyanjngo sumunj nobeninj.’*

³¹ “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nono yo komiine agiburanj-nanjke onjine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme misiji ja nabeko joisererenj ropekiine maneniminj.”

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjakon Yesuke moko yapejngo ore oga yaperu rabunj.

³³ Raru morenj tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponjngo qabunj. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onj yapebunj.

³⁴ Onj ebunjonj, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanjanj boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boronjaru robunj.*

³⁵ Onj ruabi ninigo kubu yonjji dimaku oi piku nonebunj. Nonebunjonj, Juda minebobo yonjji onjakon igosisi eteku inji mibunj, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inji injoyonj babapi enonj.”*

³⁶ Mamari nj yonjji onjakon bunj gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru*

³⁷ inji ojibunj, “Go Juda yonore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quranj mo inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonore kinj koito yo.”

³⁹ Suronjgo nj yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjgoqo bunj fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjakon bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Onj ojijayonj, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjji mitariku joisererenj sogokonj norebi osigagobenanj.

⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjgo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyonj, nj yoji sembene mo so bako inji jibu sibirigagobi.”

⁴² Onj miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanjgore manjgo ropeminj, oo nonj manesu nuigonj.”

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji bunj foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senjinbanjinj kaeo roperu goigonj.” Onj.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya.

* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 * **23:34:** Kiki 22.18 * **23:35:** Kiki 22.7 * **23:36:** Kiki 69.21

⁴⁵ Damaŋ oo boji sorin maŋineo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

⁴⁶ Yesuji damaŋ oo sanaŋine oŋgaku inji miya, “Mamane, non ɪirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siŋanji oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ garu inji miya, “Injoji fofori ŋi posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Niŋigo kubu sosowo oi ŋoneiŋgo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji ya oi fukeko ŋoneru beuyaŋuŋ pougako qoru bokeru moakoŋ moakoŋ piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ.

⁴⁹ Rabuŋyoŋ, niŋigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yoŋoji taitai dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Niŋo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ dimaku oi ŋonebuŋ. Onu.*

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yoŋore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ŋi fiine tinabiŋeineke tinaine Josef injoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Injoji Anuturu qorumande fori fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buŋo mikiperu ebuŋ, ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

⁵² Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roinŋo weuya.

⁵³ Weuku roperu qoŋgbuŋine mariponŋone bomukuru bawakiru kambaŋ yagaŋineji komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ mo pujeru qoŋgbuŋ mo oo so ruabuŋ, oo Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ruaya.

⁵⁴ Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere yaine bomogabuŋ, (maŋgogio) ore wegɪ jiŋo rakaiŋgo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakaiŋgo eko niŋo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Josefre kufuineo jiŋoruŋgo raru injoji Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru ko kouŋgo ruaya, oi ŋonebuŋ.

⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinaŋ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure qoŋgbuŋineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyoŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ŋeŋemane eku mo ŋebuŋ. Onu.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu niŋo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ.

² Raru moji jiŋorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ.

³ Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofon Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ.

⁴ Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yagaŋine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

⁵ Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi inji yajibu, “Gariine sanaŋgaru goga, ino uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi?”

⁶ Injoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.*

* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 * **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 * **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3 * **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

7 Injoji inji miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako maripoŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’ ”

8 Onu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ.

9 Onu manesuku jinoruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ.

10 Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

11 Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

12 So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakerreru giniŋgaru jinoruŋgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yagaŋine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akoŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi injoyoŋe akoŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

13 Una oo akoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo raingo rabu.

14 Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoŋ mimane ebu.

15 Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji injoyoŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ.

16 Rabuŋyoŋ, jinoyakuŋ kejiŋgako ino so ŋone mukubu.

17 So ŋone mukubire inji yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokoŋake akoŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jinjo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

18 Ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombango ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

19 Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoji kajeqouŋ ni goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jinoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sanaŋine miku goya.

20 Onu gome noŋunde sorin gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko maripoŋgo qabi komeya.

21 Injoji Israel kufufuŋnoŋuŋ niŋiŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baingo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

22 “Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodoŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jinoruŋgo raru

23 qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoyoka qohoŋ iru ŋonebeneŋ yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobeneŋ.

24 Buŋo oi maneru ni niŋoke gogobi, yoŋoreone goineji jinoruŋgo raru ŋigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko ŋonegobi. Yoŋ taine ŋonegobiyon, injoyoŋe so ŋonegobi.”

25 Buŋo oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etaŋqataŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi?”

26 Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereŋ onuine maneru injoyoŋunde kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropein. Ore so quraŋgabi pega me mata?”

27 Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oone fungaru injoyoŋunde buŋo sosowo quraŋgabi pega, ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yateya.

28 Mitaniŋga yateru raru kaeo rainŋo miku rabu, oi bembengaruru oo jikigaruru rainŋo maneya.

29 Onu maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegwi jinŋoji rakainŋo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ŋeku peigon.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ŋebun.

30 Ŋeku yokoke uŋo noiŋgo ore eru poron roru mifiagaruru bajiku yateiŋgo eko ya inji fukeya:

31 Oo akon jinŋoyakunji tinako ŋone mukubire jibugame moke so ŋonebu.

32 Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande bunŋo miku funŋine mitaniŋga noteya, daman oo akon manokunŋo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

33 Onu miku oo akon pakoreru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinariŋpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonoke tumangaru ŋebun, oi bofuke yabebu.

34 Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakoreru Saimon fuke tega.”

35 Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron baiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋ qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

36 Kinariŋpuine yonŋoji bunŋo oi mimane eku ŋekabun oo akon Yesu inoyonŋe botuyanunŋo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ŋonoke peine!”

37 Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ŋonegobeneŋ,” onu manesubun.

38 Onu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, “Ŋonŋo urunŋure popureru mamane onuine man-ŋanunŋo fukega?”

39 Nonŋ nake yoo gogo. Oi ŋonŋo-ŋanŋekon kufu mene piku ŋoneru maneniŋ. Gemo iiru yonŋo sia fuyanun tomiri. Nonŋ sia funeke dimabe ŋone nugobi. Ŋonŋo yonŋo nuru ŋone muku nuninŋ.”

40 Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya.

41 Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesiŋ garu waragaru ŋekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uŋo munjan-ŋanun mo yoo ŋega me mata?”

42 Onu weuku yajiko jembaen rigakiine mobeine mo otebun.

43 Otebi roru noko ŋonebun.

44 Noko ŋonebi inji yajiya, “Nonŋ ŋonŋoke goku daman oo bunŋo ŋajibe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeko ŋonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobon: Nonde bunŋo oi Mosesre Kadi bunŋo eru kajeŋonŋo ŋi yonŋore Biŋe Qurand eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manŋo qurangabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinŋ.”

45 Onu yajiru oo akon Biŋe Qurande funŋe mane mukunimiŋ ore manyanun bouŋtoya.

46 Bouŋtoru inji yajiya, “Bunŋo inji qurangabi pega: Kristoji joiserereŋ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.

47 Ore eru ŋonŋoji Jerusalem sitio funŋaru Biŋe bunŋo nonde tinao mitaniŋgaruru kantri sosowo sagaru ruru manbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonŋo manyanun kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yonŋore agiburan jureru bokeiŋ.

48 “Bunŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋonŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moge ore so dimainebi.

⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yaun ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋo siti yoo ore
eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae
bembengo roperu oo meine romaenŋaru mifia yareya.*

⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akoŋ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya.

⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu
Jerusalem kiriebuŋ.

⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biye Jonji qurangaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinariŋ Yesu maŋineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi nŋigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ŋi akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nono oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sananine bofukeniŋi.” Yesuji ronekon Mamainere bembenjo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onu goku moreŋ ŋi fukeru usun sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fune mitaniŋgame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinan fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofon eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sananine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quran qoruine funfunŋaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunŋaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onu onu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqoun buŋo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjineke. Komegone pakoreru Pita basanan gain ore inji weu teya: “Non manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onu fukege, onu ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru kinariŋpuine funfunŋaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakoreru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuŋo gogoinke.

¹ Funfunŋaineo ronere ronekonjo mibuŋo goya. Inoji gogore fune kitiŋgaku miku pakoreru goya. Buŋo miine inoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru inoyone Ofon Anutu akon fukega.

² Mibuŋo inoji funfunŋaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya.

³ Inore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena.

⁴ Mi buŋo inoji gogore funqodu fukega. Inore gogo sananine oiji nŋigoi bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebuŋ.

⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri manjo furegayon, qisirigo gobun, yonoji tata-mainere fune oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onu.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji nŋigoi sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kinan ŋi tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fune barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya.

⁸ Jon inoyone tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, inoji tatamainere fune oi kitiŋgaku miku goya.

⁹ Tatama foriine yobu inoji ninigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, inoji morengo fukeiŋgo eya.

¹⁰ Inoji funfunŋaineo moreŋine moreŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi inoyonŋe botuyanŋgo go wapeyayonŋ, moreŋ ninigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuŋ.

¹¹ Onu konkonŋ gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ŋadi gabuŋ.

¹² Onu ebunyonŋ, uri yonŋo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabuŋ, inoji sosowo yonore kadi bataniŋgame inji fukeya: Inoyonŋe maŋgo eku usuŋ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuŋ.

¹³ Anuture maŋ aniji maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Moreŋ niji anjiine boyoberu nonuŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonŋoji mosi onuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Onu.

¹⁴ Mi buŋoine inoji ni saki fuineke fukeru botunonŋgo roware eru goya. Onu goko kuririine piku noneru gobenŋ. Mamaineji Madeine moakonŋ inore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋine mo goga, inoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquraŋineke fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ni ore fuŋine kitingaku inji onŋaku miku goya, “Nonji more buŋo miku gobonŋ, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobonŋ: Nonde ŋadio ni mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekonŋ goya. Ore eru inore tinabiŋeji nonŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso niji onu miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaunmoririineji ni ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, inoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifaine oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme sosowo ninore paio ropeko gobenŋ.

¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buŋononŋ maŋgo eteko fukeyayonŋ, Yesu Kristoji buŋo foriine barariŋga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri maŋgo eteko totogo fukeya.

¹⁸ Moreŋ ni moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so noneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunŋgo go waperu goya, inoji morengo wakiru fuŋneine nodume manebenŋ. Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yonŋo sorinŋ gio sinanŋ eru boji sorinde kinanŋqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, “Go wamo ni fukege? Fuŋnego uruŋu?” Onu mikabi fuŋneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Fuŋine so mugayayonŋ, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Onu mifukeme yamenŋ keku weu tebuŋ, “Go ni mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqounŋ ni mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokirieya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenenŋ, yonŋo uruŋu bokirieru yajinobenŋ? Go gakere fuŋnego uruŋu mitaniŋgamiŋ?”

²³ Weubi inji yajiya, “Kajeqounŋ ni Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji miya pega, ‘Nonŋ mimererenŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku inji onŋaeego: Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru nonŋo bio manyanŋun botinŋaru kadiine boburoru bobianŋainebi.’ Nonŋ ore kinanŋ mimererenŋ fukego.”

²⁴ Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yonŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) ni fukebuŋ.

* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

²⁵ Yoŋoji moke inji miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋareegoyon, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga.

²⁷ Ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji inore bembenŋo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigiŋ pirueiŋgo embimbiniŋgabemiŋ.”

²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.*

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “Ŋonenin, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Inoji moreŋine moreŋine nonunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimiŋ.

³⁰ Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabiŋeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.

³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji fuŋine Israel ŋiŋigo niŋo barariŋga noreme manekimiŋgo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”

³² Jonji onu miku munan moge onuine dimaku kitiŋgaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombuŋgone wakiru kabu webo onuine inore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋonebon.

³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yarebemiŋ ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemiŋ, inoji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋgo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiŋ.’

³⁴ Nonji oi ŋonebon ore eru fuŋine inji kitiŋgaku migo, ‘Inoji Anuture Made fukega.’ ” Onu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qaŋaŋineo oo akon rako kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabuŋ.

³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Ŋi oi ŋoneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Onu miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu.

³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu inji weu yateya, “Ŋoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokuŋ, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yoŋoji ‘Sogunenonun’ buŋo oi qaŋajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onu ojibire bokirieya, “Ŋoko wareru ŋoneni!” Onu bokirieme wegii jiriŋine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegii jiriŋine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru oo inoke gogu kae ubueiŋ eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji buŋo miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita.

⁴¹ Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanŋoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanŋoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo.

* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

⁴² Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitataru eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” * Onu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!”

⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo qurangame kajeqoun yonjoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, niyo ni oi bofukegobonen. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

⁴⁷ Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru injore bunjo inji miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo injoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo nende none tari gubon. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore ndiineo none guru onga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ni Ofon goge.”

⁵⁰ Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onu mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gomin.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji nonenimin: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabenimin.” Onu.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaamo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebu.

² Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yono onuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebu.

³ Oo nebi wain obuwi mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onu ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onu miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga narein, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yono munanqoqo ee ein ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kini 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so nebu.

⁷ Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nonjo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo pusein.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebu.

* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik bunoo Pita, nonunde bunoo ko koyagan. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onuine. Oi gioyanunjo saribi korun anjineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi. * **1:51:** Jen 28.12

⁸ Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nɔno obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunj.

⁹ Piuru rabunjon, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebunj, oi so mane taniŋgaru popureya. Pop-urekoyon, kinanqoqo obu piobunj, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya.

¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damaŋgo sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru muŋambe yo damaŋ odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunŋaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo barariŋga yareya. Onu barariŋga yareko kinariŋpuineji manesinj gabunj.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure maŋgo gbopu eru kinariŋpu yonjoji kaeyanunjo Kaperneam rabunj. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobunj. Onu.*

Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore nonemaiŋ komban damaŋine bombenŋaya. Anutuji ronekonj none noberu embonj eru nodureya,* ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onuakonj kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj maŋgo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Niŋigo bulmakao niine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine baniminj ore ruabunj eru goineji monenj narenŋarenj einjo ore nebunj, oi none yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi none yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu niŋigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji sorinŋone yobe yabeya. Narenŋarenj niŋigo yonore siqojinjo kepieko wakiko teboyanunj romaenŋaru keseme raya.

¹⁶ Kabu furiyanunj baniminj ore ebunj, niŋigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniŋ. Nɔno nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Biŋe buŋo mo kinariŋ yonore mamananego wapeme manesubunj. Buŋo oi inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einj ore yamenj kebe oo maŋneji nouŋan yo onuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebunj, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjo nonebenenj saga nobeko quraŋ onuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nɔnoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morenjo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maŋgo romaenŋaru babeminj.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inji ojibunj, “Gosa 46 ore maŋgo boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maŋgo urunju eku romaenŋaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Onu ojibunjon, Yesuji sorinde buŋo oi inoyonunde sakire soso miya.

²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buŋo miya, oi damaŋ oo kinariŋpuine yonore mamananego wapeko mane taniŋgabunj. Oi manesuku Yesuji buŋo miya, oi eru Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabunj, oi sosowo manesinj gabunj. Onu.*

* **2:12:** Mat 4.13 * **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel niŋigo none noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 * **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

Yesuji n̄in̄igo fuɲnenon̄un̄ mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio n̄onemaiɲ kombande daman̄go goku mosi qo-qowirie usun̄ineke eya, oi n̄in̄igo kokoineji n̄oneru tinaine manesiɲ garu in̄oreo fooregabun̄.

²⁴ Fooregabun̄yon̄, Yesuji n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄ore fuɲne mane muku foreya. Ore eru n̄in̄igo sosowo so manesiɲ yabe foreru bun̄oyan̄unde yukuo so raru goya.

²⁵ N̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄go bun̄o ya peya, Yesu moji n̄in̄igo man̄yan̄unde fuɲne oi bararin̄garu odu tein̄ ore so on̄u so fukeya. In̄oyon̄e oi mane mukuya. On̄u.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus man̄kkerisiere fuɲne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorin̄ kaunsol botuyan̄un̄go minebobo n̄i mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. In̄oji Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) kubuo dimaya.

² In̄oji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu in̄i ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi n̄i moji Anutu in̄oke so dimako in̄oyon̄e akon̄ ein̄go embimbin̄gaega. Ore eru go Anutuji man̄go egareko qaqaji fukege, on̄u manegobenen̄.”

³ On̄u miko in̄i miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukein̄ ine, in̄oji Anuture qoruman̄go roperu n̄onein̄ ore embimbin̄gain̄.”

⁴ Bokirie teko in̄i ojiya, “Moji n̄in̄igo qorune fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urun̄u fukena? In̄oji man̄go beu man̄go ropeme moke kuagaru roin̄go embimbin̄gain̄.”

⁵ On̄u ojime in̄i bokirieya, “Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji man̄ineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, on̄uineji Anuture qoruman̄ man̄go ropein̄go embimbin̄gain̄.

⁶ Morende man̄gomama yon̄oreone odumade fukegobi, yon̄o morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarun̄ man̄go eteko odumade fukegobi, yon̄o Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru n̄on̄o fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimin̄, oi so sagaga. Bun̄o oi mibe ore eru so popurenin̄.

⁸ Gbin̄ji in̄oyon̄ere an̄igo kosa qame fonun̄ine maneegeyon̄, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuɲine so mane taniɲgaga. Moro Tiriineji n̄in̄igo man̄go eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun̄, sosowo yon̄ore fuɲne gbin̄ ore so fukega.”

⁹ On̄u bokirieme Nikodemusji qin̄gbun̄ qaku in̄i miya, “Oi urun̄u fukena?”

¹⁰ On̄u miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun̄ qaji noreege eru jibu bun̄o ore fuɲine so mane taniɲgaga. Oi so sagaga.

¹¹ Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i mibe mane: Niɲoji urun̄u mane mukugobenen̄, oi miku bararin̄ga yareegobenen̄ eru urun̄u jin̄onon̄un̄ji n̄oneru manegobenen̄, oi kitiɲgaku miegobenen̄. On̄u egobenen̄yon̄, n̄on̄oji jibu Biɲe bun̄onon̄un̄ oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jin̄oji n̄on̄oneine ore bun̄o mibe maneru so manesiɲ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so n̄on̄oneine ore fuɲine n̄ajibe oi urun̄u manesiɲ ganobun̄?”

¹³ Morende n̄i moji Sombun̄go so ropeyayon̄, Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji Sombun̄ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniɲgaya, in̄oji kirieru Sombun̄go ropein̄.

14 “Anutuji Moses moren buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimain.

15 Njinigo ino manesin gagobi, yonjoji sosowo gogo sananine bofukeru gonimin ore eru paibe ropein.

16 “Ore funine oi inji: Njinigo oi manesin gaegobi, yonjoreone moji egu sibirigaingo eru Anutuji moren so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonun sosowo qowirieru gogo sananinere binje fukekimin ore eru Madeine moakon yobu oi noreya.

17 Njinigo moren so go ragobenen, Anutuji Madeine nonunde bunjo mitariingo ore matayon, Madeineji munan qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru soreme morengo wakiya.

18 “Njinigo moji Madeine manesin gaga, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime so sibirigain, moji Yesu so manesin gaga, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesin gaga ore eru misi korure binje fukein.

19 Anutuji moren njinigo bunononun mitariega, ore funine oi inji: Tatamaji morengo wakiru fukeyayon, njinigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanun qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

20 “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme nadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanun sembene sembene oi bararingaru miyareme mimiyanun egu manenimin ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere mango so ropeegobi.

21 So ropeegobiyon, moji bunjo foriine boyoberu goga, injoji soine tata-mainere mango ropein. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukein ore manega.” Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso nji Yesure fune mifukeya.

22 Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kinarinpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moren nadio rabun. Oo raru kinarinpuine yonjoke sonda goine jikigaru goku njinigo miti meso rau yareru goya.

23 Yesuji onu goyayon, Jonji onuakon moren tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moren tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme njinigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareingo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.

24 Daman oo Jon ino witi pigo so ruabun naya.

25 Juda yonjoji munan qaingo ore meyanun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kinarinpu yonjo Juda ni moke bunjo ore noigoi miku fungaru migobobo ebun.

26 Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funine kitingaku minde, injoji njinigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi.”

27 Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, injoji oi raugaingo embimbain.

28 Injoke goku inji mibon, ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoji nadineo warein.’ Nonji bunjo oi mibon, nonjo oi soine nonjo-nane kitingaku miku gonimin ore so fukegobi.

29 Ore soso eru inji mibemin: Ni moji njigo binjeineke fukeru njigo roingo jeri bunjo misaueku goga. Onu gome ni ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri bunjore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manne puseko gogo.

* 3:21: Jare 21.9

³⁰ Yesure tinabiñeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiñ.” Onju.*

Yesuji Sombuñgone wakiya ore fuñine miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, iñoji ñiñigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morengo fukeru morende biñe fukega eru morengo gogore buño miega. Sombuñgone wakiru wareya, iñoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

³² Iñoji ya ñoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuñine miku kitiñgaku munañ moge onjuine dimaga. Onju dimagayon, kikitin buñoine oi ñiñigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “Ñiñigo moji kikitin buñoine maneru sabarega, iñoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buñoine basanañgame sanañ qañqañine fukein.

³⁴ Anutuji kiñañ ñiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kiñañ ñiineji Anuture buño foriine oi barariñgaru miega.

³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biñe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “Ñiñigo moji Madeine manesiñ garu mañine kerisiega, iñoji moke gowirieru gogo sanañinere biñe fukega. Moji Madeinere buño so reñgaega, Anuture yombenji iñore paio roperu damañ so dimako gogo sanañinere fuñne oi so ñone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onju.*

4

Yesuji Samaria ñigo moke buño mimane eb.

¹ Yesuji ñiñigo onju qaji yareme kiñariñpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ñi odureru gbiñ eku goya, buño oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonore kajego rakame manebun. Yonoji oi manebun, biñe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.

² Yesuji inoyonje ñiñigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, iñoji miko kiñariñpuineji oi ba yarebun.

³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun.

⁴ Kadi onju raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon oi Jeikobji moreñ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega.

⁶ Jeikobre obu wikiñ joroine oi Sikar taongo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikiñ oo roperu bembengo wakiru ñeya.

⁷ Obu wikiñ bembengo ñeko Samaria ñigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ñoneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.”

⁸ Damañ oo kiñariñpuineji uqo furiine banimin ore ino bokeru taongo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

⁹ Juda ñiñigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anibanji so gobun eme pake moakonjo obu so piuru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo ñigo iñoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda ñi eme non Samaria ñigoyon, urunju eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fuñne mane mukunon sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, inore fuñne mane taniñgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon.”

* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20 * **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

11 Onu ojime ini ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so n̄ega eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenoŋ?”

12 Apa n̄asonoŋuŋ Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Inoji rone inoyoŋe eru in̄ore n̄adio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobuŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuŋ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru n̄inigo obu bofuke yarein̄go mige me?”

13 Onu miko maneru Yesuji ini bokirieya, “N̄inigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noin̄go maneenimin̄.

14 Onu gonimin̄yoŋ, nonji more obu otebemin̄, inoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so manein̄. Onu matayoŋ, obu otenobo, oi in̄ore man̄go qowirieru gogore obu jin̄oine jijiine tomiri fukeko goin̄. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri oi oteein̄.”

15 Onu bokirieme n̄igoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemin̄. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioin̄ ore yoo kadi jijiiki so odenoboŋ.”

16 Onu miko ini mitiga teya, “Go raru n̄oego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

17 Onu mitiga teya “Non̄ n̄oene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme ini ojiya, “Go ‘N̄oene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige.

18 Go rone n̄i 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde n̄ega, inoji gore n̄oe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

19 N̄igoji oi maneru ini ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouŋ n̄i fuŋine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu n̄one muku gugo.

20 Niŋore apa n̄asopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru on̄ga wosigaru gobuŋyoŋ, Juda n̄onoji ini miegobi, ‘Samaria n̄ono Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo daberu on̄ga wosibi sagaŋ.’”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji ini mitigaya, “O n̄igo, damaŋ mo wareru fukein̄, n̄ono damaŋ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteŋ ganimin̄ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin̄. Go buŋo oi manesin̄ gande sagaŋ.

22 Samaria n̄ono Anuture fuŋne poretin̄ so mane mukuru jibu in̄ore ohowe kosa baku miteŋ gaegobi. Munan̄qoqore fuŋne oi Juda niŋore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunoŋunde fuŋne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga.

23 “Jibu damaŋ mo ini fukein̄: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji n̄inigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimin̄. Mamanoŋunji n̄inigo on̄uine baa yaberu bofukeniminde ani maneru goga. Damaŋ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega.

24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimin̄.”

25 Yesuji onu mitigako n̄igoji ojiya, “Munan̄qoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, inoji fukein̄ ore ega, oi manego. Inoji warein̄, damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko n̄oneru manekimin̄.”

26 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine ini barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji in̄o fukego.” Onu.*

Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

27 Fuŋine barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akoŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru n̄igoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi n̄oneru waragabuŋyoŋ, moji ini so weu teya, “Go uruŋure in̄oke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egarein̄go manege?” Onu weu tein̄go manebuŋyoŋ, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku n̄ebuŋ.

* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

28 Onu n̄ebi n̄igoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taon̄go raru n̄in̄igo in̄i yajime manebun̄,

29 “Manenin̄! Non̄ji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, ore fun̄ine bararin̄ga nareru miko manego. Ore eru in̄oji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein̄. Bio n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e wareru n̄i oi n̄onenin̄.”

30 Bun̄o oi maneru taon̄ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabun̄.

31 Kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji daman̄ botuineo oo Yesu igodon̄garu in̄i ojibun̄, “Sogunenon̄un̄, uqo no.”

32 Onu ojibun̄yon̄, in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji uqone fun̄ine mo baru gogo, n̄on̄oji ore fun̄ine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

33 Onu yajime yon̄oyon̄e weweu eku in̄i mibun̄, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urun̄u?”

34 Onu mibi in̄i yajiya, “Sore nume warebon̄, non̄ji in̄ore mi ren̄garu gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega.

35 N̄on̄oji bun̄o in̄i egu minimin̄, ‘Kain̄ 4 tariko qondon̄koko daman̄ji qon̄din̄gain̄.’ Manenin̄, non̄ji ore in̄i migo, maneru kaje ruanin̄: Gio gan̄ine gan̄ine yon̄ore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore daman̄ji wareru fukega. N̄on̄o bio man̄yan̄unde jin̄oji kerisieme pibi rako oi n̄one mukuinebi.

36 Goineji rone bun̄o korun̄ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman̄ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyan̄un̄ babi n̄in̄igoine n̄in̄igoine gogo sanan̄inere bin̄e fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yon̄o qopogatiere n̄in̄igo yon̄oke tumangaru moko jebe eku jerieru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ineke manenimin̄.

37 ‘Moji korun̄ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ bun̄o onu miegobi, oi bun̄o foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fun̄ne bararin̄gaga.

38 Non̄ji n̄on̄o sore n̄abebe gio fun̄ine mogo n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e ya korun̄ so saribun̄, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin̄. Goineji rone sakiyan̄un̄ qaku gio baku gobi n̄on̄oji yon̄ore n̄adio raru gio babun̄ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimin̄. Non̄ji onu sore n̄abego.” Onu.

Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoineji man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebun̄.

39 Samaria n̄igoji bun̄o in̄i kitingaku miya, “Non̄ji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, in̄oji ore fun̄ine bararin̄ga nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoine Sikar taon̄ oo man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄.

40 Manesin̄ garu in̄oreo wareru yon̄oke jikigaru goin̄ ore yamen̄ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

41 Onu goku bun̄o miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin̄ garu jikigabi kubuyan̄un̄ sogueya.

42 Jikigaru n̄igo oi in̄i ojibun̄, “N̄i yoji fofori moren̄ine moren̄ine non̄unde Munan̄qoqo Rau fukega. Nin̄oji oi gore bun̄ore akon̄ so jikigaru manesin̄ gagobenen̄yon̄, oi nin̄on̄on̄e kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenen̄.” Onu.

Yesuji mamari sin̄an̄ more made bobian̄gaya.

43 Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya.

44 Yesu in̄oyon̄e daman̄ mogo bun̄o mo in̄i kitingaku miya, “Kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo moji in̄oyon̄unde kae moren̄go goko in̄ore so manebi ropeko aran̄ so ba teegobi.”

45 Onu miyayon̄, jibu daman̄ oo in̄oyon̄ere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo on̄uakon̄ goineji mijeri etebun̄. Yon̄oji n̄on̄emain̄ koman̄ ore Jerusalem

sitio roperu Yesuji kombaŋ damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ŋoneru manebun. Ore eru damaŋ oo soine keporebun.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yoŋo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kiŋ koitore mamari siŋaŋ mo goya. Inore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeiŋgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maŋineo wareya, iŋoji ore biŋe maneru Yesureo raru iŋi weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianŋaigon.”

⁴⁸ Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Noŋo noŋ mo so manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ŋoneku afagaru noŋ manesiŋ nuru maŋ-ŋaŋun bokirienimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojiyayon, mamari siŋanji iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeiŋ ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme iŋoji oi manesiŋ garu kirieru raya.

⁵¹ Kadio rako kiŋaŋqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru iŋi ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaŋgo funŋaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibun, “Yanekon iŋande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.”

⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine iŋi fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ,” miya, aua oo akon fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo yoŋo maŋyaŋun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qanango ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Jiki damaŋ mogo Juda yoŋore kombaŋ yasogo mo qondiŋgame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ŋoŋore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbiŋ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun.

³ Gbiŋ pi 5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jiŋoyaŋun kobeme ŋebun. Goineji me kufuyaŋun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyaŋun komekiine pebun.*

⁴ Damaŋ goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangaoko usuraŋgaeya. Obuji usuraŋgame damaŋ oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ŋebun.

⁵ Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya.

⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru damaŋ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru iŋi weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usuraŋgako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onuine mo so goga. Nake raŋgo maneru esoigaru gobon, damaŋ oo akon goine yoŋoreone moji noŋ nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.”

⁹ Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombaŋgo fukeya.

* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11

* **5:3:** Yoŋoji obu jogunŋo puseku usuraŋgain ore odigaru ŋegobun. Goineji buŋo oi gan 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quraŋgobi.

¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yoŋo ŋi fiaya, oi iŋi ojibuŋ, “Muŋambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi iŋi bokirieme manebuŋ, “Oroine banuga, iŋoji iŋi mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakreru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

¹² Oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyoŋ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru koŋkoŋ qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore ŋadiineo boji sorin jokoroŋ maŋgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unŋowoŋ buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigoŋ.”

¹⁵ Ŋi fiaya, iŋoji Yesu ŋone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi bobian nuya, iŋore tina Yesu.”

¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio oŋuine baya, Juda minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ.

¹⁷ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji oŋuakoŋ oi baego.”

¹⁸ Oŋu bokirie yareru ŋiŋigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yoŋore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi oŋuine goga ore so fukeru iŋoyoŋe bofeŋgaya. Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yameŋ keku Yesu qaingo misanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo gboreinde usuŋ oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Oŋu ebunyoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Madeji iŋoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayoŋ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi oŋuakoŋ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ŋoneega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ baega.

²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku iŋoyoŋe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ŋoneru gobuŋ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ŋoneru meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru gonimin.

²¹ “Mo iŋi ore waraganimin: Mamaji ŋiŋigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo komekiine uri yoŋo gboreniminigo manega, yoŋo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi.

²² Oŋuakoŋ Mamaji more buŋo so mitariegayoŋ, mimitari giore usuŋ sosowo oi iŋi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Ŋiŋigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba teniminigo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ aran so ba tega.

²⁴ Ore eru nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru noŋ sore nuya, oi manesiŋ gaga ine, iŋoji gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Nonji buŋoine mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukein. Kome sanaŋinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋinere mobe roperu go ropein.

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Damaŋ fuŋine mo warein, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaŋ oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoŋoji Anuture Madeji oŋgako buŋo maruine maneninimin. Oi maneru reŋganimin, yoŋoji gboreru sanaŋgaru gonimin.

* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

²⁶ Oi inji ore: Mama inoyone gogo sananjine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanangainde usun oi Madeine oteme inoji onjukoŋ ninigo bogbore yabeega.

²⁷ Inoji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ninigo bunoyanun mitariinde usun onjukoŋ inore meo ruame inore bine fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji bunjo korun migo, ore eru so popurenin. Daman mo wareru fukein, oo sosowo jinorunjo pegobi, yonjo onjukoŋ bunjo ongain, oi manenimin.

²⁹ Bunjoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fine eku gobun, yonjoji gogo sananjineo ropeniminjon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonore bunjo mitaribe kome sananjine bine fukenimin.

³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainjo embimbinaego. Non Mamare migone bunjo maneego, ore so ninigo bunoyanun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, inore bunjo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari bunone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onu.*

Goineji Yesure fune kitingaku mibun.

³¹ “Nonji nakene fune kitingaku minobo ine, bunone oiji soine so sanangana.

³² Ogone moji nonde fune kitingaku miega. Inoji nonde bunjo miega, oiji sanangaru foriineke fukega, oi manego.

³³ Nonjo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi bunjo foriinare so nonde fune bararingaru mi kitingaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moren jire kikitin bunjo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin bunore miego, oi nonjo daman yoo qowiribi Anutuji qoranunun kipeinjo ore eru miego.

³⁵ Jonji doi soguine fukeru fine akon mitaningayayon, nonjo daman joroinde matayon, daman pomponine inore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anj manebun.

³⁶ “Jonji nonde fune pomponine najiko manebunjon, moji oi kitingaku miega, inore bunjoji Jonde kikitin bunjo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fune inji kitingaku bararinga yareega: Mamaji sore nume inore minebobo fukego.

³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibon, inoji fune kitingaku miku goya. Nonjo daman mogo inore bunjo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonebun.

³⁸ Inoji mo soreme wakiya, nonjo injo so manesin gagobi. Ore eru inore bunjoji nonore manjo so pega.

³⁹ “Nonjo gogo sananjine fune oi Bine Quranjo pe harega, onu manesuku oi osegaru manj wombunyanunjo ruaru Sombunde bine fukekimin ore manegobi. Onu manegobion, quranine quranine sosowo yonjoji nonde fune kitingaku bararinga hareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

⁴⁰ Kikitin bunjo kokoine pegayon, nonjo gogo sananjine bine qainjo ore nondeo wareinjo useegobi.

⁴¹ “Morenjo ninigo yonjo tinabine narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo.

⁴² Onu gogoyon, nonore fune oi inji pega, oi manego: Nonjo man-нанun Anuturoo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi.

⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina onjaku warebe nonjo nadi nuebobiyon, moji inoyonunde tina onjaku warein, nonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimin.

⁴⁴ “O nonjo-nane mimiten eru tinabinenanun soguein ore manebi ropega. Ropegayon, morenfun moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, inoji tinabine

* 5:30: Dan 12.2

ɲarein ore yamen so keegobi. Onu eru kuririnɲanunke fukein ore so janjanbumbun oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunu non manesin nunobun? Oi embimbinganobun.

⁴⁵ “Nonji nono ‘Mamare jinjo maio bunjo koroino rua ɲabebemin,’ onu egu manenimin. Nonjo Mosesre bunore oori eku Sombun kaeo ropenimin ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuture jinjo maio ropebi Moses inoyon Anuture bunjo koroino rua ɲaberu bunjo sakinanunjo ruame miminanun manenimin.

⁴⁶ “Oi ini ore: Mosesji nonde funne mitaningaru Binje Quraŋgo quraŋgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesin ganobun ine, bio non manesin nunobun.

⁴⁷ Onuyon, Mosesre quran oi so manesin garu renagobi ore nonde bunjo oi urunu manesin ganobun? Oi qunqunagineke egu fukein.” Onu.*

6

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun oi petigaru aribe ropeya.

² Jibe ninigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko nonebun ore eru ninigo kubu sogo jinoraraji Yesure ɲadio boyoberu warebun.

³ Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu nebun.

⁴ Daman oo Juda ninore nonemain komanji qondingaya.*

⁵ Yesuji jinjo pime rako ninigo kubu sogo jinoraraji inoreo wapebun, oi none yaberu Filipre miya, “Ninjo uqo munjan urone furiine babenen kubu sogo onuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?”

⁶ Ya eingo eya, oi inoyon maneyayon, bunjo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Onu ojime ini bokirieya, “Uqo poron giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Onu bokirieme kinarinpuine yonoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji ini ojiya,

⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo ɲega. Inoreo bali† poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka ɲegayon, ninigo saesaeine onuine oi so saga yabein.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Nonjo ninigo kubu yo miku boroin yabebi uqo nonimin ore wakiru nenimin.” Moren oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ni jareyanun 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru nebun.

¹¹ Wakiru nebi Yesuji poron oi roru danje miku onga wosiru ninigo nebun, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembraen oi onuakon boroingaru anyanunji mibun ore so yareya.

¹² Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigain ore oi roru qojugain.”

¹³ Onu yajime bali poron 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ɲeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onu bako ninigoji noneru waragaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni morengo fukein ore mibun, inoji fofori oi fukega.”

¹⁵ Onu miku Yesure kokorian keru kin koitoyanun fukein ore manesubun. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kin koito igodongain ore ebun. Onu

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **6:4:** Anutuji ronekon none yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so daman eru jerieegobi. Webo bunoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yonore ogo mo.

ebi mane mukuru ñone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu inoyonje akon goya. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinarinpu yonjo obu jogun qanajineo rakabun.

¹⁷ Rakaru ogao roperu moren oi bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabun. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya.

¹⁸ Rabi gbin sanajine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ñoneru popureru kokoi manebun.

²⁰ Onu manebi inji yajiya, "Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin."

²¹ Onu yajime Yesuji ogao ropein ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogayanunji oo akon pipa oga yaberu moren qanajineo rainjo ebun, oo ropebun. Onu.

Ninjigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebun.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ninjigo kubu sogo yonjo obu jogun aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubun, "Yanekon ogâ moakonji ñeko ñonebeneñ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyekon rabun. Ogâ furuine mo so ñonebun. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga."

²³ Onu manesuku goineji inji mibun, "Ogâ moakonjo rabunyon, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebun. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde dange miku onga wosigako noku ñeben, moren ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me urun?"

²⁴ Ninjigo kubu yonjoji onu miku Yesu eru kinarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebun. Onu ñone maneru onuakon ogao roperu Kaperneam taongo raru Yesu baabun. Onu.

Yesuji gogo sanajinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Ninjigoji Yesu baaru obu jogun aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru inji ojibi maneya, "O Sogunenonun, go wamo damango yoo warege?"

²⁶ Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo mosi qoqowirie babe ñonebun ore eru non so baa nugobiyon, uqo poron mifiagabe noku gaba ñabeya, ore non boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

²⁷ Uqo mataein, oi bofukenininj ore janjanbumbun so oderu goniminjon, mande uqo gogo sanaj yareega, oi binje ganiminj ore yamen keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usunineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senjinbanjin bofukenininj. Onu eru goku sanajgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri goniminj."

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme inji weu tebun, "Anuture man anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urun ebeneñ sagana?"

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirinya, "Anutuji ni soreya, nonjo ino manesinj gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture man anj boyoberu fukeega."

³⁰ Onu bokirieme inji weu tebun, "Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usunineke mo bande ñoneru manesinj gunoben? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku baminj me?"

³¹ Binje Qurañ mo inji qurañgabi pega, 'Injoji Sombungone uqo poron yareme nobun.' Bunjo ore so nonjunde apa ñaso yonjoji moren buroineo raru

goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganoŋ?” †

³² Weu tebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inŋoji uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poroŋ foriine yobu oi ŋareega.

³³ Anutire uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so ŋiŋigo gogo sanaŋine ŋareega.”

³⁴ Oŋu yajime inŋi mibi maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go damaŋ so uqo poroŋ oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru inŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, inŋoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, inŋoji obure so maneiŋ.

³⁶ Oŋu eme ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone taniŋ nugobiyonŋ, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi.

³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ŋiŋigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo wariŋimiŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, nonji oi so yobebemiŋ.

³⁸ “Nonji Sombuŋgone wakiru nakene aŋigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ ore so fukeboŋ. Oŋu mata. Sore nuya, inŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu gio baku gobemiŋ ore wakiboŋ.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, inŋore maŋ aŋi oi inŋi pega: Inŋoji ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo eyareku gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

⁴⁰ “Mamanere maŋ aŋiji inŋi pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowirieru gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

⁴¹ Yesuji oŋu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo inŋi miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Oŋu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku maŋyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebuŋ.

⁴² Miku mitebuŋ, “Ŋi yo Yesu, Josefre made. Inŋore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneyonŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

⁴³ Oŋu mibi maneru inŋi bokirieya, “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku minareniŋ.

⁴⁴ Mama noŋ sore nuya, inŋoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji inŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

⁴⁵ “Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.’ Mamaji ŋiŋigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombunyanunŋo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo wariŋimiŋ.

⁴⁶ Ŋiŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, inŋo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga.

⁴⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, inŋoji gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

⁴⁸ “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo foriine fukego.

† **6:31:** Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yagaŋine eru afaine moŋ paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ŋoneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanunŋo wareru poroŋ wiriine baku nogobuŋ. Eks 16.13-36

⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! Nŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuŋyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabuŋ.

⁵⁰ Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uqo poroŋ damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananiŋe so komeiŋ.

⁵¹ “Uqo poroŋ gogoineke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sananġaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sananġaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

⁵² Yesuji oŋu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyanġungo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei! Ni yo iŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sananiŋe oiji ŋoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iŋoji qowirieru gogo sananiŋere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu goku komeme nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iŋoke dimaego.

⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maŋgo enareko sananġaru gogo. Oŋuakoŋ moji noŋ noku nareega, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋore godu fukeru maŋgo etebe soine sananġaru goiŋ.

⁵⁸ Uqo foriine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nŋore apa ŋasopuji Anutire uqo noku goku komebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreone moji poroŋ yo noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sananġaru goiŋ.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oŋgawowosi pigo dimaku buŋo oi miku qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ kokoineji maŋyanġuŋ sembeame Yesu bokebuŋ.

⁶⁰ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone kokoineji buŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Buŋo miga, oiji buŋo koruŋ yobiŋineke fukega. Oi manebeneŋ maŋnoŋunji yobiŋaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneŋgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ.”

⁶¹ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku maŋyanġungo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji maneru iŋi miko manebuŋ, “Buŋo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?

⁶² Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruŋu fukena? Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreŋ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ŋonenimiŋ ine, damaŋ oo uruŋu manenimiŋ?

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine iŋoji ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. Nŋo moreŋ ŋigoreone fukeru fuŋaŋuŋke fukegobiyoŋ, fufuke gariine so fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde usuŋgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananiŋe ŋarega, nonji buŋo koruŋ oi mitaniŋgabe maneru gobuŋ.

⁶⁴ Oŋu maneru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoreone goineji jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoŋoji so manesiŋ gabuŋ eru moji jiki babae bateiŋ, Yesuji oi fuŋfuŋaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buŋo oŋu miya.

⁶⁵ Oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonde Mamaji ŋiŋigo mo so dobe gainiŋ ine, iŋoji nondeo wareiŋ ore embimbiŋganiŋ.”

* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

⁶⁶ Buño ore eru kiñariñ yonjoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru injoke so jikigaru ra warebuñ.

⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kiñariñ 12 yoño inji yajiya, “Nñooji onjuaconj boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, niño moreo ranoben? Gogo sananinere Biñe buño oi goreo pega.

⁶⁹ Goji Anuture ñi gbagbataenine fukege, niño oi manesiñ garu mane taniñgaru gogobeney.”

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ñi 12 ñoño roosoe ñabebe eru ñonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”

⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made inoji kiñariñ 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi injore maneru yajiya. Onju.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebuñ.

¹ Juda minebobo yonjoi Yesu qainjo ore yamenj kebuñ ore Judia prowins manineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manineo raru roregaru goko kainj goine tariya.

² Oi tariko Juda yonjore kombanj mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibuñ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kiñariñpugoji onjuaconj ñone mukunimiñ ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagainj.

⁴ Moji injoyonje totogo fukeiñ ore maneega, inoji ya mo sonsonjo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie onjuine eege ore go ñinigo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinjo raru fukeru funnego barainga yareigonj.”

⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiñ gaku mo gobuñ ore eru onju kosa ojibuñ.

⁶ Onju ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyonj, ñonjore damanji jijiki ranimiñ ore so pega.

⁷ Moreñ ñinigoji rosi enareinjo embimbingaegobiyonj, nonji yonjore ee-bobo sembene barainga ñarareru kitiñgaku mibe manegobi ore nonj rosi enaregobi.

⁸ Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombanj yoo so ropebemiñ. Nonji pigo ñebe ñonjoi soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

⁹ Buño onju yajiru Galili prowins manineo jikigaru goya. Onju.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombanj ore rabunyonj, injoyonje pigo ñeku jiki totogo matayonj, sumunjaru raru Jerusalem ropeya.

¹¹ Juda yonjore minebobopuji jeri damanjo Yesure jinjo baaru weweu eku inji mibuñ, “Ñi oi uro ñega?”

¹² Ñinigo kubu yonjoi botuyanunjo Yesure sanju buño kokoine mibuñ. Goineji “Ñi oi fiine yobu,” mibunyonj, goineji inji mibuñ, “Mata! Injoi ñinigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.”

¹³ Onju onju kosa mibunyonj, Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru gobuñ ore moji injore buño totogo so miya. Onju.

* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 * **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inji: Wain giyanunjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombanj ñeku gobuñ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuñ. Ronekonj moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambanj akoyanunjo pe wareru gobuñ, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15 * **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

Yesuji inoyonjere funje ninigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron maŋgo roperu fungaru ninigo qaji yareya.

¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yonjoji waragaru inji mibun, “Ni yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande funje urunju mane sarigaga?” Onju miku waragabun.

¹⁶ Waragabi inji yajime manebun, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji injore mamane roru wareru miego.

¹⁷ Ninigo moji Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu eba einjo manega, inoji mamane bunjo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuin. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru bunjo kosa miego?

¹⁸ “Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku bunjo miega, inoji inoyone tin-abineineke fukein ore manega. Onju manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeinjo yamen kega, inoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega.

¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi bunjo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, nonjoreone moji oi so rengaru boyobeega. Nonjo wamore yamen keku non nuingo manesugobi?”

²⁰ Onju yajime maneru ninigo kubu yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamen keku go guinjo manesuga?”

²¹ Onju bokiriebi yajime manebun, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe nonjo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi.

²² Mosesji sakinanunjo Anuture moge ketigain ore mitiga hareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa nasopunun yonjoji oi fungaru baku gobi mosi oi ninoreo wareme Sabat kombango onuakon ni sakinanun ketigaegobi.

²³ “Nonun Mosesre Kadi bunjo kigabenen agiburan egu fukein ore sananine manegobenen. Oi manegobenenyon, bunjo oi qougaru Sabat kombango onuakon ni sakinanun ketigaru jibu nonjo-nane so miku nadungadun eru keoma gogobi. Onju gogobiyon, nonji ni jumuine Sabat kombango bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi?

²⁴ Nonjo ninigo sakinanun onuakon noneru onuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bunjo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-nanun poretin mane osoeru bunjo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Onju.*

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine yonjoreone goineji inji mibun, “Ni yamen keku qainjo manesugobi, inoji oi me?”

²⁶ Nonenin, inoji ninigo jinoyanunjo totogo bunjo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bunjo oi foriine sinanyayabe ni yonjore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?

²⁷ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji warein ore miku waperu gobun, inoji ‘Urone fukein, oi moji mo so manein,’ migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenen.”

²⁸ Onju mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru bunjo inji miya, “Nonjo nonde inji migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobenen.’ Nakene usun paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, inoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi.

²⁹ Inoji sore nume injoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

³⁰ Onu miko oi roru nigingaingo manebunyon, damanijeneji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya.

³¹ Onu manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonjoreone kokoineji manesin gaku inji mibun, “Kristoji warein, inoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin me urun? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

Yesu roru niginganimin ore mendi sinan sore yabebi warebun.

³² Ninigo kubu yono Yesure onu noigoi miku migobobo ebun, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yono manebun. Oi maneru sorin gio sinan yonjoke dimaku sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru nigingaingo warebun.

³³ Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji nonjoke daman pomponine jikigaru gobemin. Oi goku boke naberu sore nume wakibe injoreo kirieru ropebemin.

³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nonimin. Nonji moren gobemin, nonjoo wareingo embimbanganimin.”

³⁵ Onu miko Juda minebobo yonjoni botuyanungo inji mimane ebun, “Ninjo bofukeingo embimbanganakimin,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeingo miga? Juda ninigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonjore botugo gobun, yonjoreo raru Grik ninigo qaji yareingo maneru miga me?

³⁶ Bunjo inji miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nunimin,’ eru bunjo mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemin, nonjoo wareingo embimbanganimin.’ Bunjo yoyoka yokore fune urun?”

Gogo sananinere obuji jinjone tinjaru wapein.

³⁷ Onu mi manebunjon, koman jeriebung, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongaku inji miya, “Moji obure manega, inoji nondeo wareru noine.

³⁸ Binje Quranjo bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Moji non manesin nuga, injore mangone gogo sananinere obuji tinjaru buruburu wapein.’ ”

³⁹ Onu miyayon, bunjo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjoni non manesin nugobi, yonjoni Moro Tiriine binje baku gonimin.” Anutuji Yesu morengo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquran so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanungo rakame mo gobun. Onu.*

Ninigo botuyanungo roroin fukeme gobun.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonjoreone goineji bunjo oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo inoji foriine kajeqoun ni fukein ore mibun, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibun, “Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibunjon, goineji kepiaru mibun, “Kristoji urun Galili prowinsgone warana? Oi so sagaga.

⁴² Binje Quranji inji miga, ‘Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone mo fukein.’ ”

⁴³ Onu onu kosa mibi ninigo kubu yonjoni Yesure eru pougaru roingabung.

⁴⁴ Yonjoreone goineji roru nigingaingo manebunjon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.*

Juda sinan yonjoni Yesu so manesin gabun.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoni kirieru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi inji miyarebung, “Nonjoo wamore ino so roru waregobi?”

* **7:39:** Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 * **7:44:** 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inji bokiriebuñ, “Ni inoji buño miega, moji damañ mogo buño kamasiine oñu so miya.”

⁴⁷ Oñu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji weu yarebuñ, “Ñoño oñuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me?”

⁴⁸ Siñanyayabe ñi niñoreone moji ino so manesiñ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) niñoreone moji mo mañine inore obe kerisieya me mata?

⁴⁹ Oñu mata yobuyon, ñiñigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buño so mane mukuru Yesure buño maneru yaura buño kosa miegobi, yoñore buño rerekaine oi bokekimiñ! Anutuji yoño qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiñ.”

⁵⁰ Oñu miyarebi ñi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uñsowon buño oteya, inoji oñuakon yoñoreone mo fukeru botuyanunngo ñeku inji yajiya,

⁵¹ “Ni moji agiburan eya, oi so weubeneñ miko maneru jibu osoebeneñ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñoine omaine kosa mitarikiñ ine, noñun Kadi buñonoñun qakimiñ me? Oi so sagaiñ.”

⁵² Oñu miko maneru inji bokirie tebuñ, “Goji oñuakon Yesu oñuine kerisieru Galili qanda ñi fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun ñi mo so fukeiñ, oi manegobeneñ. Oñu oi gake Biñe Qurañ oseru funjine baaru mane mukuigon.”

⁵³ Oñu migobobo eku pougaru roinjaru piyanunngo rabuñ. Oñu.*

8

Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuñ.

¹ Piyanunngo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.

² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme niñigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buñore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji ñigo mo ogaru inoreo warebuñ. Nigo inoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuñ, oi ogaru kubu jinoyanunngo ruabuñ.

⁴ Jinoyanunngo ruaru Yesure mibuñ, “Qaqaji, ñigo yo inoji jikiboti eba eme oo akon bofukeru roru waregobeneñ.

⁵ Mosesre Kadi buñoo ñigo oñuine oi koji bokeru qabeneñ komeiñ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oñu pegayon, goji inore urunju mimiñ?”

⁶ Oñu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buñore budunngo furugabeneñ embimbingame funjine bofukeru buño korogo ruaru qaingo ore mibuñ. Oñu mibi daberu wakiru meineji qurañ mo morengo qurañgaya.

⁷ Qurañgayayon, jikigaru yamen keku weu tebi qo kiranjaru pakereru poretiñ dimaku inji yajime manebuñ, “Ñoñoreone moji agiburan mo so eku goga, inoji soine ko funfunngaine roru bokeru qaine.”

⁸ Oñu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru qurañ moke morengo qurañgaya.

⁹ Yesuji buño miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoñoyanunde agiburan mimiineke ebuñ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoñoyanunde manji kitingaku miko fonunyanun mataeya. Oiji mataeme buño bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako inore muranji ñadiineo rako goine moakon moakon yoñoji mimiganan eku sosowo ra forebuñ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti qurañgaru ñeko ñigoji inoyonje akon inoke dimaya.

* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

10 Yesuji qokirangaru pakereru poretiŋ dimaku ŋigo oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, go buŋo koroino rua guiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoŋoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buŋo so mitariga me?”

11 Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, moji so mitari narega.” Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ go so mitariru garego. Go muŋambe yo fuŋgaru agiburaŋ moke so baku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.

12 Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji ŋiŋigo moreŋine moreŋine ŋe ragobi, yoŋore tatama fukego. Moji noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ, iŋoji qisirigo tiŋtuŋ so qaku goiŋyoŋ, gogo sanaŋinere tatama ore maŋgo goiŋ.”

13 Oŋu yajime Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gake akoŋ fuŋnego kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaege, oŋuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

14 Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboŋ eru uro raru ropebemiŋ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaege, buŋo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oi fofori so mane mukugobi.

15 Ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oi akoŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ŋiŋigo more buŋo so mitariego.

16 “Noŋ nakekoŋ so gogoyoŋ, Mama sore nume wareboŋ, iŋoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buŋo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru soineo mitarinobo.

17 Yoyokaji buŋo mo maŋmoakoŋ eku kitiŋgaku mibire sanaŋgaege. Buŋo oi ŋoŋore Kadi buŋoo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi pega.

18 “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanaŋgaru saga forega.”

19 Yesuji oŋu miko maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ eru Mamane nikore fuŋne so maneru gogobi. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ine, nonde Mama oŋuakoŋ mane mukunimiŋ.”

20 Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ŋeŋe bembengo dimaku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oŋu.*

“Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

21 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ŋaberu raru gobe ŋoŋo noŋ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

22 Juda minebobo yoŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi uruŋu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

23 Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo fukeru moreŋ yoore biŋe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekoŋ moreŋ yoo so fukeboŋ.

24 So fukeru gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go wapeboŋ, nonji oi fukego. Nonde oŋu so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku

* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24 * 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

kome sananjine komenimiņ. Fuņine ore eru iņi ņajibe manegobi, ‘ņoņo agiburaņ ebun, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimiņ.’ Buņo oi fofori.”

²⁵ Buņo oi maneru iņi weu tebuņ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuņnene barariņga ņarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego.

²⁶ Nonji ņoņore buņo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburaņ kokoine ebun, ore buņo soine mitarinoboyoņ, sore nuya, iņoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iņoji buņo miko iņoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buņo oi totodo mibe moreņine moreņine yoņoji maneenimiņ.”

²⁷ Oņu bokirieya, Mamare buņo jikigaru miya, yoņoji oi so mane taniņgabun.

²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru iņi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuņne daman so go wapeboņ, oi fukego. Ore fuņine oi jiki soine mane taniņganimiņ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunġo me nakene mande eru so baegoyoņ, Mamanaji buņo qaji nareku goya, ore so buņo mine yo miego. Buņo koruņ yoyoka ore fuņine oi jiki mane mukunimiņ. ņoņo Sombun eru morende ņi Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiņ, daman oo oi soine mane taniņganimiņ.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, iņoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iņoji so boke nuko nakekoņ so gogo.”

³⁰ Buņo oņu miya ore eru ņiņigo kokoineji maņyanuņ kerisieru Yesu manesiņ gabun. Oņu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda ņiņigo goineji manesiņ gabun, yoņore buņo iņi yajiya, “Nonde Biņe buņoji maņ-ņaņunġo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiņariņpu fukegobi.

³² Oņu goku buņo foriinere fuņne mane mukubi Biņe buņo foriineji ņoņo sembeneņanunde niņiņgone pirue ņareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiņ.”

³³ Oņu miko maneru bokirieru iņi mibuņ, “Niņo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuņ raņgbaņine fukegobeneņ. Ore eru ņi moji niņiņ kipe nobeme gogobeneņ ore mige, oi mata. Niņo daman mogo wakiqoqoine oņuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruņu eru iņi mige, ‘Niņiņgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiņ?’ Buņo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Oņu mibi iņi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Agiburaņ bagobi, sosowo yoņoji agiburande kiņaņqoqo omaine furinaņuņ tomiri gobi ore niņiņi kariņ ņabeega.

³⁵ Kariņ ņabeegayoņ, kiņaņqoqoji rauinere pi maņgo daman so so go ropeiņ. Iņoyoņunde Madeji soine piineo daman tatariine tomiri goiņ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere niņiņgone pirue yareme posikenimiņ ine, yoņoji fofori niņiņ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiņ.

³⁷ ņoņo Abrahamde osigidapu gobun, manegoyoņ, sembeneji maņ-ņaņuņ kejiġaga ore nonde Biņe buņoji qofosi ņaberu peperu wakiega. Fuņine ore yameņ keku noņ niuņgo manegobi.

³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keririņgo goku ya ņoneru go wapeboņ, ore buņoine miego. ņoņoji oņuakoņ mamaņaņunji buņo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oņu bokirie yareme iņi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noņunde apa ņaso fukega.” Oņu mibi maneru miya, “ņoņo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiņ ine, iņore eebobo yobebi sagana.

⁴⁰ Ore kamasi iņi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buņo maneru ore so buņo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Daman yoo ņoņo yameņ keku ņi noņ niuņgo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so oņu so eya.

⁴¹ Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamananuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneŋoŋ, Mamananuŋke gogobeneŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu.*

“Nɔŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji iŋoyoŋe mama eŋarena ine, nonji iŋoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine noŋ manji jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋarein so fukeboŋyoŋ, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo.

⁴³ Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroŋ ore eru oi mane mukuŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “Nɔŋo mamananuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamananuŋde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Iŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijiŋu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Iŋoji iko miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi.

⁴⁶ Nɔŋo sosowoji nonde fuŋne iŋi bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Iŋoji agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, iŋoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Nɔŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiŋu ŋi fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Noŋ Mamane akon araŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu noŋ mimi bofuke nareegobi.

⁵⁰ Oŋu eegobiyon, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Ŋi iŋoji moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega.

⁵¹ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.”

⁵² Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji komebuŋ eru goji jibu iŋi minde jijiŋu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mige ore go gemo moji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oi muŋambe yo soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.

⁵³ Niŋore ŋaso Abraham komeya, goji iŋo odureru iŋore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ komebuŋ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Oŋu mibi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiŋene oi yau oŋuine fukena. Mamaneji iŋoyoŋunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiŋeneke fukeru gogo. Nɔŋoji iŋore ‘Niŋore ŋaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

* **8:41:** Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

⁵⁵ Nonjoji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. 'Oi so manego,' minobo ine, nonjo onjuine eadu ni fukeno. Nonjo ni onjuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injore bujo renjaga.

⁵⁶ Nonjore naso Abrahamji nonjo morengo wakiru gobemij ore odigaru damañ oi nonejngo mañ jeri maneru goya. Damañ yoo Sombunjo goku sananjaya nonji fukebe nonde damañ oi noneru ore jerieya."

⁵⁷ Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, "Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumanjo goge eru 'Abraham nonebon,' minde so sagaga."

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, "Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenij: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damañ oo gobon."

⁵⁹ Onju miko maneru koji bokeru qainjo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumungaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onju.

9

Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobianjaya.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo manjoginere beu manjone jinokombi fukeya, injo noneya.

² Injo noneme kinarinjuineji weu teru mibun, "Sogunenonjon, injo more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onju fukeya? Injonyunde agiburande eru me manjomamaine yokore agiburande eru?"

³ Mibi inji bokirieya, "Injonye agiburan mo so eko manjo mamaineji agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukeij ore onju fukeya.

⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio gben akon baku gokimij. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakimij ore embimbijgakimij.

⁵ Nonji morengo gobemij ore so morejine morejine nonjore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemij."

⁶ Onju miku morengo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jinokombire jinoo rau teya.

⁷ Rau teru inji mitigaya, "Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinogo jureigon." (Siloam tina oi nonjunde bunoo Sosore ni.) Onju mitigako raru jinoino jureko tiname pime tanijgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onju wareme ogopuine bembengo gobun eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome nonebun, yonjoji oi noneru mibun, "Jinokombi ni uqore karieru neku goya, ni injo me?"

⁹ Goineji mibun, "Ni oi injo." Goineji mibun, "Mata, kamasiine injo onjuine fukegayon, injo mata." Onju akon onju mibi injonye miya, "Nonji oi fukego."

¹⁰ Onju miko inji weubun, "Jinogo urunju eru pige?"

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, "Ni tinaine Yesu onjagobi, injo tifagame morej boborongo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, 'Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinogo jureigon.' Onju miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe tanijgaya."

¹² Onju bokirie yareme inji weubun, "Ni oi uro goga?" Weu tebi "So manego," miya. Onju.*

Farisi yonjo jinoino piya ore weweu ebuy.

¹³ Ni jinokombi goya, injo "So manego," miko ninjogoi injo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo rabun.

¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine morej boboron kerisieru jinoino rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komanjo damango eya.

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yoŋo oŋuakon inji weu tebuŋ, “Jinogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinone pibe taniŋgaga.”

¹⁶ Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oiji Sabat kombaŋ qomukuga, ore eru injo Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Oŋu mata! Ni kekesiine moji uruŋu eru mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eiŋgo sanaŋgana?” Oŋu oŋu miku yoŋoyoŋe pougaru roinŋabuŋ.

¹⁷ Oŋu roinŋaru ni jinokombi inoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ, “Jinogo botigaya, inore uruŋu mimiŋ?” Oŋu mibi “Kajeqouŋ ni fukega,” miya.

¹⁸ Oŋu miko jinoini fofori kobeme tiname ŋoneya, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ garu maŋyoka dimaku maŋgomamaine furu yapebi warebu.

¹⁹ Warebire inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ni yo ŋokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyoŋ, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo jinoini piku ŋonega?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere.

²¹ Oi manegobereyoŋ, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo jinoini piku ŋonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinoini botigame ŋonega, niko oŋuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru inoyone goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru inoyone weu tebi fuŋneine soine miŋ.”

²² Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru oŋu yajibu. Yoŋoji botuyanŋgo buŋo inji kiperu maŋmoakon eru dimabuŋ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ oŋu miku fukein ine, injo oŋgawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.”

²³ Buŋo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, injo maŋkajeineke. Ore eru inoyone weu teniŋ.”

²⁴ Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburaŋ ni fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

²⁵ Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Agiburaŋ ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyoŋ, muŋambe yoo soine piku ŋonego.”

²⁶ Oŋu bokirieme inji weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo uruŋu botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinŋo yameŋ kegobi? ŋoŋo oŋuakon inore kiŋariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Oŋu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine inji mitebuŋ, “Go inore kiŋariŋ fukegeyoŋ, niŋo Mosesre kiŋariŋpu gogobeneŋ.

²⁹ Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobeneŋyoŋ, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu mibi buŋo inji yajiya, “Inoji urone fukeya, ŋoŋo ore oŋuakon koŋkoŋ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyoŋ, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku ŋonego.

³¹ Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoji Anutu oŋga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, moji Anutu araŋ ba teku maŋ anjiine boyobeega, inore oŋgawowosi kaje ruaru maneega.

³² Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinoini botigaya, sundu oŋuine oi ronekoŋ so maneru gobeŋ. Sombuŋ morenji fukebu, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru waperu muŋambe gogobeneŋ, oo sundu oŋuine mo so manebeŋ.

³³ Anutureone so warena ine, inoji ya oŋuine eiŋgo embimbiŋgana.”

³⁴ Onu miko maneru inji mitebun, “Manjomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munambe ninjo qaji noreingo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesinj gage me mata?”

³⁶ Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesinj gabeminj.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku njone nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, nonj manesinj gugo.” Onu miku daberu onga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji njingigo osoeru bunjoyanun mitaribeminj ore eru wakiru morengo fukebonj. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonjore jinjo tiname soine piku njone mukuniminj. Goine jinjoyanun fiine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru goniminj.”

⁴⁰ Onu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Ninjo onjako njinokombi ni fukegobeninj me? Ninjore mige me?”

⁴¹ Onu weubi inji yajiya, “Njono ‘Jinokombi fukegobeninj,’ miniminj ine, agiburan so pe njarenayon, daman yoo ‘Soine njone mukugobeninj,’ onj miegobi ore eru agiburan-njanunji pe rope njareinj.” Onu.

10

Lama eru sinjanun fiine.

¹ Yesuji sinjan bobo bunjo inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji lama jokoronj manineo ropeinj ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo njingigo fukegobi.

² Moji mendigo ropega, injoiji lama yonjore sinjan fukega.

³ Injoji wapeme mendi sinjaneji oi njoneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonjoji bunjo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinjanunjinj injoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronjanunj bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Injoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronjanunj bokeru sakibe rabi injoiji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore njadiineo boyoberu raegobi.

⁵ Yonjoyanunde sinjan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobeniminj. Kotu yonjore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinganiminj.”

⁶ Yesuji bunjo sumunjine oi yajiyayon, bunjo ore funjine so mane tanningaru qiqu qabun. Onu.

Yesuji lama sinjan fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonjore inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego.

⁸ Nonde njadio kubu sinjan sosowo rone warebun, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo njingigo fukebun. Onu fukebun ore lama yonjoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

⁹ “Nonji moakonj lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonjoji Anutuke sanangaru gokiminj ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munanj qa yarebe

qowirienimiŋ. Onu fukeru lama jokoron maŋgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiŋ.

¹⁰ Kian bobo yoŋoji wamore wareegobi? Yoŋoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeiŋgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiŋ ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji ŋoŋo gogo sanane bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineji lamapuine yoŋore eru gogoine kisiŋga yareiŋ.

¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiŋ ore akon wareru jibu siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋo iŋi: Qoro riganineji wareko ŋoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeŋ qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroiŋ yabeiŋ.

¹³ Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama siŋaŋ yabebemiŋ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoŋore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Mamaneji non mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoŋoji non mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ŋoŋore ruaru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ.

¹⁶ Nonde lama kubu goine oi onuakon fukeru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji lama jokoron yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde buŋo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo onuakon oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ yabeme gonimiŋ.

¹⁷ “Mamaji iŋi ore eru non manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare jiŋoo sagaga.

¹⁸ Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi nake kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya.

²⁰ Yoŋoreone kokoineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenoben? Bio bokeinebeneŋ.”

²¹ Goineji mibi, “Buŋo onjuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo onjuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Onu mimane ebuŋ.*

Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

²² Ronekon boji sorin keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimin ore* Jerusalem tumaŋgabun. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo kin Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya.

²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimin ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimin.”

²⁵ Onu miku weu tebi Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Non mibe manebunyon, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qogowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega.

²⁶ Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayon, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fungaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji oŋuakon nonde buŋo maru maneru non boyobe nuegobi.

28 Nonji gogo sananine yarebe qowirieru daman mogo so yobu sibiriganimin. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein.

29 Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, inoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimin ore embimbiŋganimin.

30 Non eru Mama nikoji moakon fukeru gogobere.”

31 Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke morengone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaingo ebuŋ.

32 Oŋu ebuŋyon, inji miyareya, “Mamaji mango enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe nonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku non koji bokeru nuingo manegobi?”

33 Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emen ore eru so koji bokeru guinggo egobeneyon, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimin. Go moren ni eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukein ore mige.”

34 Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo Kadi buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Nonjo nonde apa nasopu fukegobi.’

35 Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeinyon, sanan qanqanine pein. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ninigo biŋeyanun fukeya, Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa nasopune’ oŋu miyareya.

36 Ninigo omaine oŋu miyareyayon, Mamaji ni bagbagbagaru soreme morengo wakiya, nonoji urunu eku inore inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe nonoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Nonjo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?

37 “Gio baego, oi nonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, nonjo so manesin nunin.

38 Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, funnene oŋuine noneru manesin nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesin ganobun ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesin nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, nonjo ore funine mane muku sariganimin ore yo migo.”

39 Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru niginaingo manebunyon, me yukuyanungo qopogaru wakiru raya.

40 Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu daman goine jikigaru oo goya.

41 Oo goko ninigo kokoineji inoreo wareru noneru inji mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakon mo so eyayon, buŋo sosowo ni yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.”

42 Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru manesin gabun. Oŋu.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

1 Betani taongone ni mo tinaine Lazarus inoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taon oo gobu.

2 Maria inoji Ofoŋ obu koufinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inore sen.

* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji binje buño inji ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofon mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Binje oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru inji miya, “Jibe oiji ni ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako ninigoji funine oi none mukuru Anutu miteñ gabi tinabineneji taningaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yonore manine peme goya.

⁶ Onu goyayon, jibu jibeinere binje maneru moreñ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya.

⁷ Oi gome daman oi tariko kinarinpuine yonore inji yajiya, “Nonun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimin.”

⁸ Onu miko bokiriebun, “Sogunenonun, Juda yonoji yunekon yamen keku koji bokeru guingo eburn. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji buño inji miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so etein. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine noneru rain.

¹⁰ Soine rainyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, inoji raru qaku qasibiri ein.”

¹¹ Buño oi miku inji yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakerein.”

¹² Buño oi maneru inji mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buño keroriine miyayon, kinarin yonoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buño funine so mane mukubun.

¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega.

¹⁵ Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko nonebi mamanesin-nanunji sanangain. Onu fukeme nonore jerieru senjinbanjineke maneru migo. Nonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebenen.”

¹⁶ Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibun, inoji kinarin ogopuine yono inji yajiya, “Nonun soine moko oo rainebenen. Raru inoke komekimin.” Onu.*

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunangaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorungo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko bineine onu mibi maneya.

¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manfungo peya.

¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Songun none yapekimin,” miku wareru nebun.

²⁰ Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo neya.

²¹ Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, senneji so komena.

²² So komenayon, goji daman yoo onuakon Anuturo ya more onga wosimin ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemin, onu manego.”

²³ Buño oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakerein.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yonoji pakerenimin, inoji daman yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo.”

* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

²⁵ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji non manesiŋ nuga, inoji komeinyon, jibu jikigaru goku sananŋaru goiŋ.

²⁶ Moji mo moreŋgo goku manesiŋ nuiŋ ine, inoji damaŋ mogo kome sananine so komeiŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi manesiŋ gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji buŋo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesiŋ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibun, goji iŋo fukege. Onu manesiŋ gago.” Onu.

Yesuji kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji buŋo onu miku piineo kirieru raru goine Mariare kamiine mime qanqane wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru nonemiŋ ore miga.”

²⁹ Onu miko Mariaji buŋo oi maneru oo akon oi bokero Yesureo raya.

³⁰ Rayayon, Yesuji pi kae jiŋoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru noneya, oo akon dimaya.

³¹ Juda niŋigo yonjoji Mariake pi manineo Mariare man bomunanŋaiŋ ore nekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame noneru inji manesuku mibun, “Inoji jinorunŋo raru kuyoiŋ.” Onu miku inore ndio boyoberu rabuŋ.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope noneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, goji yoo gonon ine, seŋeji so komena.”

³³ Onu miku jojuraku onŋaku kuyome Juda niŋigo inoke wareru kitiŋgaku moko kuyobuŋ, Yesuji oi noneru beu jajamaine mokiamme jiŋoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya.

³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Ino uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon, yoo wareru none!”

³⁵ Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya.

³⁶ Kuyome Juda niŋigo yonjoji noneru mibun, “Yei! Ogoinere ani kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Onu mibunyon, goineji buŋo oi qaku inji mibun, “Jinokombi niŋigo jinoyanun botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamme jiŋoine buburiko jinorunŋo raya. Jinorunŋo raru ya inji noneya: Ko kimbon pujeru qonŋbuŋine ore manŋo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiŋabi neya.

³⁹ Oi noneru inji miya, “Nono ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ni komeya ore seŋ Marta inoji inji ojiya, “O Ofone, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesiŋ nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nonenon. Rone buŋo onu gajibon me mata?”

⁴¹ Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go onŋawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufi fiine!’ migarego.

⁴² Go damaŋ so onŋawowosine manege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde moreŋgo wakibon, niŋigo kubu sogo roro nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru buŋo yo migo.”

⁴³ Onu miku maruine romanŋaru sananine onŋaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!”

⁴⁴ Onu ongame ni komiine inoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kambaŋ mobeine yaganineji komonŋaru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ diŋineji poponŋaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kambaŋ paiopaio wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “Nono kambaŋ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ninigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko nonebun, yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

⁴⁶ Manesin gabunon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanjabi ini mibun, “Ni inoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke saesaeine eega ore ino urunu etebenen sagana?”

⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ninigo sosowo ino manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonore man rigangame wareru ninononunde boji sorin eru ninigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin.

⁴⁹ Onu miku nekabi yonoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inoji pakereru kajeqoun bunjo ini yajiya, “Nono man mamananande kimbon onuakon so tinaga.”

⁵⁰ Nono bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Niño ninigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninore ikogononun eru duenonun komeko sagain.

⁵¹ Inoji bunjo oi inoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru inoyone bunore fune so maneru kajeqoun bunjo miya, “Yesuji ninigo kubu soguine ninore eru komeko sagain.” Bunjo oi foriine miya.

⁵² Juda ninigo kubu soguine ninore akon so komeyayon, Anuture mankerisie kufufun moren so roingaru gogobenen, nonun onuakon qodure nobeko mankerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimin ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akon fungaru minebobo yonjoji tumanjaru onu mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misanjaru buruine ruabun.

⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onu matayon, boke yaberu moren buroinere qanango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinariipune yonoke yonoyone akon gobun.

⁵⁵ Juda ninore nonemain kombanji qondingaya.* Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji kae so piyanun bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeingo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebun.

⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku mimane eku ini weweu ebun, “Yesuji jeri komban ore yoo warena me mata? Urunu manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Onu weweu ebunon, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti bunjo ini ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure nepe pepe noneru manein, inoji ninoreo wareru bineine mime maneru ra roru kipekimin.” Onu.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore nonemain kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeingo eya. Yesuji

* **11:55:** Komban tinaine Webo bunoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ninigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so daman ruaru jerieebun. Eksodus 12.15

damaŋ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ŋi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakreru goya, iŋore pigo ropeya.

² Oo ropeme Yesu araŋ bateiŋgo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuŋ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayoŋ, ŋi Yesuke moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, Lazarusji yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

³ Oŋu ŋebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiŋine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Iŋoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereŋgame kereŋgaya. Oŋu fukeme pi maŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko Yesure kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ŋi iŋoji qomuku teku iŋi miya,

⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiŋ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.”

⁶ Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayoŋ, kian bobo ŋi goku qoqodure monen kekereyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaku monen ruabi rakame oone mobeine iŋoyoŋunde roru goya. Iŋo ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Oŋu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Nonji komebe yaŋga nuniminde damaŋ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega.

⁸ Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyon, nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋine damaŋine so gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akoŋ so warebuŋyoŋ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu wapebuŋyoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji “Lazarus oŋuakoŋ qabenen komeiŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ.

¹¹ Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo oŋu kipebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Oŋu ketebi peku pakreru oo ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji biŋe buŋo iŋi manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.”

¹³ Buŋo oŋu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ŋoneiŋ ore raru iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitenŋ gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ Koitonoŋuŋ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji doŋgi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ŋeya. Oi kajeqouŋ buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru ŋegobi, ŋoŋo maneniŋ, ŋoŋore Kiŋ Koitoŋaŋuŋji wareiŋ.

Doŋgi madeinere paio ŋeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fuŋine rone so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, jiki soine mane taniŋgabuŋ. Yesuji Sombuŋgo roperu kuririquraŋineke goya,

* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

buṅo oi damanṅ oo manesuku inṅi mibuṅ, “Aha! Buṅo oi Yesure quraṅgabi pega eru ṅiṅigoji buṅo ore so etebuṅ foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ ṅiṅigo Yesuke Betani gobuṅ, yoṅoji munanṅ moge oṅuine dimaku biṅeine misauebuṅ. Yesuji Lazarus oṅga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jṅorunde ko kouṅ bokeru wapeme ṅiṅigo kubuji ṅonebuṅ, yoṅoji Yesure fuṅne kitiṅgaku miku mitaniṅgabi.

¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buṅo oi manebuṅ ore eru ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiṅ ore rabuṅ.

¹⁹ Oṅu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji yoṅoyone akon mimane eku inṅi mibuṅ, “Maneniṅ. Moreṅine moreṅine ṅiṅigo yoṅo dodu poreru inṅore ṅadio raegobi eru niṅo buṅo gio oi akonṅ baku bibiebenenṅ foriine mo so fukega.” Oṅu.*

Grik ṅiṅigo goineji Yesu baabuṅ.

²⁰ Juda ṅiṅigo ṅonemaiṅ kombanṅ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ gabuṅ, yoṅore botugo Grik ṅiṅigo goine moko gobuṅ.

²¹ Yoṅoji kiṅariṅ tinaine Filip inṅoreo warebuṅ. Filipji Galili prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Betsaida ore ṅi goya. Grik yoṅoji inṅoreo wareru weuku inṅi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, niṅo anṅinonṅuṅgo Yesu ṅoneiṅgo manegobenenṅ.”

²² Oṅu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buṅo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya.

²³ Buṅo oi maneru kerisieru inṅi miya, “Sombunde kuririquranji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi Foriine inṅoreo moke fuke mukume taniṅgaiṅ, ore damanṅi bembengaga.

²⁴ Nonji komenere soso buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yagon koruṅ moreṅgo so rakaru pougaiṅ ine, omaine oṅuakonṅ peiṅ. Oṅu omaine peiṅyoṅ, rakaru pougaiṅ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionṅbarionṅ wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiṅ.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yoṅoji gogoyaṅuṅ yoṅoyaṅunde sabareku yoṅoyaṅunde anṅigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anṅi maneega, yoṅore gogoji jibugaiṅ. Oṅu jibugaiṅyoṅ, moji mo inṅoyaṅunde gogo ṅiṅira ruaru nonṅ miineo rua nuiṅ, inṅoji gogo foriine erionṅbarionṅke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananṅaru go ropeiṅ.

²⁶ Moji nonṅ kiṅanṅ qanareiṅgo miga, inṅoji bio nonṅ boyobe nuru goko sagaiṅ. Kiṅanṅ qaega, nonṅ roware eru gobemiṅ, oo oṅuakonṅ noke goiṅ. Moji noke goku kiṅanṅ qanareega, Mamaji inṅo aranṅ baneko goiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buṅo keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune muṅambe yo waperu kejiṅgame beune wapeko gogo. Bio uruṅu minobo? Buṅo baago. O Mama, go soine koṅkoṅ aua damanṅ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inṅi ore oṅu so oṅga wosigabemiṅ: Aua yoore joisererenṅ oi maneku kariere osigabemiṅ ore eru gogake paineo ruage.

²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquranṅ nareku tinabiṅego bosogueiṅoṅ.” Oṅu oṅga wosigako Sombuṅgone buṅo inṅi fukeya, “Nonji kuririquranṅe gareku oo tinabiṅene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainṅ.”

²⁹ Buṅo oi fukeko ṅiṅigo kubu dimabi yoṅoji oi maneru mibuṅ, “Bobori parandanṅ oṅgaga.” Goineji mibuṅ, “Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moji inṅo buṅo ojime fonuṅine manegobenenṅ.”

³⁰ Oṅu oṅu mikabi inṅi yajiya, “Fonuṅ oi nonde eru so fukegayoṅ, oi ṅonṅore eru fukega.

* **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9 * **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

³¹ Damaŋ yoo moreŋine moreŋine ɲiŋigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore oosoe damaŋji mai yabega. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo ega. Damaŋ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin ega.

³² Inoji wakiinyon, nonde inji fukeiŋ: ɲiŋigoji moreŋgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ɲiŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiŋ.”

³³ Oi kome uruŋune komeiŋ, ore buŋo keroriine oŋu yajime manebuŋ.

³⁴ ɲiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru inji ojibuŋ, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru inji manegobeneŋ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombuŋ eru morende ɲi Foriine moreŋgone roku bopenɲabi sowoo roperu dimaiŋ.’ Sombuŋ eru morende ɲi Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaŋ pomponine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goiŋ. Qisiriji painaŋuŋgo roperu kema ɲabeme ore biŋe egu fukenimiŋ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ɲarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiŋ, oi so manega.

³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ wojimu ɲoŋoke goiŋ, damaŋ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.*

Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsanani so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi jiŋoyaŋunji nondebuŋyon, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ.

³⁸ Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ɲi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Inoji buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega,

“O Ofon, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋyon, moji oi manesiŋ gana?

Ofonji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?”

³⁹ Munanqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gain ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabun, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ inji miku quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ɲoneru fuŋine egu ɲone mukunimiŋ me maŋyaŋunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kerisienimiŋ.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Inoji oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore ɲiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokoberu maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oŋu ɲoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ɲi yoŋoreone kokoineji oŋuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi.

⁴³ ɲiŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yamen kebunyon, Anutuji miteŋ yabein ore oi qaqosori ebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure buŋoji ɲiŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin.

⁴⁴ Goineji oŋu ebuŋyon, Yesuji oŋgaku inji miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, inoji non akon so manesiŋ nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga.

⁴⁵ Moji non ɲone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ɲoneega.

* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14 * **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10

⁴⁶ Njinigo mo non nmanesin nuga, inoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru morenine morenine nonore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru morenine morenine nonore buño mitaribemin ore eru so wakibonyon, ninigo moren so munan qa yarebe daman yoo qowirieru Sombunde binje fukenimin ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ninigo nonde Binje buño maneru so renḡaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonore buño so mitaribemin.

⁴⁸ Uri yonoji mipemirin enareku Binje buḡone so maneru sabaregobi, yonore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Binje buño mibe manebun, buño oiji daman yasogoo bunoyanun mitarime joisereren ore so manenimin.

⁴⁹ “Funjine inji ore onu fukein: Nonji Binje buño miku gobon, oi buño omaine matayon, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Onu matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi inoyone mibunḡo urunu mibemin, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego.

⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji nono gogo sananineo rua nabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemin ore mitiga nareya, non ore so Binje buño miego.” Onu.

13

Yesuji kinarin yonore kufu jureya.

¹ Nonemain kombanji* qondingame Yesuji funjine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moren bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Onu mane mukuku inoyonunde ogopu morengo gobun, oi manineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damanji wareru fukeinḡo eru daman mogo ubure uḡo nonimin ore tumanganu moko nekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionḡa foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buño oi sanu qame manineo rakame maneru neya.

³ Yesuji inoyonunde funjine oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usun oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inoreo ropein ego.’

⁴ Funjine onu mane mukuru uḡo noku nebungone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kamban mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya.

⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame funḡaru kinarinpuine yonore kufu jureya. Jure foreru keren mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanun bokerengaya.

⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofon go kinanqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagain.”

⁷ Onu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya munambe yo ego, goji ore funjine daman yoo so mane mukugeyon, jikiineo oi soine mane taningaru gomin.”

⁸ Bokirieme inji yamen keku miya, “Go nonde kufu daman mogo so yobu juremin.” Onu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemin ine, go nonde kinarin jikigaru goinḡo embimbingamin.”

⁹ Onu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofon, ore eru go kufune akon matayon, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰ Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine onuakon jurebener wonunine tomiri qanḡisiekine fukein. Nono sosowo gbagbataenine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataenine so fukega.”

¹¹ Moji babae bateinḡo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “Nono sosowo gbagbataenine so fukegobi.”

* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekon Israel ninigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo bunoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

¹² Kufuyaṅuṅ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ṅeko uḡo nobi inḡi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eṅarego, ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane taniṅḡagobi me mata?”

¹³ ṅoṅo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofonḡ!’ oṅu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.

¹⁴ Nonji ṅoṅore Ofonḡ Qaqaji fukeru kiṅaṅḡoḡo wakiḡoḡoinere mosi eba eku kufuṅaṅuṅ jurego ine, ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ baba waki eku kiṅaṅḡoḡo fukeru kufuṅaṅuṅ jujure eku gobi sagaiṅ. Oi ṅoṅore gio.

¹⁵ “Nonji baku ṅadugo, ṅoṅo ore so kitiṅḡaku kiṅaṅ ḡoḡo eku goinebi. Oṅu gokimiṅ ore mosi nonji muṅambe ṅadube ṅonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiṅ.

¹⁶ Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Kiṅaṅḡoḡoji wak-iḡoḡoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiṅariṅji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeṅḡo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ ṅi ofonḡ moji mimerereṅine soreme kiṅaṅ raru gio baega, inḡoji ofonḡinere yukuineo goga.

¹⁷ ṅoṅo buṅo koruṅ oi muṅambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore mea yukuo raru gonimiṅ ine, nonji ṅoṅore ‘Oi kiwaḡawaineke!’ mibemiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Moji babae bateinde buṅo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ “Buṅo migo, oi ṅoṅo sosowo so ro ṅabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoṅore fuṅne oi soine mane mukugo. Oṅu gogoyon, Biṅe Quraṅ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiṅ. Buṅo oi inḡi, ‘Moji noke uḡo moko nogobere, inḡoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiṅḡo jauega.’ †

¹⁹ “Noṅ foriine jiki fukeiṅ ore buṅoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiṅ, ṅoṅo damanḡ oo nonde fuṅne mane taniṅḡaru inḡi minimiṅ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuṅne damanḡ so go waperu goya, inḡoji oi fukega.’ Oṅu miku manesiṅ nunimiṅ ore nonji buṅo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

²⁰ “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji ṅiṅigo mo sorebe gio baiṅḡo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inḡoji noṅ oṅuakoṅ kepore nuiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ noṅ kepore nuga, inḡoji moji sore nuya, oi oṅuakoṅ kepore teiṅ.”

²¹ Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiṅ ore eru buṅo barariṅḡaru inḡi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅoreone moji noṅ babae banuiṅ.”

²² Oṅu yajime kiṅariṅpuineji yoṅoyone qipupiware piku bibitara ṅoṅone eku bubu inḡi manesubuṅ, “Oi more miga?” Oṅu manesuku manyoka koṅkoṅ ṅebuṅ.

²³ Koṅkoṅ ṅeku uḡo nokabi Yesure wombunḡ kiṅariṅji inḡore keririṅḡo ṅeya.

²⁴ Inḡoji ṅeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akoṅ kiṅariṅ oi soso eteku inḡi ojime maneya, “Buṅo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiṅ.”

²⁵ Oṅu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiṅḡaku inḡi weuya, “Ofonḡ, ṅi oi moji?”

²⁶ Oṅu weume bokirie teya, “Poronḡ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebe-miṅ, inḡoji oi.” Kerisieru poronḡ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot.

²⁷ Poronḡ mobeine oi oteṅe Satanji oo akoṅ Judasre maṅḡo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inḡi ojiya, “Ya bamiṅ, oi pipa baiḡonḡ.”

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiṅḡo jauega, buṅo oi Israel yoṅore soso buṅo mo. Fuṅine inḡi: Inḡo maṅineji qopie nuga.

²⁸ Buño onu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinarin goineji moko n̄eku uqo nobun, yonoreone moji mo so mane taniṅgaya.

²⁹ Kinarin goineji ore eru in̄i manesubun, “Judasji moneṅ kekerere siṅaṅ goya, ore eru komaṅ damaṅgo ya embimbiṅgakimiṅ, oi furiine baine sorega me ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine moneṅ ya mo yareṅ ore miga.”

³⁰ Judasji buño oi soine mane taniṅgaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.*

Yesuji mimipaṅ buño gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Muṅambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme in̄oji Anuture tinabiṅe bosogueme taniṅgaga.

³² In̄oji Anuture tinabiṅe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onuakon in̄ore tinabiṅe bosoguein. Oi damaṅ so joroko bosoguere kuririṅuraneji fukeko go ropein.

³³ “O kokopune, nonji damaṅ pomponine moke ṅonjoke gobemin. Oi goku boke ṅabebe jiki baa nuru gonimin. Juda yonore in̄i ṅajibe manenin, ‘Non kae rabemin, ṅonjo oo wareṅgo embimbiṅganimin.’ Buño oi akon muṅambe yo ṅonore onuakon migo.

³⁴ “Nonji mimipaṅ buño gariine mitiga yarego: ṅonjo maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko en̄areru gobon, ṅonjo ore so jojoko eku goinebi.

³⁵ Botuṅaṅunṅo maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko nadunṅaduṅ eru gonimin ine, ṅiṅigo sosowo yonjo ṅone ṅaberu fuṅneṅaṅun mane mukuru in̄i miku gonimin, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinariṅpuine fukegobi.’ ” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buño bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu in̄i weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramin?” Weu teme bokirैया, “Non uro rabemin, goji oo boyobe nuru wareṅgo embimbiṅgamin. Damaṅ yoo embimbiṅgaminyon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremin.”

³⁷ Bokirieme in̄i weu teya, “Ofon, non wamore damaṅ yoo go boyobe guru wareṅgo embimbiṅgabemin? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiṅgaru bokebemin.”

³⁸ Weume in̄i bokirैया, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiṅgaru bokeminṅo mige me? Buño oi migoji akon mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo in̄i gajibe mane: Muṅambe qoquji onṅainṅo bombenṅako goji damaṅ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.” Onu.

14

Yesuji kinariṅpuine bobomirin bayareya.

¹ “Maṅ-ṅaṅunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiṅ gainebe eru non onuakon manesiṅ nuru goinebi.

² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maṅine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ṅonore buño in̄i minobo: Nonji oo roperu ṅonore ṅeṅe pi baku bobianṅabemin.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ṅonore ṅeṅe pi baku bobianṅabeminyon, nonji kae gobemin, ṅonjoi onuakon noke oo moko goniminde an̄i manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenin.

⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabemin, ṅonjoi ore fuṅine mane muku foregobi.” Onu.

* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 * **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji oṅu yajime kinariṅ tinaine Tomas inṅoji inṅi miya, “O Ofoṅ, go kae uri ramiṅ, niṅoji oi so manegobeneṅ. Ore eru ore fuṅine oi uruṅu mane mukuganobeṅ?”

⁶ Oi maneru inṅi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buṅo foriine eru Gogo sanaṅine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiṅgo maneru nondeo wareiṅ ine, inṅoji kadi bofukeiṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.

⁷ Nṅoji noṅ fofori mane muku nunobuṅ ine, nakene Mama oṅuakoṅ mane mukunobuṅ. Nṅoji damanṅ yoo fuṅgaru nonde Mama ṅoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Oṅu miko Filipji inṅi ojime maneya, “O Ofoṅ, go Mama nodunde niṅoji oi piku ṅonebeneṅ saga nobeiṅ.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noṅ damanṅ joroine yobu ṅoṅoke gbeṅ akoṅ gobe ṅone nuru jibu fuṅne so mane mukuge me? Moji noṅ ṅone muku nuya, inṅoji Mamane oṅuakoṅ ṅone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruṅu eru Mama nodunde ṅonekiminde mige?

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiṅ gage me mata? Buṅo Biṅe mibe maneegobi, nonji buṅo oi nakene maṅgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oṅuakoṅ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, inṅoji maṅgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi inṅore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nṅoji oṅu manesiṅ nuinebi. Buṅo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiṅ nunobuṅ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ṅonegobi ore eru manesiṅ nuinebi.

¹² Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Uri yoṅoji noṅ manesiṅ nugobi, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ noṅ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akoṅ baenimiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ baenimiṅ eru damanṅ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiṅ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiṅ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniṅ.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiṅeineke fukeiṅ ore manego. Ore eru ṅoṅoji nonde tinao wamo yare oṅga wosiniṅ, nonji oi ebemiṅ. Oṅu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiṅe mibi sogueiṅ.

¹⁴ Nṅoji ya more ore nonde tinao oṅga wosiru weu narenimiṅ ine, nonji oi ebemiṅ.

¹⁵ Nṅoji noṅ maṅ-ṅaṅunṅi jojoko enaregobi ine, nonde mimipanṅ buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiṅgo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama oṅga wosi etebe inṅoji maṅgo uje Rauine mo ṅareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ṅoṅoke go ropeiṅ.

¹⁷ Maṅgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Inṅoji buṅo foriinere Rau fukega. Manṅaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji oi so ṅone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoṅoji oi kepore teru sabareṅgo embimbiṅgaegobiyonṅ, Moro inṅoji ṅoṅoke goga eru jiki maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru ṅoṅoke dimaiṅ. Ore eru oi kotu matayonṅ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke ṅabebe begu made oṅuine so fukeru gonimiṅ. Noṅ ṅoṅore kirieru warebemiṅ.

¹⁹ Damanṅ pomponṅine tariko moreṅ ṅiṅigo omaine yoṅoji noṅ moke so ṅone nuru gonimiṅ. Yoṅoji matayonṅ, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, ṅoṅoji noṅ soine ṅone nuenimiṅ. Nonji sanaṅgaru gogo ore ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ gboreru sanaṅgaru gonimiṅ.

20 Mama, nonj eru nonjo, nonjun moakonj fukeru gogobenenj. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe nonjoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji nonjoke qakatoru dimago. Ore funjine oi Moro Tiriineji manj-nyaunjo rakainde damanj oo soine mane taniinganiminj.

21 “Moji nonde mimipanj bujo sosowo maneru sabareku rengaega, inoji manjineji nonj manjoko enareega. Moji nonj manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru funjine bararingabe mane mukuinj.”

22 Yesuji onj miko Judas Iskariotre jinj Judas inoji inji ojiya, “Ofonj, go urunju eru funjnego ninjo akonj bararinga noreminj eru ninjigo manyanunj so kerisiebunj, yonjore oi kesonj yabeinjo mige?”

23 Onj ojime inji bokirie teya, “Moji manjineji manjoko enareega ine, inoji nonde Binje bujo rengaru boyoberu goinj. Onj gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji injore manjo rakaru damanj so injoke moko gokiminj.

24 Moji nonj manjineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Binje bujo so rengaru boyoberu goinj. Bujo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Binje matayonj, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji bujo sosowo oi nonjoke damanj so gobonj, damanj oo qaji nareru gobonj.

26 Onj gobonyonj, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manjo uje Raunanjunj fukeinj getire nareeinj. Inoji bujo sosowo qaji nareru nonji unjowonj bujo sosowo narebe, oi egu niga nabeinj ore kegbore enareeinj.

27 “Nonji womo njarego. Nakene womo yobu funj mo oi ruabe manj-nyaunjo peine. Morenjo ninjigo yonjoi womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onjine so qa nareegoyonj, oi odureru womo funj mo nareebeminj. Ore eru manj-nyaunji beusembe paio kokoinanjunj so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji bujo inji njajibe maneninj, ‘Nonji boke naberu roperu goku moke nonjoreo kirieru warebeminj.’ Nonjoi manj-nyaunji nonj ofori manjoko enarenobunj ine, bujo migo, ore eru soine jerieniminj. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanereo ropebeminj,’ migo, nonjoi oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana.

29 Bujo munjambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeinj. Foriine fukeinj, nonjoi damanj oo oi soine manesuku manesinj ganiminj. Ore eru oi bonieru njajibe manegobi.

30 “Damanjne bembengaga ore nonjoke bujo kokoine moke miingo so manego. Sembene Nemuji morenjo so sinanj yabeega, inoji bio wareinjo jauega. Injore tobiriji gbijn so enareku kemarieinj. Nonde funjine oi inoji mitigainj ore so, so pega.

31 So pegayonj, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo bujo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Morenjo ninjigoji nonde funjine oi miku qaji narebi mane taniinganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onj.

15

Yesuji wain yo funjoduine, nonjun tienjine fukegobenenj.

1 Yesuji kinarinjpuine oi inji yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega.

2 Nonji yo onjine kiri tienjneke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyanunj so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeinj. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo njebi foriyanunj fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke

yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukunḡaru boakon fukenimin ore boposike yabein.

³ “Nḡo Biḡe buḡo ḡajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenine fukeru gogobi.

⁴ Ore eru ḡoḡoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oḡu dimabi nonji ḡoḡoke dimabemin. Wain tienine moji yo botuineo so ḡeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi inḡoye maḡgo ee eku foriine fukeinḡo embimbinḡain. Ore so ḡoḡoji oḡuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeningo embimbinḡanimin.

⁵ “Noḡ wain yo fukekabe ḡoḡoji ore tienine fukegobi. Nḡo boke nuru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbinḡanimin. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji inḡoke qakatoru dimabe inḡoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goin.

⁶ Uri yoḡoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien oḡuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimin. Raru qanibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimin.

⁷ “Yoḡoji janiminḡon, aribe ḡoḡo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oḡu dimabi nonde Biḡe buḡoji ḡoḡore maḡgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ḡoḡoji oi me oi biḡe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oḡga wosi tebi ḡarein.

⁸ Nḡoḡoji nonde kinḡarinḡu fukeru dimakabi eeboboḡanunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ḡekabi gonimin. Oḡu eba eku gonimin ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru pein.

⁹ Mamanegi noḡ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oḡuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Nḡo nonde manjoko maḡgo dimainebe.

¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipan buḡo reḡaru go waperu inḡore manjoko maḡgo dimago. Ore so ḡoḡo nonde mimipan buḡo roru reḡaru gonimin ine, soine nonde manjoko maḡgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemin.

¹¹ “Nonji maḡ jeri ḡarebe petigaru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimin ore buḡo oi ḡajibe manegobi.

¹² Nonde Kadi buḡo oi inḡi: Nonji maḡneji manjoko enareru gobe, ḡoḡo ore so ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe jojoko eku goinebe.

¹³ Moji ogopuine yoḡore eru inḡoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokein, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareinḡo embimbinḡain. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ “Nonji ya enimin ore mitiga ḡareego, ḡoḡoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Kinḡanḡoqore fuḡne inḡi: Sinḡanineji gioine uruḡu eru baega, oi kinḡanḡoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ḡoḡore tina ‘Kinḡanḡoqopune,’ oḡu so jikigaru minḡarebeminḡon, Mamanegone Biḡe buḡo manebon, oi sosowo ḡoḡore bararinḡa ḡarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinanḡuḡ ‘Ogopune,’ oḡu oḡga ḡarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ “O ogopune, ḡoḡoji noḡ so roosoe nubunḡon, nonji ḡoḡo roosueru igodon ḡabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ḡoḡoji roregaru raru foriine inḡi bofukeru daman so dekabi pe ropeko sagain: Nonde tina oḡḡaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oḡga wosininin, oi ḡareme binḡanḡuḡ fukein.

¹⁷ Nḡo botunḡuḡo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipan buḡone oḡu mitari yarego.” Oḡu.*

Maḡkerisiere qopu yoḡo ḡoḡo rosi enarenimin.

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

18 “Morengo manyanun so kerisiebi yono rosi enareniminj ine, nono bunjo inji mane mukuinebi: Yonjoji rone non onuakon rosi enareku gobun.

19 Nonjo mankekerisiere yaura kubuo goniminj ine, kubupuyanun yonjoji yonyoyande ogopu manyaun eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunyon, nonji nono rosoeru yonore buruone oga nabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonore eebobo sembene oi nadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

20 “Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manebun, oi man wombun-nanungo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeingo embimbingain.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebun ine, goine yonjoji nonde igokopu nono onuakon kekesuesue eyareku goniminj. Yonjoji nonde Biye bunjo maneru sabareku gobun ine, nonjoji nonde bunjo misaueku gobi onuakon soine maneru sabareru goniminj.

21 Onu goniminyon, nonj sore nuya, yonjoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fune fune kosa enareniminj, oi nonde tinabinere eru fuke nareinj.

22 “Nonji yonoreo so wakiru Biye bunjo yajibe maneniminj ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru goniminj. Onu mo goniminyon, daman yoo agiburanyanun mane foreru kefaganiminj ore embimbinganiminj. Gbegbedi bunoyanun urunu bofukenobun?

23 Moji nonj rosi enarega, injoji Mamane onuakon rosi etega.

24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo nonore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe none foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 “Onu enoteku gobi Biye bunjo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi bunjo nareya, oo bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonore wareru man-nanungo rakaru kiti njabeinj. Moro Tiriine injoji bunjo foriinere Rau fukega. Inoji Mamaone wakiru nonde funnene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goinj.

27 Inoji onu goinj eru nonjoji onuakon nonde funne kitingaku mitaningaru goniminj. Nonji fungaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, nonjoji funfungaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nono oi soine mitaningaru goinebi. Onu.”*

16

Yesure kinarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabeniminj.

1 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Nonjo waki nabeko tintun egu qaniminj. Ore eru nonji bunjo oi bonieru mibe manegobi.

2 Manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji ongawowosi pi kubuyanungone ketun nabebi sakibe wakiru goniminj. Jiki daman mo wareru fukeinj, oo nono nonde eru nabebi komeniminj. Onu naberu inji miniminj, ‘Onuine oo Anuture kinan qabenej Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onu mane jibugaru miniminj.

3 Yonjoji Mama eru nonj nikore funne so mane taningaegobi ore eru onu enareku goniminj.

4 “Onu konkon qaku goniminyon, nonji bunjo oi bonieru najibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme bunjo ore foriine fukeinj, nono daman oo soine inji miniminj, ‘Kristoji yoore biye bunjo bonieru nojiko manebej.’ Nake

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

ḡoḡoke gobon ore eru buḡo oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuḡ. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:

⁵ “Nonji daman yoo sore nume wakibon, injoreo ropeinḡo ebe ḡoḡoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro raminḡ?’

⁶ Buḡo onu migo, ḡoḡoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji man-ḡanḡun puseko gogobi.

⁷ “Onu gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: Nonji boke ḡaberu kirieru ropebeminḡ, ore foriine fukeru inji bobian ḡabeinḡ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ḡoḡoreo wakiru man-ḡanḡunḡo rakainḡ. Nonji so boke ḡaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine injoji ḡoḡoreo wakinḡo embimbinḡana.

⁸ “Uje Rauine injoji wakiru gogore fuḡne inji ḡaduru goinḡ: Moreḡ so agiburanyanḡun bararinḡa yareko Anutuji buḡoyanḡun mitarime posikeniminḡ me manyanḡun so kerisiebi buḡoyanḡun mitariru geoine bokirie yareinḡ. Ninḡigoji fuḡneyanḡun onu ḡoneru mane mukuniminḡ.

⁹ Nonḡ so manesinḡ nugobi ore agiburande fuḡne bararinḡa yareko mane mukuniminḡ.

¹⁰ “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buḡo kosa miegobi. Ore eru injoji nonde fuḡne bararinḡaru yaduko inji mane muku nuniminḡ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonḡ moke so ḡone nuru goniminḡ.

¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreḡ so sinḡan yabeegayon, Anutuji injore buḡo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeinḡ. Ore so sosowo nonḡunde buḡo onuakon mitariinḡ.

¹² “Nonji soine buḡo kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi daman yoo mibe fonḡkati eru kegboreniminḡ ore egu embimbinḡaniminḡ.

¹³ Oi embimbinḡaniminḡyon, buḡo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine injoji wakiru man-ḡanḡunḡo rakaru buḡo sanḡ qame maneniminḡ. Oi injoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goinḡyon, Anuture buḡo kaje ruaru manega, injoji onuakon mieinḡ eru jiki ya fukeinḡ, oi bonieru bararinḡaru miinḡ. Ore eru injoji ro ḡaberu buḡo foriine sosowo ore obu jogunḡineo boudu ḡaberu buḡo foriinere kadio akon ode raniminḡ.

¹⁴ “Inḡoji nakene rouḡgone buḡo roku mitaninḡaru manḡ bapakare ḡaberu goinḡ. Ore eru nonde fuḡne bararinḡa ḡareko nonji tinabinḡeneke fukeebeminḡ.

¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Inḡoji nakene rouḡgone buḡo roru mitaninḡaru manḡ-ḡanḡun bapakareru goinḡ.’ Buḡo oi onu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri maneniminḡ.

¹⁶ “Daman pomponḡine tariko ḡoḡo nonḡ moke so ḡone nuniminḡ. Ore ḡadiineo daman pomponḡine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nuniminḡ.”

¹⁷ Onu miko kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoreone goineji yonḡoyonḡe akon inji mimane ebuḡ, “Buḡo inji miga, ‘Daman pomponḡine tariko ḡoḡo nonḡ so ḡone nuniminḡ. Ore ḡadiineo daman pomponḡine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nuniminḡ,’ eru buḡo mo inji miga, ‘Nonḡ Mamanereo ropebeminḡ.’ Onu miko manegobeneḡ, buḡo yoyoka ore fuḡne oi urunḡu?”

¹⁸ Onu mimane eku qayaya mibuḡ, “Inḡoji ‘Daman pomponḡine tariko,’ migayon, buḡo ore fuḡne urunḡu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taninḡagobeneḡ.”

¹⁹ Onu miku weu tenimiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ɲone muku yaberu inɲi yajiya, “Buɲo inɲi migo, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ɲoɲo noŋ so ɲone nunimiŋ. Ore ɲadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ɲarebe soine moke ɲone nunimiŋ,’ ɲoɲo buɲo ore fuɲine baaru mimane egobi me?”

²⁰ “Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Nonji rabe ɲoɲo jingɛŋ keku kuyonimiŋ, maɲyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoɲoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. ɲoɲo beusembe eku gonimiŋyoŋ, beusembeŋaŋuŋ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiŋ.

²¹ ɲigoji odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qaƣeƣawaki paio odumade rogayoŋ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ɲoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereŋine oi niga gaega.

²² Ore so ɲoɲo oɲuakoŋ damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ɲone ɲabebe ɲoɲo soine manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ɲowa roinɲ.

²³ “Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ, oɲgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akoŋ rako afagako gonimiŋ. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: ɲoɲo nonde tinao ya more Mama oɲga wosi teku ine, inɲoji oi kisiŋga ɲareinɲ.

²⁴ Noke go warebuŋ, ɲoɲo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oɲga wosiru gobuŋ. ɲoɲo Mama oɲga wosiru goinebi. Oɲga wosibi soine bokirie ɲareinɲ. Oi ɲareme jeribariŋaŋunji fukeru saueru maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ puseko gonimiŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.

²⁵ “Buɲo ɲajibe maneru waregobi, oi buɲo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeinɲ, oo buɲo sosoine oi moke so miku ɲajibemiŋ. Matayoŋ, Mamanere fuɲne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ.

²⁶ Damaŋ oo ɲoɲo nonde tina oɲgaku Mama oɲga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: ɲoɲo oɲgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruaingo ore nondeo moke so waregobiyon, ɲoɲo-ɲaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oɲga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ɲoɲore mi roku Mamare so oɲga wosibemiŋ.

²⁷ “Mamaji inɲoyonɛ maɲineji manjoko enareru oɲgawowosiŋaŋuŋ inɲi ore maneru goinɲ: Nonji Anutureone wakibon, ɲoɲo nonde fuɲne oɲu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so maŋ-ɲaŋunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oɲu fukeko oɲgawowosiŋaŋuŋ maneru goinɲ.

²⁸ Nonji Mama bokeru moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Onu miko kiŋariŋpuineji mibuŋ, “Mane, buɲo muɲambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akoŋ minde soine mane taniŋgobeneŋ.

³⁰ Niɲo muɲambe fuɲnego inɲi mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akoŋ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaɲi gareinɲgo ore so embimbiŋgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niɲo oi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³¹ Onu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muɲambe soine manesiŋ nugobiyon,

³² maneniŋ, damaŋ kamasiine mo wareinɲ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeko ɲoɲoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinɲgabi nakekoŋ gobemiŋ. Jibu nakekoŋ yobu so gobemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneji noke goinɲ. Mamaji noke goinɲ ore eru nakekoŋ sowo so gobemiŋ.

³³ ɲoɲoji jikigaru moreŋgo goku sisikonkoŋ paio gonimiŋyoŋ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru buɲo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buɲo akoŋ so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruiine bai forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinɲaŋunke jogbake goinebi.” Onu.

17

Yesuji inoyonunde Mama onga wosiya.

1-2 Yesuji buṅo oṅu mitariru Sombuṅgo oobe pime ropeko inji onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreṅ so ṅinjigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaṅgo rua yabende usuṅ paio Ofon eyarego. ṅinjigoji Madego nonde buṅo soine so ṅadi gaku odureru gonimiṅ. Goji ṅinjigo botuyaṅuṅgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremeṅ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaṅine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiṅego mi sogueiṅgo ore kuririquraṅgo nareigoṅ. Nonde damaṅ oi muṅambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oṅu onga wosigo.

3 “Gogo sanaṅinere fuṅne oi inji: Goji moakonṅ Anutu foriine fukege eru ṅj Yesu Kristo nonṅ sore nunde wakiboṅ, ṅinjigoji nokunde fuṅne oṅu mane mukunimiṅ. Gogo sanaṅine oṅu bofukeniṅ.

4 Gio nareru ‘Baigoṅ,’ miku mitiga naremeṅ, nonji oi reṅgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiṅego moreṅgo barariṅgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

5 “O Mama, nonji moreṅ so fukeko Sombuṅ kaeo oo gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobonṅ. Kuririquraṅ oi akonṅ muṅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobemiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore eru onga wosiya.

6 “O Mamane, goji moreṅ ṅinjigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiṅe oi yoṅo barariṅgaru yaduru gobonṅ. Yoṅoji gore biṅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoṅoji gore Biṅe buṅo oi maneru sabareru gogobi.

7 Goji ya naremeṅ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoṅoji oi damaṅ yoo mane mukugobi.

8 Goji buṅo Biṅe naremeṅ, nonji oi kiṅariṅpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonṅ boke guru moreṅgo wakiboṅ, yoṅoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonṅ, yoṅoji oi oṅuakonṅ manesiṅ gagobi.

9 “Nonṅ yoṅore eru onga wosi garego. Maṅkerisiere ṅinjigo mutuine yoṅore so onga wosigoyonṅ, kufufuṅ nonde meo rua yabende maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅore eru onga wosi garego.

10 ṅinjigo sosowo nonde biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji gore biṅe fukegobi eru ṅinjigo gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji nonde biṅe oṅuakonṅ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraṅ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaṅuṅ ebi nonde tinabiṅeji sogueru saueeiṅ.

11 Nonṅ moreṅgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiṅ ore egoyonṅ, yoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo gonimiṅ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuṅineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiṅ. Nokunṅ moakonṅ fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji ore so moakonṅ fukeru gonimiṅ ore onga wosigo.

12 “Nonji yoṅoke moreṅgo go wapebonṅ, damaṅ oo tinabiṅego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonṅ. Biṅe Qurande buṅo moji foriineke fukeiṅ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biṅe fukeru joiserereṅ maneru goiṅ. Nonji siṅaṅ yabebonṅ ore yoṅoreone goineji so tiṅtuṅ eru jibugabuṅ.

13 Goineji so jibugabuṅyonṅ, nonji muṅambe yo moreṅgo goku goreo wareiṅgo ore wareru buṅo yo migo: Nonde maṅ jeriji yoṅoreo petigako robi maṅyaṅuṅ puseko jerieru gonimiṅ. Oṅu fukeiṅgo ore onga wosigo.

14 Nonji gore Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoṅoji oṅuakon oi so boyoberu ṅadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreṅgo manyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji rosi eṅareegobi.

15 “Nonji moreṅgone oga yabebemiṅ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiṅ ore oṅga wosigo.

16 Nonji morende eebobo sembene ṅadi gaku oi so boyobe yoṅoji oṅuakon oi ṅadi gaku so boyobeegobi.

17 Buṅo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiṅ. Gore Biṅe buṅoji buṅo foriine yobu fukega.

18 Goji sore nunde moreṅ ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oṅuakon oi sore yabebe moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore botugo roṅgaru ranimiṅ.

19 O Mamane, yoṅoji buṅo foriinere so gogoyaṅuṅ sosowo use garenimiṅ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiṅga garego.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji manṅekerisie ṅiṅigo sosowo nonjunde oṅga wosiya.

20 “O Mamane, nonji kiṅariṅpune yoṅore akon eru so oṅga wosigoyon, Biṅe buṅo misauebi ṅiṅigo manesiṅ nunimiṅ, yoṅore eru oṅuakon oṅga wosigo.

21 Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oṅuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoṅoji oṅuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiṅ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreṅ ṅiṅigoji oi manesiṅ ganimiṅ ore eru yoṅoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimiṅ ore oṅga wosigo.

22 Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji oṅuakon moakon fukeru gonimiṅ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiṅ, nonji oi yoṅore eru yare forebon.

23 “Nonji yoṅoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoṅoji buṅoyaṅuṅ miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimiṅ ore oṅga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreṅ ṅiṅigoji fuṅnene iṅi mane taniṅganimiṅ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeṅ, ore so oi oṅuakon manjoko eyareru goku non sore nunde wakibon.

24 “O Mamane, goji moreṅ so bofukemeṅ, ronekon daman oo maṅgoji manjoko enareku kuririṅuran enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremeṅ, nonji yoṅo oṅuakon kuririṅuran oi ṅonenimiṅ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiṅ, yoṅoji oo noke moko goniminde aṅi manego.

25 “O Mama posiine, moreṅ ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuṅyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeṅ, nonde manṅekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi.

26 Nonji gore tina oi mitaniṅga yarebe maneru gobuṅ. Goji maṅgoji manjoko enareku gomeṅ, manjoko oiji manyaṅuṅgo peko manebi nonji yoṅoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiṅ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniṅga yareru gobemiṅ.” Oṅu.

18

Yesu roru kipebuṅ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

1 Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru kiṅariṅpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuṅ.

2 Yesu eru iṅore kiṅariṅpu yoṅoji jijiiki oo tumaṅgaru gobuṅ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiṅgo eya, iṅoji oṅuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

3 Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji boji sorinde sa siṅaṅ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuṅ. Yoṅoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanṅuṅ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuṅ.

⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oṅu fuke teiṅ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru iṅi weu yareya, “ṅoṅo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneṅ.” Bokiriebi iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni iṅoji oṅuakonṅ yoṅoke dimaya.

⁶ “ṅoṅ oi yo.” Yesuji buṅo oṅu yajime ṅaṅadi raku moreṅgo rinduṅgaru waki yabeko.

⁷ Oṅu ebi moke weu yareya, “ṅoṅo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneṅ.”

⁸ Oṅu mibi bokirieya, “ṅoṅ oi yo, ṅajibe manegobi. ṅoṅo ṅoṅ baa nugobi ine, ni yo soine boke yabebi ranimiṅ.”

⁹ Rone oṅga wosiru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore buṅo mo iṅi yajiya, “Niṅigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maṅgo eyareko gobe yoṅoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buṅo oiji foriineke fukeiṅ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoṅore buṅo oṅu miya.

¹⁰ Oṅu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siṅo sogo baru goya, iṅoji oi goyoṅineone poreru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere kiṅaṅ ni qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiṅaṅqoqo ni oi tinaine Malkus.

¹¹ Oṅu eko Yesuji Pita iṅi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siṅo sogo oi moke ruande goyoṅgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biṅe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabemiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiṅo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari siṅanyaṅunji miko mamari ni kubu eru Juda yoṅore mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅoji Yesu roru kipebuṅ.

¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ tinaine Anas iṅore pigo rabuṅ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya.

¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda niṅigo yoṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo iṅi miya, “Niṅigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiṅ ore ni moakonji niṅore eru komeko sagaiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Pitaji Yesu funṅaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiṅariṅ ogoine mo yokoji ṅadiyaṅuṅgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboṅ pi sa maṅineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Iṅoji rakayayoṅ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oṅu dimako kiṅariṅ ogoineji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine maneya, iṅoji sakibe rakaru mendi siṅaṅ niṅo iṅoke buṅo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maṅineo rakabu.

¹⁷ Rakaiṅgo ebire oo kiṅaṅqoqo niṅo sa mendiine siṅaṅ gaya, iṅoji Pita ṅoneru iṅi weu teya, “Go fofori oṅuakonṅ ni iṅore kiṅariṅ yoṅoreone mo fukege me?” Oṅu weu teme maneru “ṅoṅ mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kiṅaṅ ni eru mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅoji munaniṅere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereṅ eko furaku dimabuṅ. Oṅu dimabi Pitaji oṅuakonṅ yoṅore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oṅu.

Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

¹⁹ Sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruine Anas inḡoji Yesu weu teru inḡ miya, “Go nḡinḡo uruḡu qaji yareru kinḡarinḡpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Nonḡ damanḡ so totogo nḡinḡigoine nḡinḡigoine qaji yareru gobonḡ. Juda kufufunḡ sosowo ninḡoji boji sorinḡo roperu onḡawowosi pinonḡunḡ so tumaḡgaegobenenḡ, nonḡ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḡ. Binḡe buḡo sonḡonḡine mo so mibonḡ.

²¹ Nonḡi buḡo uruḡu nḡinḡigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonḡ ore so weu narege? Nonḡi buḡo mikabe nḡinḡigo maneru gobunḡ, yonḡoji buḡonere korunḡ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagainḡ.”

²² Onḡu kerisie teyayonḡ, sorinde sa sinḡ (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruineji weu gareko go buḡo mosiine onḡuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Buḡo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainḡyonḡ, buḡo foriine migo ine, wamore nonḡ mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onḡu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onḡuakonḡ meineo nḡeko ogaru sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruine Kaiafas inḡoreo rabunḡ. Onḡu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inḡi ojibunḡ, “Go fofori onḡuakonḡ inḡore kinḡarinḡpu yonḡoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onḡu ojikabi mugaru “Nonḡ mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruinere kinḡanḡ nḡi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḡore tife kinḡanḡqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḡoke moko gokabire nḡone gube me uruḡu?”

²⁷ Onḡu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanḡ oo akonḡ qoquji funḡgaru onḡgako maneya. Onḡu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akonḡ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonḡ pigo rabunḡ. Juda yonḡoji maḡyanḡunḡ kejiḡaru bapeborinḡ egu fukekiminḡ ore manemeja maneru inḡi mibunḡ,* “Nonḡemainḡ kombande lama nonḡo ore egu embimbḡngakiminḡ.” Onḡu miku maneru yobḡngaru gawanare morumbonḡ pi maḡgo so ropebunḡ.

²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru nḡone yaberu inḡi weu yareya, “Nḡi yo inḡoji wamo baka bako buḡo miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebunḡ, “Nḡi oiji suronḡqoqo me sembene bobo nḡi mo so fukena ine, ninḡoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenḡ.”

³¹ Onḡu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nonḡo nḡonḡo-nḡanḡe buḡo koroineo ruame Kadi buḡonḡanḡunde so osoeru buḡoine mitarinḡinḡ.” Onḡu yajiko maneru ojibunḡ, “Ninḡoji nḡi mo komeinde buḡo mitarikiminḡ ore agi peko embimbḡngagobenenḡ.”

³² Juda yonḡoji onḡu ojibi Yesu inḡoyonḡe kome urunḡure komeinde buḡo oi bararinḡgaru miya, onḡuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yonḡore buḡo maneru moke morumbonḡ pi maḡjineo roperu Yesu onḡa teme wareme inḡi weu teya, “Go Juda yonḡore kinḡ koito fukege me mata?”

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonḡore Juda yonḡoji inḡi manesinḡ gabunḡ: Ninḡo Rom yonḡore morumbonḡ pigo ropebenenḡ maḡnonḡunḡ kejiḡako usuḡnonḡunḡ wakiko bapeborinḡnonḡunḡke fukeru nḡonḡemainḡ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḡ ore embimbḡngakiminḡ. Ore eru kae jinḡoo sakibe gobunḡ.

³⁴ Onu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buño oi gakere mangoone mige me goineji nonde buño onu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Onu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Non Juda ni fukeru Juda yonore buño kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Non Rom gawana gobe gakere njingopugo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fune oi morenj yoo so pega. Nonji morende kin-sa more kin koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakreru nonde eru jigo qanobun. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonore meo egu rakabeminj ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nuingo embimbinjanobun. Oi embimbinjanobunonj, nonde morumbonde fune oi kae mogo pega. Non morenj ni koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Buño oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofonj funj mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieya, “Non ni ofonj funj mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buño foriine kitingaku mitaningabeminj ore eru morengo wakiru fukebonj. Sosowo yonoji buño foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonoji nonde buño kaje ruaru manegobi.”*

Yesu komeinj ore mitaribunj.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Onu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño foriine oi urunju?” Onu weu teru moke Juda yonoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ni injore baka baaru mo so bofukego.

³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyonj, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemainj kombanj damango witi pigone ni moakonj nonore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonore kin koito soine nonore piruebe wakiinj me mata? Ore eru nono anjananjunji urunju manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Onu yajime bokirieru inji ongabun, “Mata, oi matayonj, Barabas piruende ninoreo wakiinj!” Onu ongabunjonj, Barabas injoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariponjo komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku ongabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yonoji nonoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabun.

² Mamari ni yonoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebun: yonoji Yesu qaku niginj joruneke roru puteru hendinj bobianjaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronj yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya.

³ Onu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonore Kin Koito, ohowe!” Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

⁴ Onu igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Maneninj! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru nonore jinoo wakibe funine onu mane mukuru noneniminj.”

⁵ Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji nonebun: Goineji niginj jorunekeji hendinj kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronj yojuniruneke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Nono ni foriine yo noneninj!”

⁶ Onu yajime sorinj gio sinanj eru mendi sinanj (sikiriti) yono oi noneru buño fofoineke ongaku mibun, “Mariponjo qabi komenonj. Mariponjo qabi komenonj.” Onu mikabi Pailotji miyanunjo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine

* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

mo so bofukego. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akonj oi roru mariponjo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yonjoji buŋo oi maneru yamenj keku inji mibunj, “Niŋore Kadi buŋo pega. Buŋo ore so osoebenenj komeinj ore so fukega. Injoŋe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagainj.”

⁸ Onju yamenj keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya.

⁹ Onju maneru Yesu roru moke morumbonj pi manineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayonj, injoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buŋoine mataeme dimaya.

¹⁰ Buŋoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde buŋo mobe mo bokirieminj me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue guniminj me mariponjo gubi komeminj. Ore usuŋine oi nonde pega. Ore fuŋine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Onju miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuŋ so egareya ine, go ŋi omaine goku ya enareinjo ore embimbanganonj. Ore eru ŋi mo moji nonj gore meo rua nuga, injoŋe agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² Onju bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiinj ore yamenj keko. Onju yamenj keyayonj, Juda yonjoji onga jojoraru inji mibunj, “Piruende wakiinj ine, Sisa-kinj koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gominj. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinj ofonj fukego’ miga, injoji Sisa-kinj kiso etega.”

¹³ Onju mibi buŋo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibunj. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buŋo mimitarire neŋeo wakiru neya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buŋoo Gabata miku gobunj. Oi nonunde buŋoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.

¹⁴ Wakiru neya, Juda ninjigoji una oo nonemainj komban neinj ore jaebunj. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombenjo Pailotji neŋeineo neku Juda yonjoŋe inji yajiya, “Noneninj, ŋonore kinj koito yo!”

¹⁵ Onju miko maneru onga jojorabunj, “Mataeinj! Mataeinj! Mariponjo qabi komeinj!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “ŋonore kinj koitore buŋo mitaribe mariponjo ropeinj ore migobi me?” Onju miko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji kerisieru mibunj, “Sisa-kinji moakonj kinj koitononunj fukega. Niŋore ŋi koito furuine mo so neŋa.”

¹⁶ Onju kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buŋo mitariru mariponjo qabi komeinj ore meyanunjo ruaya. Meyanunjo ruame mamari ŋi yonjoji Yesu roru sinanj gabunj.

Yesu mariponjo qabunj.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Sinanj gabi injoŋunde mariponj injoŋe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru morenj mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabunj. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi.

¹⁸ Oo raru mariponjo qabunj eru injoke ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunjo ruabi dimabunj.

¹⁹ Onju qabi Pailotji quranj quranjaru miko mariponjo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabunj. Quranj oi inji quranjako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonjoŋe kinj koito yo.”

²⁰ Yesu mariponjo qabunj, morenj oi siti bembenjo peko eru quranj oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo quranjgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quranj oi osebunj.

²¹ Onu qurangako Juda yonore sorin gio sinan yonoji Pailot ini ojibun, “Juda yonore kin koito yo,’ onu so qurangayon, ini quranga, ‘Inoyonunde Juda kin Koitoyanun ego, miya.’”

²² Oi maneru Pailotji bunjo ini bokirieya, “Bunjo quranga forego ore oi onu peine.”

²³ Mamari ni yonoji Yesu mariponjo qaki kamban sakikomon yareyaine roru ni 4 botuyanunjo boroinjaru 4 fukeko soyanunjo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi ini ore soine so boroingabun: Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinjaninunjo embimbunjabun.

²⁴ Embimbunjaru mimane eku ini mibun, “Oi ketigabenen so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenen rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Biye bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi ini qurangame pega, “Yonoji kamban sakikomonne roru botuyanunjo boroinjaru soyanunjo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbin ein.”*

²⁵ Yesu mariponjo qabi dimako njigo yo inji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure mango, mango gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane.

²⁶ Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere ini miya, “Mangone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

²⁷ Onu miku kinarin oi ini ojiya, “Go mangogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure mango daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.*

Yesuji mariponjo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biye Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore ini miya, “Non obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru njeya. Oi noko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obu igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenjaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabun.

³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoine bokeingo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onu.*

Yesure tambaran damuji igomurunjabun.

³¹ Yesuji niningame Juda ninigoji una oo nonemain koman njain ore jauebun. Nonemain Sabat koman oi koman daman yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yono manemeja maneru ini mibun, “Qongbun yonoji Sabat koman damango mariponjo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru ini weu tebun, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponjo yabebi, yonore qu sia qajibi qongbunyanun bomukubenen wakinimin?”

³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari niji wapebun. Waperu Yesuke mariponjo yapebun, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onuakon ebun.

³³ Onu ebunyon, Yesureo waperu nonebi komeya. Onu noneru siaine so qajibun.

³⁴ So qajibunyon, mamari ni yonoreone moji damu roru tambaranine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

* **19:24:** Mamari ni yono bunjo ore so ebun. * **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 * **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15

³⁵ Onu ekabi moji ya oi jinjoineji noneya, inoji oi kitingaku miku yo qurangame peko munambe yo osegobi. Buño kitingaku miku qurangame pega, oi buño foriine fukega. Nonjo onuakon oi manesin ganiminde maneru buño foriine manega ore so miga.

³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukein ore fukeya. Buño oi inji,
“Injore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biñe Qurande buño mo inji pega,

“Ni igomurungabun, yonjoji injore obe jinoyanun piku nonenimin.”† *

Yesure qongbun oi ko kounjo yangabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore nadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji Yesure kinarin fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonjore eru kokoi maneru mamane-sinine kesongaru goya. Inoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun bomukuingo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, inoji onuakon wareya. Wareru qongbun rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun, oi komon mo yobinine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya.

⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbun bomukubu. Bomukuru jun jinan kouine fiine roru qongbun sakiineo ruaru kaban yaganine oiji fororibu. Juda ninigo ninjoji qongbunonun onu eru bomogaru yanga yabe eegobenen.

⁴¹ Yesu mariponjo qabun, moren ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko koun gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qongbun mo so ruabi taine peya.

⁴² Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda ninjogoji nonemain kaban nejn ore jauebi damanyanun qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qongbun roru oo ruaru yonga yabe ebu. Onu.*

20

Yesure koun jinorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat kaban nebi tariko Maria Magdala njigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akon wegi jirin sineko jinorunjo raya. Raru jinjoine pime rako ko soguine noneko oiji koun gugufuine ore sironjone igogabi wareru peya.

² Onu noneru oo akon bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinarin yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qongbun jinorunjone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenen.”

³ Onu yasime bokeru jinorunjo rabu.

⁴ Moko giningaru rabuyon, kinarin ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunjo ropeya.

⁵ Roperu ko koun gugufuine ore manineo so roperu sironjo omaine tinjineku pime rako kabanine peperingabun, oi akon peko noneya.

⁶ Oi noneme Saimon Pitaji onuakon nadiineo waperu ko koun manineo roperu kabanine peperingabun, oi akon peko noneya.

⁷ Oi noneko eru qoruine kaban mobeine moji peperingar komon gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kaban oke so qodureru buine ruabi neko noneya.

† 19:37: Nonjo buño yoyoka ore eru oi manesin ganimin. Onu. * 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 * 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

⁸ Onu noneme kinarin ogoineji rone jinorunjo wapeya, inoji onuakon ko kouj manineo roperu ya oi noneru manesin gaya.

⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakerein, yokoji Bine Qurande bunjo onuine oi rone so mane taningaru konkon go wapebu. Onu.

Yesuji Magdala njigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akon manesin garu kirieru piyakunjo rabu.

¹¹ Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inoyone akon jinorunde ko kouj sironjo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kouj gugufuine ore manineo tinjineku pime raya.

¹² Pime rako Sombun mimereren yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine none yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qongbun peya, oo nebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo neko moji kufuineo neya.

¹³ Onu neku ini ojibu, "Nigo, go wamore kuyoge?" Ojibire maneru miya, "Ofonere qongbun roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego."

¹⁴ Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako noneyayon, kamasiine oi so none mukuru konkon qarar dimaya.

¹⁵ Konkon qarar dimako Yesuji ini weu teya, "Nigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?" Onu weu teme kaesesu sinajineji dimaga me urunu, onuine manesuku ini ojiya, "O sogunene, go qongbunine roru kaboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemin."

¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine ongaku "Maria!" miya. Oi ongaku miko inoreo kirieru Hibu bunoo ongaku "Raboni!" miya. Oi nonunde bunoo "Qaqajine!"

¹⁷ Onu miko ini ojiya, "Non Mamanere so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru non so keuwa nuyon, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru bine ini yajigon: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru nonore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemin."

¹⁸ Onu ojime Magdalane njigo Maria inoji kirieru raru kinarinpuine ini yajiya, "Nonji Ofon nonebe bunjo onu onu najiga." Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akon ubu eko kinarin yono jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebu. Onu nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunjo dimaku ini yajiya, "Ogopune, womo nonoke peine!"

²⁰ Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanun puseya.

²¹ Puseko moke ini yajiya, "Ogopune, womo nonoke peine! Mamaji non sore nume onuakon nonji nono sore nabego."

²² Onu miku bibi robunine pineku miya, "Nono Moro Tiriine ronin."

²³ Nonjo ninigo agiburanyanun bokenimin ine, oi Anuture jinoo posike forein. Ninigo agiburanyanun so bokenimin ine, oi Anuture jinoo so posikenimin." Onu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinarinpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinarin 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inoji daman oo botuyanunjo so goya.

* **20:23:** Mat 16.19; 18.18

²⁵ Tomasji wareko kinjariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofon ɲonegobeneŋ,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji biriŋ ropuine meineo ɲoneru me sisineji tambaraŋineo bouabemiŋ ine, oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ. Non ɲake oi so bouabemiŋ ine, buŋo akon ɲajibi oi so manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

²⁶ Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinjariŋ yonjoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ɲebuŋ. Moko ɲekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunŋo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo ɲonjoke peine!”

²⁷ Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru me yokane roru ɲoneru me sisigoji tambaraŋineo boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru non manesiŋ nuigon.”

²⁸ Onu ojime inji bokiriya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

²⁹ Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ɲone nuge ore non soine manesiŋ nugeyon, ɲinigo so ɲone nuru jibu non manesiŋ nuegobi, yonjoji ki-waqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Jonji Bobian Biŋe yo inji ore quraŋgaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinjariŋ yonjore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quraŋgabon.

³¹ Buŋo goine quraŋgabe, oi inji ore quraŋgabon: Yesuji Anutune Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ɲonjo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu onjuine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sananine rauganimiŋ. Onu eru gonimiŋ ore nonji Bobian Biŋe quraŋ yo quraŋgabe ɲonjoreo warega. Onu.

21

Yesuji kinjariŋ 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembraen sauesaueine furugabuŋ.

¹ Jiki Yesuji moke kinjariŋ goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qanjanineo oo inji fuke yareko:

² Kinjariŋ ɲi onjuineji moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibuŋ, Natanael ɲi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinjariŋ goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraen porebemiŋgo rabemiŋ.” Onu miko goineji mibuŋ, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimiŋ.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabuŋ.

⁴ Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenŋo dimaya. Dimayayon, injore kamasi oi so ɲone mukubuŋ.

⁵ Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuŋ.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo simemen-ɲanun ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukeniŋiŋ.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembraen boakon rakaru pusebuŋ ore furugabeneŋ wapein miku embimbinjaru poreru wirikunabuŋ.

⁷ Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinjariŋ injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomoniŋe kiperu oo akon obu jogunŋo rinjaru rakame.

⁸ Yonjoji magen keririŋineo 100 mita ore so bembenŋo raru gobuŋ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinjariŋ goine yonjoji ogâ qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembraenineke furugabi ogâ ɲadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onu wareru magenŋo oderu oo ya inji ɲonebuŋ: Misi jako uuineo jembraen jakiine eru poron ɲeya.

10 Oi ɲonebi Yesuji inɲi yajiya, “Nɲoɲo muɲambe yo jembraeɲ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareniɲ.”

11 Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemenɲ furugame magesɲo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ɲonebuɲ. Simemenɲ oi jembraeɲ soguine boakonɲ yonɲoji pusebunyonɲ, simemenɲi jibu so tiɲaya.

12 Foriine oi ɲonebi Yesuji inɲi yajiya, “Nɲoɲo wareru kae fufurere uqo noniɲ.” Onɲu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofoɲnoɲuɲ,” onɲu mane mukubunyonɲ, kiɲariɲ yonɲoreone moji “Go moji?” onɲu weuiɲ ore manyobinɲ maneru so weuya.

13 So weuyayonɲ, Yesuji raru poronɲ roru yareru jembraeɲ onɲuakonɲ boroiɲgaru yareya.

14 Yesuji komegone pakreru kiɲariɲpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onɲu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonɲgaru basanɲgaya.

15 Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inɲi ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonɲoji nonɲ manyanɲunɲi jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inɲi bokiriya, “O Ofoɲ, nonɲ manɲeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuɲ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onɲu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonɲ.”

16 Onɲu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inɲi bokiriya, “O Ofoɲ, nonɲ gore enareega. Go nonde wombuɲ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onɲu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siɲanɲ yaberu goigonɲ.”

17 Onɲu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onɲu weu teme manɲi jojokore weweuine moakonɲ oi akonɲ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inɲi miya, “O Ofoɲ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuɲ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonɲ manege.” Onɲu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonɲ.”

18 “Nonɲi buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi mibe mane: Goji jeɲonɲ goku gake sakikomɲoɲo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anɲi manemiɲ ore so soine roware eru gomeɲ. Onɲu go wapemenɲonɲ, ɲi qoruine fukemiɲ, damanɲ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaɲ sakikomɲoɲo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainɲo manemiɲ, oo oga guru rainɲ.”

19 Yesuji kajeqounɲ buɲo onɲu miku Pita komeinde buɲo keroriine barariɲgaya. Inɲoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiɲe sogueiɲ ore manesuku oi miya. Buɲo oi miku inɲore ojiya, “Go wareru nonɲ boyobe nuru goigonɲ!” Onɲu.

Yesuji Pitake kiɲariɲ more buɲo mimane ebu.

20 Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuɲ kiɲariɲi ɲadiyakunɲo wareme ɲoneya. Kiɲariɲ inɲoji ɲonemainɲ lama nobuɲ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar miya, “Ofoɲ, gore babae ɲi oi moji?”

21 Kiɲariɲ oiji ɲadiyakunɲo wareko Pitaji oi ɲoneru Yesu inɲi weu teya, “Ofoɲ, kiɲariɲ yo inɲore uruɲu fukeiɲ?”

22 Weu teme inɲi ojiya, “Nonɲi inɲore gogo buru onɲu me onɲu ebemiɲ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonɲi inɲi maneru minobo, ‘Inɲoji so kome go ropeko nonɲi moreɲo moke warebeminde damanɲo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buɲo oi

* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

inore buño fukena. Go inore buño bokeru gogakere gogo bobiangaru sisiinḡ eku nonde ḡadio wareru nonḡ boyobe nuru goigonḡ.”

²³ Buño onḡ miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maḡkekerisie ogop-unonḡonḡ yonore botugo buño oi inḡ mijibugabuḡ, “Kinḡarinḡ oiji so komeinḡ.” Onḡ mijibugabuḡonḡ, Yesuji jinḡoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ ore so miyayonḡ, buño inḡ miya, “Nonji inore gogo buru onḡ me onḡ ebeminḡ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inḡ maneru minobo, ‘Inḡoji so komeru gome nonji moreḡngo moke warebeminde damaḡngo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buño oi inore buño fukena. Go inore buño bokeru gakere gogo bobiangaru sisiinḡ eku goigonḡ.” Onḡ.

Nake oi sosowo jinḡoneji ḡoneru kitiḡgaku quraḡga ḡarego.

²⁴ Kinḡarinḡ inḡoji ya oi jinḡoineji ḡoneru goku ore so oi kitiḡgaku mitaninḡaru Bobianḡ Biḡe yo quraḡgaya. Sosowo yonḡoji kinḡarinḡ inore fuḡne manegobi ore eru soine kitiḡgaku inḡ miku goniminḡ, “Inḡoji buño kitiḡgaku miya, oiji buño foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoḡowirie goine boakonḡ oi onḡuakonḡ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonḡ moakonḡ oi sosowo poretiḡ quraḡganobenḡ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonḡ fukebi kantri so papia rouḡ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenḡ puseru kekefonḡ eko buroine mo so sagana. Onḡ manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ. Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiño ore maneru ini (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi mañyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiño orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka ini qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakiniñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo ini fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuño Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fune eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ niñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damañgo Jerusalem oña wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuniñeke mañyañuño rakaya. Mañyañuño rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fune fune fukeya. Zioz niñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Niñigo mañyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ini:

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jauebuñ *1.1-26*
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinño miya *1.1-14*
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
 - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya *21.17-28.31*

Yesuji zioz funɣaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunɣaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio funɣaru baku roregaru njinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe nonemen.*

² Yesuji gio baku sosore ni aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunɣo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgaboŋ, oi oo quraŋga foreboŋ. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

³ Yesuji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenɣo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaŋinere funne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi noneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge nonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁴ Damaŋ mogo yoŋoke moko goku ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Noŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yaun maŋyaŋunɣo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme najiboŋ, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Noŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.*

⁵ Rone Jonji njinigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoŋ, Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋunɣo ruaru oo rau hareiŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunɣo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyaŋunɣo fukeko ini weu tebuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji damaŋ yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoroŋ oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamiŋ?”

⁷ Weu tebi ini yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua damaŋ burugaru ruame pega, oi nonoji manenimiŋ ore so mata.

⁸ Oi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋunɣo rakaiŋ, inoji usun nareme qowireru nonde funne kitiŋgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funɣaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”*

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyaŋunɣo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komoŋ gako paibe ropeko noneiŋgo ore pibi ropeko pika-maŋgaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.*

¹⁰ Onu ropeme qonikiŋgo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akoŋ ni yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yokoji maŋfunyaŋunɣo fukeru dimabu.

¹¹ Dimaku ini jajibu, “Galili ni nono wamore qonikiŋgo paibe piku akoŋ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, inoji kamasi onuakoŋ moke kirieru wakiŋ.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebuŋ.

¹² Onu jajibu aposol yoŋoji Jerusalem siti bembenɣo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuŋ*

¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi maŋine mo paiineo oo neku gobuŋ, oo raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yoŋore tina oi ini: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip,

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 * **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * **1:12:** Juda yoŋoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanɣo so odureru raebuŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebuŋ.

Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†*

14 Ni sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru ni go yoŋoke yameŋ keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji onjuakon gobuŋ.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesiŋ niŋigo jareyaŋuŋ 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru buŋo inŋi miya,

16 “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.*

19 Onju fukeya Jerusalem niŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimaiŋ,’‡

‘Moji soine inŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’*

21-22 “Ore eru niŋo ni mo roosoeru igodonŋabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munaŋ moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ni damaŋ sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapebeŋ, yoŋoreone mo rosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”*

23 Pitaji onju yajime niŋe baaru ni yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias.

24 Tinayakuŋ miku inŋi onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go niŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonŋ.

25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokero sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, inŋore neŋeo ni moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore niŋe gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onju miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeya aposol 11 yoŋore botugo neŋe mo otebi kubuyaŋuŋgo jikigaya. Onju.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.

1 Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeya maŋkekerisie niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumangaru kombaŋ nebuŋ.*

† 1:13: Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo ronimiŋ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaŋke mamboiŋ eru manjo eku gobuŋ. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 * 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru buŋo mo inŋi pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

* 2:1: 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. * 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

² Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori oŋuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi oŋuine fukeru wakiru pi ŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya.

³ Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋaru saueru misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyaŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore maŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo fuŋgaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

⁵ Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikin rurumaŋgo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roinŋaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ.

⁶ Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangaŋbuŋ. Tumangaŋu dimabi mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Ni yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili ŋiŋigo fukegobi me?”

⁸ Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ?

⁹ Niŋo Partia ŋiŋigo, Midia ŋiŋigo eru Elam ŋiŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamflia taon bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijipt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ.

¹¹ Niŋo goineji Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ŋiŋigo fukebeneŋ. Oŋu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi noŋunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.”

¹² Oŋu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyone iŋi miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

¹³ Koŋkoŋ dimabuŋyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu aŋiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

¹⁴ Oŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku ŋiŋigo kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

¹⁵ Noŋo goineji niŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Yoŋoji obu sanaŋine nobi maŋyaŋuŋji jijibu fukega.’ Oŋu manesuegobiyon, niŋoji oŋuine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanine mata.

¹⁶ Matayoŋ, kajeqouŋ ni Joelji Biŋe buŋo iŋi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,
¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme iŋi fukeiŋ:

Noŋore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mienimiŋ.

Nɔnɔre jɛnɔn nɛjigopuji jɛnɔyanɔn kerisieme pororoine pororoine nɔneenimiɛ.

Nɔnɔre nɛjigo qoruine yonɔji kuban nɔneenimiɛ.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiɛ, oi nɛ eru nɛgo nonde kinan qaku gonimiɛ, yonɔre paio onɔakon ropeko kajeqoun buɔo mienimiɛ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko nɔnenimiɛ eru morengo soi oi inɛ nɔnenimiɛ:

Ya darike, misi borun ropekiine eru ju rombuɛineke oi fukenimiɛ.

²⁰ Wegi jɛnoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onɛine fukeiɛ.

Onɔ fukeko ore nadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeiɛ.

Una oi kuriri eru bineroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonɔreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiɛn, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiɛ.’ Joelji onɔ quranɔgame pega.

²² “O Israel nɛjigo, nɔnɔ kaje ruaru buɔo yo maneniɛ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damanɔo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibi-ineke oi nɔnɔre botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Nɔnɔ oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onɛine oo Nazaret nɛ inɔre fune kitingaku miku nɔduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buɔo ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inɛ miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji nɛ minebobo nɔnɔre meo wakiɛn.’

“Buɔo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko nɔnɔre meo wakiya. Onɔ wakiko nɔnɔ komeiɛ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonɔji Mosesre Kadi buɔo so maneru jibu mitigabi meɛanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponɔo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji nɔnɔre paio ropeya pega.*

²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimɛngaya. Oi Anutoreo so sagaya. Ore eru inɔji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.*

²⁵ Kin Deiwidji Yesure inɛ miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinɔa nuiɛ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Inɔji daman so keririnɛo dimako sasakoine onɔ nɔneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Onɔ goku komebemiɛyon, komere kaeo rakabe so nadi nuiɛ.

Goji gakere yoro nɛ gbagbataeniɛne roosiɛine nɔnɔ bomuku nunde jɛnɔrunɔo peku so goregabemiɛ.

Ore eru manɛneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreɛ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onɔakon gboreru pakereiɛ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbɛn qaku peiɛ.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananɛnere fune nadunde mane mukubemiɛ.

Nonji gore jɛno maio daman so gobe goji manɛne jeriji roru bofuseiɛ.’ Deiwidji Yesure onɔ miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenɛfun nasononun kin Deiwidre fune oi koimo paio totogo inɛ mitanɛngabemiɛ: Deiwidji komeko yanɔgabi jɛnɔrunji munambe botunonunɔo yo pega.

³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqoun nɛ fukeru goya, inɔji inɛ maneya: Anutuji osigida-puine yonɔreone mo roosoeru bofengame inɔyone onɛine nɛ ofonde nɛneɛ nɛiɛ. Anutuji buɔo oi kiperu mimipan buɔoo misanangaru goya.*

³¹ Moji nɛiɛ, oi ronekon nɔneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inɔji komegone pakereiɛ, Deiwidji oi maneru inɛ miya,

* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 * **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11 * **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

‘Kristoji goku komeinyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so nadi game pein.

Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbunineji jinorunjo so goregain.’

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji bujo oi foriineke fukeya. Niyo sosowo oi jiyo korunnonunji noneru kitingaku miku munan moge onju dimagobenen.

³³ Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo naga. Oo neku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi.

³⁴ Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya. Inoji inoyone bujo ini miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae manjo nakene Ofonde ini mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquan yo oo wakiru ne goigon.*

³⁵ Onju ne gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yono ode odeparuku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonoji rondingararaku rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onju fukenimin.

Onju fukebi goji soine pakereru yonore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

³⁶ “O Israel ninigo, nonjo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore funine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji onju miko ninigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi ini yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niyo urunu ebene sagain?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji ini yajime manebun, “Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-nanun kerisiebun ore so ninoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau narekimin. Oi narebenen Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yanun oi bine qa narein.

³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi narein ore mikipeya, bujo oi nonjo-nane eru nonore osigidapu nonore eru miya. Nonore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onga yabein, inoji mimipan bujo (promis) oi sosowo nonore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji onju yajiru jikigarun unsonun bujo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru ini miya, “Ninigo ingonmanjonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yonoke joisereren egu bofukenimin ore bio man-nanun kerisieru ninigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.”

⁴¹ Pitaji onju miko ninigo jinoraraineji bunjoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebun. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

Mamanesin yonoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.

⁴² Manyanun kerisiebun, yonoji manmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so nonone eku tumanjabi aposol yonoji Bine bujo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru ugo munjan moko nogu ongawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onju gobun.

⁴³ Onju dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qogowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya.

⁴⁴ Anutu manesin gabun, yonoji sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.*

* 2:34: Kiki 110.1 * 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

⁴⁵ Onu baku goku moren mebo yayanun furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanun basaqasa eru embimbungabun ore so boroinga eru gobun.

⁴⁶ Onu qodureru goku jijiki manmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumangaru gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru ugo munjanjanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio neku noku gobun.

⁴⁷ Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu mitej garu gobi ninigo sosowo yonoji oi none anj eyareku gobun. None anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ninigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanungo jikigabun. Onu.

3

Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.

¹ Juda yonoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebung. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongowowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire.

² Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru neku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabung. Ogopuineji una so wareru rengo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibun, oo ruabi neya. Neru ninigo sorin kubaineo ropebung, yonoji monej yaun otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onu ruabi neko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeingo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya.

⁴ Weu yateme jin maiineo piku noneru Pitaji inji ojiya, "Go niko none nope."

⁵ Onu ojime jin kati none dendej yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya.

⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, "Nonde silwa me goul monej so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usungo pakereru ra!"

⁷ Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya.

⁸ Sanangako pakereru rinjaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu mitej gaya.

⁹ Onu ra wareru Anutu mitej garu ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji oi nonebung.

¹⁰ Oi noneru inji mibun, "Ni yo yaun otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembengo neku karieku goya, ino." Onu miku maneru "Sakinineji wamo ya fukega?" miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabung. Onu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biye bunjo miko manebun.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji pipa manfunyanungo wareru boji sorinde joron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jin saraaineo tumangaru dimaku bibitatara ebun.

¹² Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu fungaru inji yajiya, "O Israel ogopune, nono wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara none nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biye bunjo poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi.

¹³ Nonunde apa naso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquran oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nono Yesu oi roru moren sinan yonore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji

pirueinde buᅇo kiperu miyayoᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji Yesu oi iᅇore jiᅇoo mugaru ᅇadi gabuᅇ.*

¹⁴ “ᅇoᅇo ᅇi poretiᅇ eru gbagbataeᅇine oi ᅇadi gaku ᅇi qoqo ᅇi mo pirueiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku oᅇga jojoraku weubuᅇ.*

¹⁵ Oᅇu oᅇgaku weuku oᅇuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buᅇo mibi komeya. Komeyayoᅇ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jiᅇonokunji ᅇoneru kitiᅇgaku miku iᅇore munaᅇ moge oᅇuine dimagobere.

¹⁶ Oᅇu dimaku Yesure tina manesiᅇ gaku gogobere. ᅇi yo ᅇoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuᅇineji basanaᅇgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiᅇnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiamе ᅇoᅇo sosowo oi ᅇonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komeiᅇ ore yameᅇ kebuᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji oi qaᅇouma paio ebuᅇ, oi manego. ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe eru siᅇaᅇpuᅇaᅇunji oᅇuakoᅇ ya etebuᅇ, ore fuᅇine so mane mukuru kosa etebuᅇ.

¹⁸ Oᅇu etebuᅇyoᅇ, ore mobeine Anutuji iᅇi eya: Anutuji buᅇoine ronekoᅇ kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoᅇ iᅇi miku quraᅇgabuᅇ, ‘Anuturre Munaᅇqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereᅇ maneᅇ.’ Ore eru ᅇoᅇo oᅇu etebi Anuturre buᅇo oiji foriineke fukeya.

¹⁹ Ore eru bio maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru Anuturreo kirieru warebi agiburaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ jureru bokeiᅇ.

²⁰ “Anutuji seᅇgiᅇbaᅇgiᅇ Rauine fukega. ᅇoᅇo mo kosa egu gonimiᅇ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoᅇ roosoeya. Ore eru ᅇoᅇo bio maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisiebi Munaᅇqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ᅇoᅇoreo wareko iᅇoke qakatobi gogonaᅇunji gboreko seᅇgiᅇbaᅇgiᅇ damaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ ware fukeiᅇ.

²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoᅇgo fuᅇgaru buᅇoine kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇigopuine roosiᅇine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoᅇ iᅇi miku gobuᅇ, ‘Anutuji Munaᅇqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuᅇ kaeo ᅇeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiᅇ, damaᅇ oo akoᅇ soreme Sombuᅇ bokero wakiᅇ.’

Yesuji buᅇo ore so wakiru ᅇiᅇoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji iᅇi ᅇajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ᅇoᅇore botugone kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi mo bogboreme pakerreru Moses noᅇ oᅇuine fukeiᅇ.

Iᅇoji ᅇi yoᅇaᅇuᅇ dimaku buᅇo ᅇajiᅇ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reᅇgaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi iᅇore buᅇo so reᅇgaiᅇ,

Anuturre kufufuᅇ ᅇoᅇoji iᅇore buᅇo mitariru sibiri gainebi.*”

²⁴ Kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo Samuelreone fuᅇgaru waperu buᅇo mibuᅇ, yoᅇoji sosowo oᅇuakoᅇ kajeᅇouᅇ buᅇo damaᅇ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoᅇ miku gobuᅇ.

²⁵ Anutuji apa ᅇasopunoᅇuᅇ yoᅇoke jojofo buruine ruaru Abraham iᅇi ojiya, ‘Gore osigidapu yoᅇoreone moji fukeru pakereᅇ, Anutu nonji iᅇore eru morende ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ᅇarebe seᅇgiᅇbaᅇgiᅇ fukenimiᅇ.’

Anutuji jojofo buᅇoine barariᅇga noreme kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇigoji oi jikigaru misanaᅇgaru gobuᅇ, oi ᅇoᅇore eru ruame pega.*

²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ᅇareᅇ ore soreme rone ᅇoᅇoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muᅇambe yo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru bubu

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15 * **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **3:23:** Dut 18.19 * **3:25:** Jen 22.18

gogon̄an̄unde kadi sembene n̄adi gan̄iñ. On̄u eru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukenimin̄.”
On̄u miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin̄ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji n̄in̄igo kubu oi buño on̄u yajibire sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji, sorinde sa sin̄an̄ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji pakreru jin̄oyakuñgo wapebuñ.

² Kin̄arin̄yokaineji n̄in̄igo kubu qaji yareru in̄i mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuñ, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ gboreru pakerenimin̄.” On̄u mibire manyan̄uñ sembeako yokoreo wapebuñ.

³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuñ, “Kae fureko buño koroin̄eo rua yapekemin̄.”

⁴ On̄u mibuñyon̄, Biñe buñoyakuñ manebuñ, yon̄oreone boakon̄ yobuji manyan̄uñ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabuñ. Manesin̄ gabuñ, yon̄ore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuñ.

⁵ Kae fureko sin̄an̄yayabe n̄ipuyan̄uñ, Juda yon̄ore minebobopu eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yon̄oji Jerusalem tuman̄gabun̄.

⁶ Tuman̄garu sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine tinaine Anas in̄oji botuyan̄uñgo n̄eya. On̄uakon̄ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruin̄ere garikin̄pu goine sosowo oi moko n̄ebuñ.

⁷ Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jin̄oyan̄uñgo rua yapebi dimabire in̄i weu yatebuñ, “N̄okoji uruñu egobire? More tina mibire usun̄ji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare mañ puseko dimaku in̄i yajiya, “Kan̄tire sin̄an̄yayabe n̄i eru minebobopun̄on̄uñ, manenin̄.

⁹ Niko n̄i demba uruñu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muñambe on̄u weu notegobi.

¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe n̄on̄o eru Israel n̄in̄igo kufufun̄ sosowo manenin̄. N̄on̄oji Nazaret n̄i Yesu, Munan̄qoqo Raun̄on̄uñ maripon̄go qabun̄yon̄, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usun̄ji n̄i yo bobian̄gako n̄on̄ore jin̄o maio fiaru dimaga.

¹¹ Buño mo oi in̄i,

‘Pi bobo n̄i yon̄oji on̄gin̄ otun̄ mo n̄adi gaku bokebuñyon̄,

Anutuji oi sariko aen̄ otun̄ sanan̄ine qoruine fukega.’**

¹² “Yesu moakon̄ji munan̄ qa norega. Tina mo on̄ga wosibeneñ oi embim̄bin̄ganim̄yon̄, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde ruruman̄go so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon̄ oi on̄gaku qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukekemin̄.”

¹³ On̄u miforeko kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru in̄i mibuñ, “N̄i yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buño sanan̄ine sanan̄ine miku koimo dimaku n̄onemeqoti on̄uine fukegobire.” On̄u miku qiqu eru waragaru fun̄neyakuñ mane mukuru mibuñ, “Fofori! N̄i yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

¹⁴ Fun̄neyakuñ mane mukuru n̄i dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi n̄oneru buñoyakuñ kepiein̄go embim̄bin̄gabun̄.

¹⁵ Oi embim̄bin̄garu sorin̄ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ buño baaru uruñu miki mimane ebuñ.

* 4:11: Aen̄ otun̄ qoruine oi Yesu. * 4:11: Kiki 118.22

16 Uruṅu miki mimane ebuṅ, “Niṅo ṅi yoyoka yo uruṅu eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuṅine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoṅoji mane foregobi eru niṅo oi oṅuakon mugaiṅgo embimbiṅgagobenenṅ.

17 Oi embimbiṅgagobenenṅyoṅ, ore buṅo ṅiṅigo botuyanṅgo moke saueru egu rainṅ ore soine iṅi mitiga yatebenenṅ sagaiṅ, ‘ṅoko Yesure tina miku buṅo moke so mini.’ Oṅu miku sanaiṅine miku qomuku yatekabenenṅ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneiṅ.”

18 Oṅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iṅi mitiga yatebuṅ, “ṅoko Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so jikigaru miku ṅiṅigo qaji yareni.” Oṅu miku agi sanaiṅine rua yatebuṅ.

19 Oṅu mitiga yatebuṅyoṅ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iṅi yajibu, “Nikoji ṅoṅore mimiti reṅganimi ore Anuture buṅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeyiṅ. Oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagaga me mata, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osoeru miku kipeinebi.

20 Oṅu me oṅu miku kipenobuṅyoṅ, nikoji ya ṅoneru manebe, oi kesongaru buṅo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

21 Oṅu yajibire manebi ṅiṅigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteṅ gabi. Oṅu miteṅ gabuṅ ore eru “Mobeine uruṅu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuṅ. So bofukeru siṅaṅbobo buṅo sanaiṅgaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu.

22 Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ṅi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

Maṅkekerisie yoṅoji oṅga wosiru dimaku sanaiṅgabunṅ.

23 Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru minebobo yoṅoji Pita eru Jon siṅaṅbobo buṅo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoṅoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buṅo sosowo mibuṅ, oi yajibire manebuṅ.

24 Oi yajibire maneru maṅmoakonṅ eru maṅyaṅuṅ qojuṅgaru maruyaṅuṅ bofeṅgaku Anutu iṅi oṅga wowosi etebuṅ, “O Ofoṅ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuṅ, moreṅ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaṅuṅ fukeye.*

25 Goji ronekonṅ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ṅi Deiwid, niṅore ṅaso iṅore migo buṅogo ruande gore migo roku iṅi miya, ‘Maṅkekerisiere yauraine yoṅoji wamore fonuṅ kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yoṅoji uruṅu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

26 Morende kiṅ koitoina koitoina yoṅoji moreṅyaṅunde so wapeegobi. Ofoṅ muraṅine muraṅine yoṅoji qodureru tumaṅgaegobi. Oṅu roware eko Ofoṅ eru iṅore Munaṅqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

27 Fofori, buṅo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeṅgande Munaṅqoqo Raunaṅuṅ fukeya. Iṅoji fukeko ṅi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siṅaṅ fukeru nonunde Israel ṅasopu yoṅoke qodureru tutumaṅ eru kiso etebuṅ.*

28 Go gake usuṅgo eru migore so iṅore ya fukeyiṅ ore buṅoine miku ronekonṅ kiperu burugameṅ. Yoṅoji ya oi etebi buṅo buru sosowo oi oṅu foriineke fukeya.

29 “O Ofoṅ, niṅo go kiṅaṅ qa garebenenṅ muṅambe siṅaṅbobo buṅo naregobi, go oi ṅoneru kitiṅ nobende soine gore Biṅe buṅo ṅonemeqoti oṅuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiṅ.

* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 * 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe njigoo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjeone fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Onu onga wosibi pi tumangaru nebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanuŋ puseko raru nonemeqoti onuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Onu.

Manjekerisie njigoo manyanuŋji kikiŋe ebuŋ.

³² Manjekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji manj mamanesu moakonj eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onu so mibunyonj, yayanuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonjanuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.*

³³ Onu gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munan moge onuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitingaku miku gobuŋ. Onu gobi Anutuŋi yanjmoririine yasogo keseru yareme njigooji aran ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Onu gobi ore so botuyanungo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo ugo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yonjoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Onu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ.

³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabuŋ ore so oi botuyanungo boroinj yaberu gobuŋ.

³⁶ Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi nonunde buŋoo: Manj-kikitinŋ ni, injoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinŋ gio ni (Liwait) goya.

³⁷ Injooji onuakonj ugo gio morenjine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanungo ruaya. Onu.

5

Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Onu eru gobunyonj, ni mo tinaine Ananaias nonujine tinaine Safaira yokoŋi gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu.

² Ruabire furiine wareko njiji moneŋ mobeine injoyonde sabareku bosongame nonujineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanungo ruayayonj, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Injooji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumungage?”

⁴ Go ore rauine fukemenj, daman oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku onuine oo njigoo so eadu enobegeyonj, Anutu injoyonje eadu etege!”

⁵ Onu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondingaruru wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko njigoo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyanuŋ kokoine manebuŋ.

⁶ Komeko ni jeŋon yonjoji waperu qongbuŋine roru komonj garu koboru raru yangabuŋ.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonujineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.

⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonujine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo morenjakun mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

9 Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ñoegoji komeko ñiji roru raru yangabi, yoñoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunine manege. Yoñoji go onuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.”

10 Onu ojime oo akon rondingaru Pitare manfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko ñi jeñon yoñoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru ñoeinere qañango yangabun.

11 Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yoñoji maneru waragabi binene saume sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

Aposol yoñoji ñinigo kokoine bobian yabebun.

12 Onu ruabi Anutire usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ñinigo paiyanunjo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanunjo kokoine fukeya. Ñinigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yoñoji boji sorinde jokoron manjo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo sarañineo tumanjaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

13 Onu tumanjaru gokabi ñinigo goineji kokoianun maneru ruruine eru moji yoñoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ñinigo kubu yoñoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun.

14 Onu tumanjaru gobunyon, jibu ñinigo boakon yoñoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ñi eru ñigo qokoine qokoine yoñoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya.

15 Aposol yoñoji gio onu bakabi ñinigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ñinigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qañaneone onuakon ñeñe bobianjaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yoñoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

16 Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ñeku ragobi, yoñoreone ñinigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ñinigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yoñoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

17 Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru inore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yoñore man rigangame aari manebun.

18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun.

19 Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya,

20 “Manenin, ñono raru boji sorinjo roperu ñinigo jinoyanunjo dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin.”

21 Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjo roperu dimaku Binje bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yoñoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumanjabun. Tumanjaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun.

22 Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun,

23 “Niño fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ñi joruyanunke yoñoji mendi so dimabi ñone yabegobenen. Oi ñone yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ñi mo so bofukegobenen.”

* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

²⁴ Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji buño oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, “Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?”

²⁵ Onu mibi moji waperu ini yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonjoji boji sorinjo dimaku ninigo Biñe buño qaji yaregobi.”

²⁶ Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ninigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinjo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

²⁷ Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji ini weu yareya,

²⁸ “Nonjo Yesure tina miku buño mo so qaji yareinebi. Niñoji onu miku agi sananine rua harebenyon, buño ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonjoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme nonjoji ini nojiegobi, ‘Inore bunjoji Juda ninore paio roperu pega.’ ”*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji ini bokiriebun, “Niñoji ninigo nonore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anuture buño odurebenen so sagain. Mata!

³⁰ Anutuji nonunde apa nasopure ofon fukeya. Nonjo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya.

³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame nega. Paibe neko Anutuji agiburanonun boke noreinjo ore igodongame Ofononun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukeya. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko manonun kerisiekimin ore manega.

³² Niño ya oi noneru buño sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tiriineji onuakon buño oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ninigo miine rengateegobi, yonore manjo ruaru binje qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji buño onu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimin ore manebun. Onu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo neya. Inoji Kadi buñore qaqaji ni goko ninigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanun fukeya. Onu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimin ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine ini yajiya, “Israel nipune, nonjo ni yo urunu eyarenobun, ore eru fine akon kokoinanun maneru sisinan-nanun einebi.

³⁶ Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakereru ‘Nonji sogunenyanun fukeya,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobenen. Teudasji onu miko ni 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji nipuine qotike tebun, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janjaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Inore ndadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ninigo tinayanun quranaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ninigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapipuine

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

fukebuṅ. Oṅu fukebuṅyoṅ, oi oṅuakoṅ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuṅ, goineji oi igodonḡabi kokoi maneru totiebuṅ.

³⁸ Oṅu fukeko nonji inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo ṅi yo yoṅore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoṅoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore mamane buruyaṅuṅ akoṅ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaṅgaru mataeiṅ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiṅ.

³⁹ Oi mataeiṅyoṅ, Anutire mamane buruone fukena ine, ṅoṅoji roware oi kipeiṅgo ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. ṅoṅo Anutu iṅoyoṅe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiṅ. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fuṅne oṅuine egu bofukeniṅ ore kokoiṅaṅuṅ maneru sisiṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oṅu yajime kajeḡoṅ buṅoine roru sabareku boyobebuṅ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ṅoru yabebuṅ. ṅoru yabebi soriṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buṅo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaṅine rua yareru “Wakiru raniṅ,” mibuṅ.

⁴¹ Oṅu mibi soriṅ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuṅ. Kadio raru inji mibuṅ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiṅenoṅuṅ oṅu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inḡoji niṅo joiserereṅ oṅuine manekiminde so maneru ṅone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oṅu miku maṅyaṅuṅji ore eru fiame jeriebuṅ.

⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriṅgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru gobuṅ. Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoṅoji ore Bobiaṅ Biṅeine miku oo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

6

Gio babapi ṅi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuṅ.

¹ Kiṅariṅ jareyaṅuṅji sogueru ropeme Juda ṅiṅigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuṅ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buṅo mibuṅ eru goineji yoṅoyaṅunde moreṅgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buṅo miegobi. Oṅu gobi damaṅ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buṅo mibuṅ, yoṅoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoṅoji damaṅ so uḡo mebo boroṅgaru noreegobiyoṅ, Grik buṅo mimi ṅigo koje niṅore uḡo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoṅ so boroṅ gabi so sagaga.”

² Oṅu mibuṅ ore eru aposol 12 yoṅoji kiṅariṅ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inji yajibuṅ, “Niṅoji sakire gio baku uḡo munjaṅ boroṅga yareru Anutire Biṅe giore damaṅnoṅuṅ soine so sagako mande gionoṅuṅji egu wakiṅ. Oi so sagaga.

³ Ore eru ogopunoṅuṅ, maneniṅ! ṅoṅoji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ṅi maṅyaṅuṅ puseko Anutuji maṅboronḡine fuṅine mo yareme biṅeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ṅi oṅuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siṅaṅ garu baku gonimiṅ.

⁴ Yoṅoji oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, niṅonoṅe damaṅ so sanaṅgaru oṅga wosiru Anutire Biṅe buṅo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiṅ. Gio oo damaṅ so dimakimiṅ.”

⁵ Oṅu yajibi kubu sosowo yoṅoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuṅ. Oṅu miku ṅi tinaine Stiwen roosoebuṅ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaṅine manesiṅ gako Moro Tiriineji maṅine puseko goya. Jikigaru ṅi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ṅi fukeru maṅine Kristoreo kerisieya.

⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoṅore jiṅo maio roperu rabi meyaṅuṅ qoruyaṅuṅgo ruaru oṅga wosiru mifia yabebuṅ.

⁷ Anuture buño misauebi touñmoririineke fukeko kiñariñ yoñore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio siñan yoñore kubuone boakon yoñoji onuakon manyañun kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabun. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁸ Anuture yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ninigo botuyanungo bako fukeya.

⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenğoronğaru warebun, yoñore onğawowosi pi kubu” * yoñore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yoñore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

¹⁰ Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame manğboron soguinere paio buñoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoñoji kepieinggo embimbiğaru wakibun.

¹¹ Embimbiğaru wakiru mimiganğan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Inoji igosisi buño miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebeñ.”

¹² Onu miku raru ninigo kubu, yoñore minebobo eru Kadi buñore qağaji yoñore manğokaka buño mibi manyañun jo jaya. Jo jako qojuğaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio rabun.

¹³ Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buño ikoine ruaku inji kitiğaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinononun eru Mosesre Kadi buño kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega.

¹⁴ Kiso eku inji miko manebeñ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret niji boji sorin yo ketotieme siñan pein eru Mosesji Kadi buño noreko pega, oi qopiein.’ ”

¹⁵ Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumanğo nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiñ pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimereren onuine fukeko noneru manebeñ. Onu.

7

Stiwenji buño mobeine bokirieru miko manebeñ.

¹ Stiwen buño koroineo ruabi dimako sorin siñan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Buño oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binañ miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe maneniñ: Nonunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririğurañ Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.*

³ Anutuji inji ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreñ mo gadubemiñ, oo raru goiğon.’

⁴ Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moreñ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nono daman yoo yo gogobi, moreñ yoo wareru funğaru neku goya.*

* **6:9:** Onğawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Ninigo tinabiñeyanunke yoño goine furiyanun babi biñeyanun fukeru rauyanunde kiñan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kenğoronğaru warebun, yoñoji yoñoyanunde onğawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onu mibun.

* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 * **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4

⁵ Moren yoo n̄eku goko Anutuji moren mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biñe qa teya. Moren yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon in̄ore buño ronekon in̄i mikipeya, 'Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore n̄adio osigidapugo fukenimin̄, yon̄ore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin̄.'*

⁶ On̄u miku jikigaru buño in̄i miya,

'Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin̄. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yon̄oji kipe yabebi rauyan̄unde kin̄an̄ omaine qaku gonimin̄. On̄u gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobin̄ineke yobin̄ineke mo babi furiine so n̄arebi gosa 400 ore so kon̄kon̄ paio gonimin̄.*

⁷ On̄u gonimin̄yon̄, nonji jiki moren n̄in̄igo kin̄anyan̄un̄ qaku gonimin̄, oi buño ruaru mitari n̄arebemin̄.'

Anutuji jikigaru in̄i miya,

'On̄u fukeko osigidapugoji moren oi bokeru moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteñ nuru gonimin̄.' On̄u.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yon̄ore binan̄ miya.

⁸ "Anutuji Abraham on̄u ojiru moge in̄i enimin̄ ore miko maneya, 'Non̄o noke jojofe enimin̄ ore nonde soi moge keku n̄i sakiyan̄un̄ ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yon̄oji Israel nin̄ore apa n̄asopu fukebuñ.*

⁹ "Apa n̄asopun̄on̄un̄ji gboyan̄un̄ Josef oi n̄adi gaku furiine banimin̄ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon̄, Anutuji in̄oke goya.*

¹⁰ In̄oke goko kon̄kon̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaun̄moririine oteme man̄gboron̄ine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin̄ in̄ore jin̄oo ropeko n̄oneme sagako n̄i koito igodon̄gako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon̄ pi yaine sin̄an̄ yaberu goya.*

¹¹ Sin̄an̄ yabeko roro daman̄ine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru n̄in̄igo yon̄oji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman̄ gobun̄. On̄u goku non̄unde n̄asopuji uqo mun̄jan̄ bofukemin̄ ore basiqasi ebun̄.*

¹² "On̄u basiqasi ebun̄ 'Ijpt morengo kurumbu korun̄ pega,' on̄u mibi Jeikobji maneya. On̄u maneru madepuine, non̄unde n̄asopu oi ate fun̄fun̄gaine sore yabeya oo rabun̄.

¹³ On̄u raru goku kirieru mamayan̄unde warebuñ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fun̄neine baran̄ga yareko manebuñ. Manebi farao kin̄ koitoji on̄uakon̄ tifeine n̄one yaberu fun̄neyan̄un̄ mane mukuya.*

¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji buño ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko in̄oreo rabun̄. N̄in̄igo rabun̄, yon̄ore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵ "Jeikob on̄u ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. N̄asopun̄on̄un̄ji on̄uakon̄ kome forebuñ.*

* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 * **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 * **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

16 Kome forebi qongbunyanun roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanga yabebun. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren mo ni tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yonjoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunineji ko koung gufuru oo rua yabebun.” Onu.*

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

17 Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekon jofofo bunjo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.*

18 Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine injoji Josefre fune so maneru goya.

19 Injore fune so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonjore mimiti sananine inji ruaya, ‘Nono koko madepunonun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimin.’*

20 “Mimiti onu ruame daman oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakungo sinan gaku gobu.*

21 Kain yokaomo oi tariko mangoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.*

22 Onu goko Ijpt yonjore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebung ore so Ijpt yonjore manboron ni soguine fukeya. Injoi bunoine eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonjore prowinsgo raru none yabeingo manesuku bunoine kiperu raya.*

24 Raru Ijpt niji Israel ni mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame noneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu nadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku qame komeya.

25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegararu Israel ninigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeingo ore usun oteko wareya. Yonjoji Moses noneru funeine oi soine mane taniingagobi, onu manesuyayon, yonjoji oi so mane taniingaru omaine mutu gobun.

26 “Kae fureko make yonjoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qogo ebire none yapeya. None yaperu esoigaru botuyakungo womo fukein ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, noko kakagbo. Nokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?’

27 Onu yasiyayon, niji ogoine bosembea teya, injoji Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go ninjore sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodon gume dimage?’

28 Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onuakon non nuingo mige me?’

29 Onu weu teme bunjo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun.” Onu.*

Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.

30 Stiwenji bunjo jikigaru inji miya, “Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moren buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funineo gome Sombun

* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 * 7:20: Eks 2.2 * 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

mimereren moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokon botuineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya.

³¹ Onu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru funine noneru mane mukuin ore bembengo rako Anutureone bunjo mo ini fukeko maneya,

³² ‘Nonji gore apa nasopu yonore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonore Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Bunjo onu fukeko maneru manine fungaru gburugburu qako onjube piru noneingo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji ini ojiya, ‘Moren oderu dimage, oi moren mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komongo qomukuigon.

³⁴ Nonde ninigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurin paio jogbasanan eru gogobi. Nonji oi none mukuru gogo. Yonji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariogobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonore meone bomuku yabeingo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigon!’ Onu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobun.

³⁵ Stiwenji bunjo jikigaru ini miya, “Yonji Moses mugaru kikirannga teru ini ojibun, ‘Go sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonga guko onu dimage?’ Onu mugaru ojibunyon, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonore ni koitoyanun fukeya. Sombun mimererenji yo sokokongo borun jako oo fuke teya, inoji Anuture bine bunjo oi baku wareru manine bapakareko bobomuku niyanun fukeya.*

³⁶ Israel bobomuku niyanun fukeru ninigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebun. Yukube warebi oo eru moren buroineo onuakon jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re mango baku yaduko noneru gobun.*

³⁷ Mosesji ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi ini yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu nonore botugone kajeqoun ni mo rosoeru igodongame non onjuine fukein.’*

³⁸ “Israel yonji moren buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa nasopu yonoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimereren moji bunjo ojime maneru inoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananinere bunjoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inoji bunjo oi ore so miko ninore Bine fukeya.*

³⁹ “Inji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonji bunjoine renga teingo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieru manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore an manebun.

⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ini ojibun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, inoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunu fukega, nino oi so manegoben. Oi so manegoben ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanun go jikigaru rakimin.’*

⁴¹ “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miten gabun.*

* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 * 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18
* 7:38: Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33 * 7:40: Eks 32.1 * 7:41: Eks 32.2-6

⁴² Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miteŋ yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ŋi Amosji bunjo mo qurangako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so inŋ ruabi,

‘O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?*

⁴³ Oi matayon, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek inore kambaŋ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun. Nonoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miteŋ yapenimin ore babi biŋeŋanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde bunjoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa nasopunonun yonoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.*

⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopunonun sinan yabeko yonoji kambaŋ seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi biŋe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenjanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Inoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inŋ weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niŋo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’* ”

⁴⁷ Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.*

⁴⁸ Oi babunyon, Ropekiine inoji niŋi pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ni moji inŋ qurangame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton neŋene oi Sombunjo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Nonjo nonde pi kamasi urunu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonore man bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O bunjoqoqo ŋiŋigo, ŋonore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Ka-jeŋanunji fonqako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonoji yonore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi!*

⁵² Nonore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ŋiŋigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonoji komebi Ni Posiineji inoyonje fukeko nonoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

⁵³ Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunjo narebi Biŋeŋanun fukeyayon, nonoji oi so reŋgaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

* 7:42: Am 5.25-27 * 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 * 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 * 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14
* 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 * 7:51: Ais 63.10

⁵⁴ Stiwenji buᅇo oᅇu miko sorinᅇ kaunsol yoᅇoji manebunᅇ, oi manᅇyanunᅇ siᅇoji keketi oᅇu ketigaya. Ketigako manᅇyanunᅇ jo jako momunᅇ kiru pakereru dimabunᅇ.

⁵⁵ Oᅇu ebunᅇyoᅇ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manᅇ puseko jinᅇoine Sombungo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquranᅇ manᅇgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ᅇoneya.

⁵⁶ Yesu ᅇoneru miya, “Maneniᅇ! Sombunᅇ anᅇgame Sombunᅇ eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ᅇonego.”

⁵⁷ Oᅇu miko maneru oᅇga jojorabi fonunᅇ yasogo pakereme kajeyanunᅇ meyanunᅇji bojigaru sosowoji rinᅇaru raru qafagaru robunᅇ.

⁵⁸ Oᅇu roru taonᅇ qanᅇanᅇneo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funᅇgaru bokeru qabunᅇ. Oᅇu qabi goineji oi ᅇoneru dimaku marikuyanunᅇ qomukuru bonusunᅇgaru ᅇi jeᅇonᅇ Solre bembenᅇgo ruabunᅇ.

⁵⁹ Oᅇu eru koji bokeru qaki akonᅇ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oᅇga wosiru inᅇi miya, “O Ofonᅇ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”

⁶⁰ Oᅇu miku rakaru dikanᅇi keru oᅇga jojoraru miya, “Ofonᅇ, agiburanᅇ yo egobi, ore yobiᅇ yoᅇore paio so ruaigonᅇ!” Oᅇu miku ninᅇnᅇgaru komeya. Oᅇu.

8

Solji manᅇkerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinᅇgabunᅇ.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oᅇuakonᅇ maneme sagaya. Damanᅇ oo akonᅇ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manᅇkerisie kubu rosi eyarebunᅇ. Ore eru yoᅇoji sosowo siti bokeru roinᅇgaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoᅇoji akonᅇ yameᅇ keku sitio gobunᅇ.

² Nᅇinᅇgo Anutu aranᅇ baku ohowe baku gobunᅇ, yoᅇoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinᅇnᅇ keku kokoine kuyoku qonᅇbunᅇine roru raru yanᅇgabunᅇ.

³ Yanᅇgabunᅇyoᅇ, Solji manᅇkerisie kufufunᅇ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu manᅇkerisie ᅇi eru ᅇigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebunᅇ. Oᅇu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biᅇe gio baya.

⁴ Manᅇkerisie ᅇinᅇgoji roinᅇgaru moreᅇ so ra wareru roregaru gobunᅇ, yoᅇoji Bobianᅇ Biᅇe miku oo ᅇinᅇgo manᅇyanunᅇ bapakareru gobunᅇ.

⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanᅇqoqo Rauine Kristore funᅇne mitanᅇnᅇga yareko manebunᅇ.

⁶ Oi mitanᅇnᅇga yareru mosi qoᅇowirie bako qowirieke ᅇinᅇgo kubu yoᅇoji oi ᅇoneru buᅇo miya, oi manᅇmoakonᅇ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebunᅇ.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunᅇi gemokaku kokoine oi ᅇinᅇgo manᅇyanunᅇgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buᅇo sembeqambeine oᅇgaku waperu rabunᅇ. Gio bako ᅇinᅇgo boakonᅇ mobeyanunᅇ komekiine fukeru demba gobunᅇ, oi fiabunᅇ.

⁸ Oᅇu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oᅇu.

Saki sinᅇanᅇ ᅇi Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayonᅇ, Samaria siti oo kipe seronᅇ ᅇi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inᅇoji gosa goine agikeareko munanᅇqoqo gio baku Samaria ᅇinᅇgo warega yabeko gobunᅇ. Oᅇu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inᅇoyonᅇunde maneko ropeya.

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

¹⁰ Njigigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde bujore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuŋ, “Anutture usuŋ tinaine ‘Usuŋ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni injore maŋgo rakame pega.”

¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi damaŋ joroine bako njigigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Onu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

¹² Onu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anutture qorumanqo ropeiŋgo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko njigigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya.

¹³ Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maŋfuŋgo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria njigigoji Anutture Biŋe buŋo onu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu.

¹⁵ Raru roperu yoŋore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofon weu tebu.

¹⁶ Fuŋne inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ.

¹⁷ Ore eru onga wosiru meyakun qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Onu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakun njigigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Saimonji oi noneru monen roru wareru inji yasiya,

¹⁹ “Noko usuŋ onjuine oi non mo narebire roru mene uri yoŋore qoruo ruabemiŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋgo rakaiŋ.”

²⁰ Onu yasiyayoŋ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anutture yaun oi monenji furiine baiŋ ore mige. Ore eru go monenqoke misi korugo rakaigoŋ.

²¹ Gore manji Anutture jinoo so poretiŋgaga. Ore eru go Biŋe buŋo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoŋ.

²² Sembenegoone bio maŋgo kerisieru Ofon onga wosinde inoji maŋmamanegore agiburaŋ oi bokena.

²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agibu-rangoji nigin onjuine qukarie gume qungage.”

²⁴ Pitaji onu ojime kipe seron ni Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofon onga wosibu buŋo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi siti oo kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru njigigo manyaŋuŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biŋe buŋo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buŋo inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanine) Gaza taŋgo rakaegobi, oo raigoŋ.”

²⁷ Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muraŋ ropekiine fukeru njigo koitore morumboŋ pigo monen eru mebo yaine siŋaŋ

garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeingo ore embimbingayayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaingo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreŋineo kirieingo ore kanenkuku keretao ropeme kanenkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ŋeya.

²⁹ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saŋu qa teru buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Go kanenkuku kereta ore qaŋaŋgo raru boyoberu raigoŋ.”

³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giningaru bembengo raya. Raru niji kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiare buk oone Biŋe buŋo oseko maneya. Maneru inŋi weu teya, “Buŋo osege, oi soine mane taniŋgage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniŋgako nake oi uruŋu mane taniŋganobo?” Onu ojime kanenkuku keretao ropeme moko ŋebu.

³² Biŋe Quraŋ oseya, oi inŋi,
“Niji lama qaku ketigaingo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siŋaŋineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririŋineo niningaru fonuŋine tomiri dimaga, inore so inoji so oŋga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buŋo koroineo buŋore mobe so kitiŋgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuŋ. Morengo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinŋ.”

³⁴ Muraŋji oi oseru Filip inŋi weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ niji buŋo oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me ni more miga? Go soine ore fuŋine naji.”

³⁵ Onu weu teme kajeqouŋ yonore Biŋe Quraŋgone fuŋgaru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi fuŋneineke mitaniŋgako maneya.

³⁶ Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraŋineji ojiya, “None, obu jereŋine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoŋ. Buŋo moji sabare guga me mata?”

³⁷ (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buŋo gajigo, oi maŋgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine, oi soine ebemiŋ.” Miko buŋo inŋi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiŋ gago.”

³⁸ Onu bokirieru mitigako kanenkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya.

³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraŋineji oi moke so ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo Etiopia raya.

⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonŋo wapeya. Onu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maŋine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Damaŋ botuine oo Solji maŋjo paio dimaku maŋ sakiine boruŋ igogako Ofonde kiŋariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine inoreo raya.

² Inoreo raru inŋi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuŋ, yonoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi,

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Onu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋaingo eko ya mo pipa ini fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombunŋone bobori onuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.

⁴ Roregako rondinŋaru morenŋo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo ini ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi.

⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiin.”

⁷ Ni inoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyanun mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebunyon, ni mo so nonebuŋ.

⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji morenŋone pakereyayon, jinoini piku ya mo so noneru qanŋoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ.

⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanŋoqasa neku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo neya. Onu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” onŋaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo nego.”

¹¹ Onu miko Ofonji ini ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inore weuteigon. Mane, inoji non onga wosi nareru nega.

¹² Onga wosiru neku manineo qohon iru mo ini noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere manŋo waperu jinoini moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

¹³ Ofonji buŋo onu ojime ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebon. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya.

¹⁴ Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoŋoji manŋo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon baiŋ ore wareya. Ninigo gore tina onga wosiegobenen, inoji ninso sosowo noreru kipe nobeinŋo manega.”

¹⁵ Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji ini ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe bunone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku morenine morenine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninigoji maneenimiŋ. Buŋo koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yonore jinoyanunŋo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigon.

¹⁶ Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisereren kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemiŋ ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore manŋo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji manŋo pusein ore najime warego.”

¹⁸ Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinoini one rondinŋaru waki foreko jinoini tinaya. Jinoini tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya.

¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananŋaya. Solji sananŋaru kinariŋ yonore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonore onḡawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuḡne mitaninḡaru ḡinḡigo manḡanḡuḡ bapakareru inḡi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuturre made fukeḡa.”

²¹ Onḡu yajiko maneru sosowo yonḡoji popureru waragaru mibunḡ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onḡa wosibi, ḡi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onḡuakonḡ yo oo wareya, oi niḡo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine yonḡore meo rua nobeinḡo wareya. Ore eru urunḡu qowirieru inḡoyonḡe Anuturre bunḡo oi akonḡ kitiḡḡaku mieḡa?”

²² Onḡu mibunḡyonḡ, Anutuḡi Sol usunḡ sunḡsunḡ oteko moke sananḡaru goya. Sananḡaru goku Juda ḡinḡigo Damaskas sitio gobunḡ, yonḡore manḡ bapakareru inḡi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuturre Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡa.” Bunḡo oi misananḡaru fuḡine oduru goko yonḡoji qiḡu qaku bunḡo oi kepieinḡo embimbḡinḡaru gobunḡ.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonḡoji tumanḡaru bunḡo gio baku Sol qabi komeinḡ ore sonḡonḡburu babunḡ.*

²⁴ Sonḡonḡburu babunḡyonḡ, ore biḡe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solḡi Damaskas siti bokeinḡo eko oo qabi komeinḡ ore siti sa mendigo inḡore una ubu jinḡo sinḡanḡ rubaku gobunḡ.

²⁵ Onḡu rubaku gobunḡyonḡ, kinḡarinḡpuineḡi ubu mogo jambe (simemenḡ) soguine roru niginḡi kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonḡo ruabi rakaru raya. Onḡu.

Solḡi Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solḡi raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinḡarinḡpu yonḡoke esoigaru jikigayayonḡ, sosowo yonḡoji Sol kinḡarinḡ fukeru goya, oi so manesiḡ gabunḡ ore eru inḡore kokoi manebunḡ.

²⁷ Kokoi manebunḡyonḡ, ḡi tinaine Barnabas inḡoji ogo eteku sinḡanḡ gaku ogagaru aposol yonḡoreo raru oduru sunduine inḡi mitaninḡa yareya, “Sol ḡi yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonḡi fuke teme ḡoneme bunḡoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaninḡaru manḡanḡuḡ sananḡine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binanḡine onḡu mitaninḡa yareko yonḡoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manḡineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo onḡaku ḡinḡigo manḡbapakare sananḡine eyareku goya.

²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ḡinḡigo Grik bunḡo maneru gobunḡ, yonḡoke mimane eku migoḡara bunḡo babokiri eyayonḡ, yonḡoji Sol yamenḡ keku qabi komeinḡ ore manebunḡ.

³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineḡi Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonḡo raru dimaku sorebi inḡoyonḡe akonḡ jikigaru fufuke taonḡine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onḡu.

Manḡkekerisie kubu yonḡoji womoo gobunḡ.

³¹ Solḡi manḡine kerisieme ore ḡadiineo manḡkekerisie kufufunḡ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobunḡ, yonḡoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineḡi oi basananḡ yaberu kitiḡ yabeko gobunḡ. Onḡu qoḡugaku Ofonde bunḡo egu odurenimiḡ ore kokoiyanḡuḡ maneru gio babi manḡkekerisie kufufunḡyanḡuḡ sogueru saueme gobunḡ. Onḡu.

Pitaji Lida ḡi mo bobianḡaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufunḡ gbagbataenḡine ḡone yaberu raru goku damanḡ mogo taonḡ tinaine Lida oo ropeya.

³³ Roperu oo ḡi mo tinaine Ainius bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ḡeḡeo akonḡ peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya.

³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron njigigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonjo kinarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunoo Dorkas, nonunde bunoo megin, Inklis bunoo deer.) Inoji daman so gio fine fine baku yaun boakon boroingaru njigigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manine mogo roperu ruabun.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo nyeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonjo rakimin.”

³⁹ Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun.

⁴⁰ Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakereru nyeya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako mankekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyanunjo ruame nonebun.

⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manineo pi so rako maneru njigigo kokoineji fungaru Ofon manesin gabun.

⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo nku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manine kerisieya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore sinan goya.

² Inoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku mitej gaku gobun. Onu gokabi Juda njigigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya.

³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo noneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko noneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onu ongame mimereren bibitara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunjogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fine fukega. Go njigigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroingaru yarege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nune warego.

⁵ Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.

⁶ Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanango goga.”

⁷ Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya.

⁸ Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabun. Onu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.

⁹ Ni yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya.

¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noingo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame neku qohon iru mo ini noneya:

¹¹ Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguine kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine morengo wakiya.

¹² Ya ore manineo joma fune fune nebut. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onuine onuine oi kamban ore manjo moko wakibun.

¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo ini ojiya, "Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon."

¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, "O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwununineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego."

¹⁵ Onu ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru inore miya, "Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununineke onu so miigon."

¹⁶ Ya onuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombungo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funinere qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru neya. Onu neko daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun.

¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku ini miku weubun, "Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inoji pi yo oo goga me mata?"

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigarur qohon iru ore funinere maneru esegaru neko Moro Tiriineji ini ojiya, "Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi."

²⁰ Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonjoke raigon."

²¹ Onu ojime Pitaji ni yonjoji rakaru yajiya, "Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?"

²² Yajime bokiriebut, "Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ni poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru ini mitigako maneya, 'Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.'"

²³ Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anibanji neku pebut. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

Pitaji kotu ninigo yonjoke tumangabun.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji yonore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru nebun.

²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingo eko Korniliusji pakareru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.

²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moren ni fukego.”

²⁷ Onu ojime inoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire ninigo kokoineji tumangaru nebun, oi none yabeya.

²⁸ None yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Nonjo Juda ninigo ninore funne manegobi. Juda ninjo ninigo kotuine nonore pigo roperu nonoke anibanji nedima eere agi peko embimbingaegobenen. Oi embimbingaegobenenyon, Anutuji bunoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji ninigo oi me oi yonore tina oi wuwunun mamagiineke onu so miigon.’

²⁹ Ore eru nonjo kinan eru kepore nubi nonji so gomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Nonjo wamore kinan ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemin.”

³⁰ Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Non inande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo neku ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe munambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ni mo sakikomonine kuririquranineke oiji fukeru manfunneo dimaya.

³¹ Manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine ninigo wakiqoquine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

³² Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon inore pi koe qanango neta.’

³³ “Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebun. Goji bunone maneru warege ore manne fiaga. Ofonji bunjo sosowo mimin ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimin. Ninjo sosowo munambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jinjo maio yo negobenen.” Onu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biye bujo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji fungaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ninigo goine so noneani yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Inore jinoo moji wuwununeke so fukega. Nonji oi munambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Onu matayon, ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku eeboboineji kadi poretin boyobega, inoji Anuture jinoo sagaga.

³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ninigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biye bunoine oi Israel kufufun ninore ruame wareya. Biye oiji wareme ninjo ore Bobian Biyeine mitaningaru gogobenen.

³⁷ Jonji ninigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin.’ Onu miko ore nadiineo bunjo oi Galili prowinsgo fungaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Nonjo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure manjo keseme usun biye gaku moren so roregaru goya, oi inoke dimako raru ninigo nonemain eyareya.

* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

Sembene Rauineji n̄jigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo bobian̄ yabe foreya.

³⁹ Ya oi Juda niŋore moreŋgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan̄ mogeine fukeru dimagobenen̄.

⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine n̄jigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Iŋoji n̄jigo kubu sosowo yoŋore so fukeyayon̄, Anutuji ronekon̄ niŋo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman̄ oo iŋoke buŋo mimane eku uqo munjan̄ naren̄garen̄ eku nogu goben̄, niŋore fukeko niŋo iŋore buŋo kitiŋgaku miku dimaegobenen̄.

⁴² On̄u dimabenen̄ Yesuji iŋi mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko non̄ji n̄jigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yoŋore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde fun̄nene oi n̄jigo kubu so yoŋoreo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.’

⁴³ N̄jigo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine on̄gaegobi, Anutuji buŋo oi maneru yoŋore agiburan̄ bokeru jureega. Ore fun̄ine on̄u pega, oi kajeqouŋ n̄jigo sosowo yoŋoji kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quran̄gabi pega.” On̄u.

Moro Tiriineji kotu n̄jigo yoŋoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buŋo on̄u miku akon̄ dimako Moro Tiriineji n̄jigo kaje ruaru manebuŋ, yoŋore man̄go rakaya.

⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaun̄ine oi kotu n̄jigo yoŋore man̄go on̄uakon̄ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ŋoneru popurebuŋ. Juda n̄jigo sakiyan̄un̄go Anuturre moge baku ketigabi man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji popureru yoore eru waragabuŋ:

⁴⁶ Yoŋoji kantri goine yoŋore buŋo furuine furuine fun̄garu miku Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji iŋi weu yareru miya,

⁴⁷ “Yoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi niŋoji ebenen̄ on̄uine sabareku biŋe gaegobi, oi manegobenen̄. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen̄ sagaiŋ. Oi ebenen̄ moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ On̄u miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoŋoke goya. On̄u.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yoŋoji on̄uakon̄ Anuturre buŋo roru sabarebuŋ, ore sun̄duine oi aposol eru man̄kekerisie ogopuyan̄un̄ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuŋ.

² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyan̄un̄go Anuturre moge baku ketigabi man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eku mitebuŋ.

³ Mi teru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Kotu kantri ŋi Anuturre mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoŋoke an̄iban̄i ŋeku uqo munjan̄ nomen̄? Oi so sagaga.”

⁴ On̄u ojibi fun̄fun̄gaineone fun̄garu ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniŋga yareru iŋi yajiya,

⁵ “Non̄ji Jopa sitio goku on̄ga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ŋeku qohon̄ iru mo iŋi ŋonebon̄: Sombun̄ji an̄game ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban̄ yagan̄ine soguinere kamasi on̄uine fukeya. Mimereren̄ yoŋoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasi on̄uine nonde man̄fun̄go akon̄ wakiru peya.

⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore manineo poretiŋ ñonebe joma funne funneji nebuŋ. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanunke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webo funne funne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine oi kaman ore manineo moko wakibi ñone yabeboŋ.

⁷ Ñone yabebe buŋo mo onuakon fukeru inji najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Onu manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, non ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwununeke onuine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’

⁹ Onu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununeke onu so miigon.’

¹⁰ Ya onuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya.

¹¹ Roperu pikamanŋaru daman oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taongone ñi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yonoji pi neben, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanqatan yoberu yonoke raigon.’ Buŋo oi manebe mankekerisie ogopune 6 yonoji onuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋan inore pigo ropebenen.

¹³ Ropekabenen buŋo binan inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko ñonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋan ruaru ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.

¹⁴ Inoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikinpugoji oi manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funŋaru Biŋe buŋo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfunŋaineo ninore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonore maŋgo onuakon rakaya.

¹⁶ Inoji rakame ñonebe oo akon Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buŋo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ñareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine man-ñanunŋo ruaru oiji rau ñarebemiŋ.’*

¹⁷ Niŋoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabenen Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yonoji manesiŋ gabun Anutuji yaunine oi akon yonore maŋgo onuakon ruaya. Ore eru non onuineji urunu Anutu usun Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Inoji onu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbiŋgabon.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine onu miko maneru manyanun munanŋako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo manonun kerisieru gogo sananinere biŋe fukegobenen manegobenenyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri niŋigo yonore onuakon rua yareko pega. Oi munambe yo mane taniŋaru mane mukugobenen.” Onu.

Kotu morengo mankekerisie kubu funfunŋaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkon fukeko mankekerisie niŋigoji roinŋaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qananeo Fonisia morengo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onu roinŋaru rabunyon, niŋigo botuyanunŋo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda niŋigo akon yajibi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.*

* 11:16: Apo 1.5 * 11:19: Apo 8.14

²⁰ So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonore botugo gobun. Yonoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonoke Grik bunoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biye oi onu Juda mata yonore onuakon mitaninga yarebun.

²¹ Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonoke gome usunineji ninigo manyanun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onu fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.

²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareme fiabun, oi jinoinineji noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unswonine ini miya, "Nono sosowo manyanun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi."

²⁴ Barnabasji ni fine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taongo raya.

²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanun ruabun. Antiokia ninigoji funfungaine fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore biye) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonoji Juda kitin yabebun.

²⁷ Daman oo kajeqoun ninigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun.

²⁸ Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakareru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biye bunjo ini yajiya, "Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein." Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inore sinanyayabe damango fukeya.*

²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarin yonoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bunjo kipebun.

³⁰ Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Daman oo kin Herodji* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun.

² Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebun. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore komban damango miko fukeya.

⁴ Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, "Nonji nonemain komban† tariko Juda yonore bunjo koroineo ruabemin." Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun.

* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 * **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain komban oi Inklis bunoo Passover. Nonunde bunoo tinaine mo oi 'Nonemain komban'. Israel ninigo yono Ijpt goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebun.

Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanunjo qoko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.*

⁵ Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji jijiki injore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) koman tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakunjo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunjo goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebun.

⁷ Kuban pebunyon, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, "Go pipa pakere." Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu.

⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, "Bio kambango kiperu kufu komonjo ke." Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, "Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware."

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi manine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

¹⁰ Pi manine bokeru mendi funfunaineo sinan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananine oo inoyonjo akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare man tiname inji miya, "O Ofonji mimererenine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ninigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munjambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo."

¹² Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo ninigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun.

¹³ Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinanqoqo nigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru "Go moji?" miku weuya.

¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru "Ii-ia warege!" miku jerieru rinaru mendi so roru pipa pi manineo roperu yajiya, "Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga."

¹⁵ Yajime maneru injore "Manjo jibukame mige," mibun. Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku "Bunjo foriine migo!" yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, "Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga."

¹⁶ Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru noneru popurebun.

¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, "Nonjo binjo yo bio bisop Jeims eru mankekerisie ogopunonunjo goine oi yajibi maneinebi." Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre man rigangaya.

* 12:4: Eks 12.1-27

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.‡

¹⁹ Herodji onuakon Pita bofukenimin ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

Anutuji kinj Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun banimin ore embimbinjaru kinj Herodre kantri yonjoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kinj Herod noneinjo rabun. Rakabi muranine tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niño bunjo miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teinjo waregobene.” Onu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine bunjonanun basananjaru nadinanunjo dimabemin.”

²¹ Onu yajime kinj koitoji bunjo bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumanjabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kinj ni koito marikuine keru morumbon nejeineo neku jeri bunjo yajiya.

²² Yajime ninjo kubu yonjoji maneru ini miku ongabun, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo. Oi moren nire bunjo mata.”

²³ Onu ongabunyon, kinj koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so mitej gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimereren moji oo akon game umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya.

²⁴ Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Binje bunjo oi miku gobi toujmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo§ yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funjaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo iniineji kajeqoun bunjo miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik bunjo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (injo koito gawana Herod* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol.

² Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku mitej gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji ini yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funine mo banimi ore rosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Onu yajime onga wosinimin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi ini: Witi niji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun. § **12:25:** Antiokia yonjore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonjore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobene. Apo 11.30 * **13:1:** Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji oṅu sore yapeme moreṅ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuṅ.

⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ṅinṅigo yoṅore oṅgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biṅe buṅo miku maṅ bapakare yabebu. ṅi tinaine Jon oi oṅuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya.

⁶ Oṅu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuṅ. Oo roperu Juda ṅi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuṅ. Inṅoji kipe seron ṅi fukeru kajeṅon ṅi jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ṅi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inṅore pigo ṅeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ṅi goya. Oṅu goku Anuture Biṅe buṅo maneinṅo anṅi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inṅoreo warebu.

⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buṅoo oṅu miebuṅ,) inṅoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiṅ gainṅ ore kiso eyateru kiap maṅine buṅoo bojibu baiṅ ore esoigaya.

⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuṅ, Moro Tiriineji inṅore maṅ puseko Elimas poretiṅ ṅone mukuya.

¹⁰ ṅone mukuru inṅi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ṅi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maṅgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuṅne fuṅne eru goege. Buṅo poretiṅ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiṅ boṅoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiṅ me?”

¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuṅineji kefaguko jinṅogo kobeko wegi tatama ṅoneinṅ ore embimbiṅgamiṅ. Inṅoji damaṅ baya ore so tiṅtuṅ qaku gomiṅ.” Mi teme oo akonṅ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiṅtuṅ qaku basiṅqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiṅ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaṅ eya.

¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ṅoneru Ofonde Biṅe buṅo mamaneinere waragaru manesiṅ gaya. Oṅu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonṅo misin gio babuṅ.

¹³ Polji muraṅpuine yoṅoke Pafos moreṅ bokeru ogâo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuṅ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayonṅ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanṅo oṅgawowosi piyaṅunṅo roperu ṅebu.

¹⁵ ṅebire oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅ yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeṅon yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ oseru kiṅaṅ ruabi wakiru inṅi weu yatebuṅ, “Ogoyokanoṅunṅ, ṅokoji buṅo mo kufufuṅ maṅnoṅunṅ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiṅ.”

¹⁶ Oṅu weu yatebi Polji pakreru me bajiku inṅi miya, “Israel kotupunonṅunṅ eru moreṅ rauine niṅoke Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaegobi, ṅono kaje ruaru maneniṅ.

¹⁷ Israel ṅinṅigo kubu noṅunde ṅaso oi Anutu. Inṅoji fuṅṅodupunonṅunṅ roosoe yabeko apa ṅasopununṅinṅi Ijpt moreṅgo raru kotu fukeru gobuṅ. Anutuji damaṅ oo Israel ṅinṅigo kubu oi touṅmoriri yareme saueru tinabiṅeyanṅunṅke fukebuṅ. Oṅu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoṅowirie baku usuṅine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuṅ.*

* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51

18 “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manjine rigangame gosa 40 ore so manjsembe maneru goya.*

19 Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morengo wapebun. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroingaru nasopunonun rauine rauine fukenimin ore binje qa yareya.*

20 “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore nadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ni koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun ni goya.*

21 “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inoji Benjamin naso yonjoreone ni tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.*

22 Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosoeru igodongaya. Igodongaru funjine mitaningaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi rengaru goin.’*

23 Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreingo ore miya, jojofu bunjo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninjore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodongaya.

24 “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Nonjo bio man-ñanun kerisienin. Man-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemin.’ Onu miku Israel ninjigo kubu sosowo man bapakare yaberu goya.*

25 Onu goyayon, inoji kaeorun gioine ba foreingo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo nonde urun manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde nadio ni mo warein. Inoji wareme nonji injore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.’*

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonjoji ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Binje oi ruame ninjoreo warega.

27 Ore funjine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonjoji Yesure funjine so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonjore Binje Quran Sabat koman so oseegobiyon, ore funjine oi so mane taningaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanayabe nipunonunji Yesu komeinde bunjo mitaribi kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore bunjo oi onjine oo foriineke fukeya.

28 Yonjoji Yesu komere binje fukein ore so bunjo funjine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongaku kariebun.*

29 “Injore bunjo sosowo qurangame pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorunjo raru ko koun manjo ruabun.*

30 Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya.

* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15
* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

31 Pakereme injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo niŋigo botuyanŋgo munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.*

32 Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋjoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbaŋine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore ini fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

33 “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo ini quraŋgame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe niŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’

Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.*

34 Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananŋgaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji ini mime pega,

‘Noŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqanineke sananŋgaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’*

35 Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakonŋ ini ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregaiŋ.’*

36 Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yoŋore manfuŋgo yanŋabi qoŋgbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya.

37 Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayoŋ, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

38 “Ŋi ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

39 Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekiminŋ,’ mibenyoŋ, oo oiji me oiji qunŋgaru embimbiŋgaru gobenŋ. Oŋu gobenyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu injoke qakatoniminŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikeniminŋ.

40 Kajeqouŋ niŋigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi ini,

41 ‘Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko maneniminŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganiminŋ.’ ”*

42 Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji ini weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.”

43 Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roinŋabi niŋigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakunŋgo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yoŋjoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unŋsowoŋ buŋo ini yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

44 Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taonŋ moreŋ ore niŋigo oi qojuŋgaru “Anuture Biŋe buŋo manekiminŋ,” miku waperu tumangabuŋ.

* 13:31: Apo 1.3 * 13:33: Kiki 2.7 * 13:34: Ais 55.3 * 13:35: Kiki 16.10 * 13:41: Hab 1.5

⁴⁵ Waperu tumangabi Juda yoŋoji ɲiɲigo kubuine kubuine ɲone yaberu manyaɲuɲ rigaɲga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buɲo qaɲɲgo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuɲ.

⁴⁶ Oɲu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaɲgaru dimaku buɲo ɲiɲi mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biɲeine rone Juda ɲiɲigo yajibeneɲ saganayoɲ, ɲoɲo oi ɲadi gaku kosa ɲiɲi migobi, ‘Niɲo gogo sanaɲinere maɲgo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniɲ, nikoji boke ɲaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoɲoreo kirieru ranomi.

⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buɲoine ɲiɲi mitiga noreya, ‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoɲore tatama fukeru munanɲoqore fuɲne mitaniɲgaru gokande moreɲ qaɲaɲine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoɲoji qowirieru Sombunde biɲe fukeniminj.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Oɲu mibire moreɲ rauine Juda so gobuɲ, yoɲoji maneru manyaɲuɲ fiame Ofonde Biɲe miteɲ gabuɲ. Miteɲ garu gogo sanaɲinere biɲe fukeniminj ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoɲoji ore so manyaɲuɲ kerisieru Yesure Biɲe manesiɲ gabuɲ.

⁴⁹ Manesiɲ gabi Ofonde Biɲe buɲo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya.

⁵⁰ Soine rayayoɲ, Juda yoɲoji taonde ɲi soguine eru ɲigo ropekiine Anutu araɲ baku gobuɲ, yoɲore maɲ buɲoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreɲ piyaɲuɲgone yobe yapebuɲ.

⁵¹ Ramininɲ ore eru ketayaɲuɲ yaduru ɲiɲi yajibu, “Niko ɲoɲore moreɲgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunɲo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoɲoyanunde ebe kirieru rakaiɲ.” Oɲu yajibire fuɲneyakuɲ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maɲineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.*

⁵² Ropebuyoɲ, kiɲariɲpunonɲuɲ Antiokia taonɲo gobuɲ, Moro Tiriineji yoɲore maɲ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuɲ. Oɲu.

14

Aikoniam sitio manyaɲuɲ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oɲuakonɲ Juda yoɲore oɲgawowosi pigo roperu Biɲe buɲo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ɲiɲigo yoɲoreone kubu boakonɲ yoɲoji manyaɲuɲ kerisieru Yesu manesiɲ gabuɲ.

² Manesiɲ gabuɲyoɲ, Juda ɲiɲigo so manesiɲ gabuɲ, yoɲoji moreɲ rauine Juda so gobuɲ, yoɲore maɲ sikeku aposol maɲgokaka eru yateniminj ore manyaɲuɲ bapakarebuɲ.

³ Bapakarebi jibu damanɲ joroine oo goku Ofonɲ manesiɲ garu koimo dimaku Biɲeine miku gobu. Ofonɲ yaunmoririinere buɲo mitaniɲgabire buɲoyakuɲ kitiɲgaku usuɲine meyakunɲo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya.

⁴ Oɲu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roinɲgabuɲ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoɲoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuɲ.

⁵ Oɲu mobemobe quraɲ qaku dimabi moreɲ rauine eru Juda ɲiɲigo kotuine yoɲoji pakareru minebobopuyaɲuɲ yoɲoke maɲmoakonɲ eru sosore ɲi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuɲ.

⁶ Oɲu manesubi maneru sumunɲgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taonɲ tinayakuɲ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ɲe rabuɲ, oo ropebu.

⁷ Oo roperu Bobianɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgaru maɲ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oɲu.

* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6 * **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

Listra taonjo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibunj.

⁸ Listra taonjo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu mangone demba fukeru damañ mogo kadi so oderu mo ñeeya.

⁹ Polji Biñe bunjo miko maneru ñeko piku funjine inji ñoneru manesuya, “Injore manjo mamananinj peteya ore eru soine fiainj,” onju miya.

¹⁰ Onju manesuku bunjo soguine ongakaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onju ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onju eko ñinjigo kubu yonjoji oi ñoneru Likaonia bunjoñunji inji jojoraku ongakabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonjongo fukeru ninjoreo wakiru gogobire.”

¹² Onju miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongakabun eru Polji miineo baku bunjo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongakabun.

¹³ Onju ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorinj taon manfunjo peya, ore sorinj gio sinjanineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Onju wareru hendinj niginj bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ñinjigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinjgo ore eburnj.

¹⁴ Onju ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ñakun qosugaru pipa ñinjigo kubu manjineo raru ongakabu.

¹⁵ Onjaru inji mibu, “Ñipunokun, ñonjo urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjuakonj ñonjo onjuine morenj ni akonj fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobianj Biñe mitaninga ñaregobere. Ore eru ñonjo nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru man-ñanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, morenj, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.*

¹⁶ Morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjoji ronekonj go wapeburnj, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonjoñunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayonj, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayonj, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoi miko kue keme wegij game touñmoririineji damañine damañine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manyanunj bapakare yabeko gobun. Onju gobi injoyonunde funjne maneniminj ore yaunjne oi yaduru onjuine oo munanj mogeine eku gobun.”

¹⁸ Yokoji onju miku ñinjigo kubu boji riga yateniminj ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikunj yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onju.

¹⁹ Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapeburnjonj, Juda ñinjigo goineji Antiokia taonj eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ñinjigo kubu manjokaka eyareburnj. Eyareru yonjoke sogokonj rinjaru Pol koji qaku “Onju komega!” mibunj. Onju miku furugaru taonj ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

²⁰ Peyayonj, kinarinj yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonjo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobianj Biñe mitaningaru manyanunj bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanunj kerisieru Yesure kinarinpu fukeburnj. Onju fukebi Derbe taonj bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taonj oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu.

²² Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinarinpu yonjore manj kitingaku basanangabu. Ofonj manesinj gabun, injoke qakatoru dimaniminj ore unjowon bunjo yareru inji yajibu, “Niño konkonj paio (yobinj funjne funjne bofukeru) goku qegonj eku Anuture qorumanjo paibe ropekiminj.”

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

²³ Mañkekerisie kufufuñ so minebobopuyanñ roosoeru siñañ goniminde fuñne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anutüre uqo sowo goku kiñaññ kubu yoñore oñga wosiru Ofoñ manesiñ gabuñ, iñore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku mañyaññ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonngo rakabu.

²⁶ Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji oi Anutüre yaunmoriri mañineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anutüre meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru mañkekerisie kufufuñ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi buño binanyakuñ iñi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iñoji mañgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoñoji Yesu manesiñ ganimiñ ore mendi furu yabeme mañyaññ kerisiebuñ.”

²⁸ Binanyakuñ oñu yajiru kiñaññ kubu yoñoke damañ joroine bojororu ñeku gobu. Oñu.

15

Kotu kantri yoñore eru ziozji roingaiñ ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ñiñigo goineji wakiru wareru fuñgaru mañkekerisie ñiñigo iñi qaji yabebuñ, “Ñoño Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anutüre moge baku sakiñaññ so ketinimiñ ine, oñuine Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ.”*

² Oñu qaji yarebuñ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire mañmoakon so eru buño iñi kiperu mibuñ, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneñ Jerusalem sitio roperu buño oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoñoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buño oñu kiperu mibi mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabuñ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yabebuñ. Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoñoji mañyaññ kerisiebuñ ore biñeine miku mañkekerisie kubu yoñore jeri soguine eyarebuñ.

⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyanñ iñi mibuñ, “Anutuji mañgo enoreko misin gio babeneñ niñoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”

⁵ Sundu oi mibuñyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) kubuone mañkekerisie ñi goineji pakereru iñi mibuñ, “Kotu kantri yoñoji mañyaññ kerisiebuñ, yoñore iñi mitigakimiñ: Yoñoji Anutüre moge baku sakiyaññ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buño sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oñu.

Jerusalem tutumañ eru kekepari buño botingabuñ.

⁶ Oñu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji buño oi mi osoenimiñ ore tumangabuñ.

* 15:1: Lew 12.3

⁷ Tumangaru noigoi buṅo kokoine miku migobobo ebuṅ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonṅo gio boroinṅaru roosoe nuru nonde inṅi miya, ‘Go kotu moreṅo raru Bobianṅ Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅga yarende yoṅoji manyanṅuṅ kerisieru Ofonṅ manesiṅ gainebi.’ Nṅo buṅo oi manegobi.*

⁸ Anutuji ṅiṅigo sosowo maṅnonṅuṅ mane mukuga, inṅoji fuṅine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ṅiṅigo niṅore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅore onṅuakonṅ oi soreme manyanṅuṅgo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame onṅuine oo Juda ṅiṅigo so ṅone aṅi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayonṅ, yoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi agiburanyanṅuṅ bokero manyanṅuṅ jureko gbagbataeṅine fukebuṅ.

¹⁰ Ore eru ṅoṅo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuṅ? Wamore kiṅariṅ gariine yoṅore ubeyanṅuṅgo begi jikigaru ruabeneṅ kobonobuṅ? Begi onṅuine oi nonṅunde apa ṅasononṅunṅi me niṅononṅe onṅuakonṅ kobokimiṅ ore onṅuine so fukeru gobenṅ.

¹¹ Onṅu matayonṅ, inṅi manesiṅ gagobeneṅ: Ofonṅ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maṅgo eteko munanṅ qa noreko Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ. Kotu kantri yoṅoji onṅuakonṅ kadi moakonṅ onṅuakonṅ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ ore manesiṅ gaegobi.”

¹² Onṅu yajime kubu yoṅoji sosowo buṅo baaru buṅo tomiri ṅebuṅ. ṅebi Pol Barnabas yokoṅi buṅo binanyakuṅ inṅi mibu, “Anutuji maṅgo enoteko kotu moreṅo raru botuyanṅuṅgo misinṅ gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onṅu mibire kaje ruaru manebuṅ. Onṅu.

Bisop Jeimsji buṅo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoṅi binanyakuṅ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buṅo inṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonṅi buṅo mibe kaje ruaru maneniṅ.

¹⁴ Anutuji damanṅ fuṅfunṅaine kotu kantri ṅiṅigo jinṅomai fuke yareru botuyanṅuṅgone ṅiṅigo inṅoyonṅunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufu-fuṅine jikigabuṅ. Anutuji onṅu eru fuṅneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buṅoine nojiya.

¹⁵ Buṅo onṅuine oi kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji onṅuakonṅ kitiṅgaku miegobi. Yoṅoji buṅo mo inṅi quranṅabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ṅadiineo nonṅi kirieru wareru kiṅ Deiwidre kantri jokoronṅ moke ba pakarebemiṅ.

Inṅoji rone morumbonṅ akoine baku apa ṅasononṅuṅ siṅanṅ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayonṅ, nonṅi oi moke bobianṅaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiṅ.*

¹⁷ Oi inṅi fukeiṅ ore ebemiṅ: ṅiṅigo kubu goine sosowo yoṅoji Ofonṅ baanimiṅ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biṅe fukenimiṅ ore rua yabebonṅ, yoṅoji Ofonṅ nonṅ baa nunimiṅ.

Ofonṅ nonṅi onṅu migo eru ore so kantriyanṅuṅ bobianṅabemiṅ.

¹⁸ Onṅu baego, oi ronere ronekonṅgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonṅi buṅo oi osoeru mamaneji inṅi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo manyanṅuṅ Anuturo kerisiegobi, niṅoji yobiṅ begi yasogo yoṅore paio ebeneṅ so sagaiṅ.

* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buṅoo episkopos, nonṅunde buṅoo rubobo me inspekta. Inṅoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siṅanṅ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiṅariṅ matayonṅ, Yesure gbo. * **15:16:** Am 9.11-12

²⁰ Onu matayon, yonore quran inji qurangabenen sagain: Yonoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin bine qaku kufuyanungo ruabi usunyanungo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimin ore misananganoben.*

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buño oi ronere ronekonngo moren so mitaningaru waperu gogobenen. Oi Sabat koman so ongowowosi pinonungo osegaru maneegebenen. Ore eru buño 4 oi soine so bokekimin.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumanngo kotu kantri yonore quran qurangabun.

²² Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonoji kufufun sosowo yonoke buño oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone ni goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimingo mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. Ni yoyoka oi mankekerisie kubure minebobo ni fukebu.

²³ “Ni oi sore yapekimin,” miku quran mo inji qurangaru meyakungo ruabun,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morengo gogobi, ninoji nonore mijerinanun migobenen. Aposol ninoji mamanesin kufufunde minebobo yonoke nonore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobenen. Onu nonoke buño mimane ekimin ore quran enaregobenen.

²⁴ Nonunde ninigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonoyane boke noberu nonoreo wareru man-nanun bapakareru buño furuineo dodokerekere enarebi man mamanejanun jijibu fukeko maneben.

²⁵ Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutuman eru manmoakon ebenen sagaya. Sagako ni yoyoka roosoreru sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke nonoreo warenimin.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru buño oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimin.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru ninoji buño inji ore manmoakon ebenen sagaga: Nonore paio yobin begi so jikigaru ruakimin. Buño qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinnganimin.

²⁹ Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin bine qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru nadi gabi manmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo man womoke goinebi.” Onu.

Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yonoji jeriebun.

³⁰ Quran onu qurangaru sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu mankekerisie kufufun kepore yapebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quran oi yarebi osebun.

³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebun.

³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun ni goku unswon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanan yapebu.

³³ Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji nonoreo kirieya.

* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ñijigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas iŋi ojiya, “Niko taŋoŋ eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaŋiŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogopunokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ñone yaberu manenimi.”

³⁷ Oŋu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru moko rainŋ ore maneya.

³⁸ Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Jonji rone Pamflia taŋgo wirieru boke yaperu yokoŋe jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainŋgo ore maneko so sagaya.*

³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakuŋ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Saiprus nugo rabu.

⁴⁰ Rabuyoŋ, Polji ñi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeiŋgo ore mibi bokeru rabu.

⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ñone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Oŋu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taŋoŋ tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Maŋgoineji Juda maŋkekerisie ñigo fukeyayoŋ, mamaine Grik ñi.

² Polre ñi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yoŋoji Timotire fuŋne miboorobi maneya.

³ Oŋu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainŋgo maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ñi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuŋ eru pi kae oo Juda ñijigo kokoine gobuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Pol egu mitenimiŋ ore Timoti ogagaru Anature moge baku sakiine ketigaya.

⁴ Ketigako raru taŋoŋ eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buŋo mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji buŋo kiperu sanangabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ.

⁵ Oŋu roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yoŋore mamanesiŋyaŋunji sanangaya. Oŋu sanangaru Biŋe buŋo mibi goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyaŋunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Oŋu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabuŋ.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe buŋo mitaŋiŋgakiŋiŋ,” mibuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoŋoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuŋ.

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 iŋi egobi: Kirieyayoŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

* 15:38: Apo 13.13

⁷ Raru goku Misia moren qananeu roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya.

⁸ Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qananeu rakaru Troas taonngo ropebun.

⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimingo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

Filipai nigo Lidiaji manine kerisieya.

¹¹ Ninjoji afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben.

¹² Oo roperu ogaoone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom ninigo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neje gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Ninjo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombango siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru ‘Juda yonjoji obu magenineo tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru nigo tumanjaru neben, oi none yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biye bunjo oi mibenen manebun.

¹⁴ Manebun, yonore botugo nigo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kaban boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaku goya. Ofonji manine baafagako Polji bunjo miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya.

¹⁵ Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenen weu noreru inji nojiya, “Nonjo nonde ‘Ofon manesin gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku ugo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yamen keku weu noreya. Onu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.

¹⁶ Ninjo daman mogo ongawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kinanqoqo nigo moji bofuke nobeya. Nigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku ninigo funneyanun totogo mi bofukeingo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun bunjo sonsonine mifukeru onuine oiji monej ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yonore meo rakaya.

¹⁷ Injoji Pol eru ninjo none noberu ninore ndadio wareru inji miku ongaya, “Ni yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Sombunde biye fukein ore funine mitaninga yareegobi.”

¹⁸ Onu miku gioboboine kokoine ongaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio nigo yoore mangone waperu raigon!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, nigo raupuineji oi maneru monej ya poreniminde funne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onuine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonjoji yonoyanunde morengo kotu onuine fukeru gobun.

yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinjoineo pore yapebi sinan ni yonore jinjo maio rabun.

²⁰ Raru bunjo koro sinan yonore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigorua bunjo inji igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobenenyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire

²¹ eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobenen. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbingagobenen.”

²² Sakiyakunjo bunjo onu igaru yasibi ninigo kubu yonjoji onuakon pak-eruru qodureru sananaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonjoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-nakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yatebun.

²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni jorunekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun.

²⁴ Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji[†] botuyakunjo ruaru niginji kiperu pi manine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Onu.

Nigin pi sinanineji manine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onu nebu. Neku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miten gaku nebu nigin ni soswoji kaje ruaru manebun.

²⁶ Onu ebi oo akon pipa komen yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowareqo qabun. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenjoronaru wakiya.

²⁷ Onu fukeko witi pi sinan inji kuban manineone pakereya. Pakeruru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebun, oi noneru miya, “Yei! Nigin niji useru ra foregobi me urunu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonineone poreru inoyone qoqo einjo eya.[‡]

²⁸ Inoyone qoqo einjo eyayon, Polji qopu akon ongaku inji miya, “Niño sosowo yo negobenen. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunjo raru dikanji key-ateya.

³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manjo kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinpujogi onuakon qowirieru Sombunde bine fukenimin.”

³² Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonjoke tumanjabi Anu-ture Bine bunjo mibire manebun.

³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon injo eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu.

³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyone eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebun. Onu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko bunjo koro sinan (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

[†] 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbingaru nebu. Sasakoine none. [‡] 16:27: Nigin niji kamiine eko sinanine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komeegobi. Inoyone mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

³⁶ Onu mibi ni joruinekeji wareru binje oi Pol ini ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjoji bujo ini ebi warega: Noko niginyakuŋ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji muŋambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Onu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi ini yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji bujonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ninigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuŋ. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire muŋambe yo urunu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjoji yonjoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko bujo oi roru majistreit sinan yonjoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun.

³⁹ Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebuŋ.

⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankekerisie ogopuyakuŋ none yaberu mande kikitin bujo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuŋ.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuŋ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonjoji ongawowosi piyanun babi dimaya.

² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanun go roperu Sabat koman yokaomo oo yonjoke Mankekerisiere Binje Quran oseru funine mimane eku gobun.

³ Onu goku Binje Qurande funne mitaningaru ini miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereinj ore miya.” Onu miku ore funine Binje Quran gone yaduru manyanun bapakareru ini yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaninnga narego, injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Onu yajime Juda kufufun yonjoreone goineji manesin garu manyanun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik ninigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabun, yonjoreone onuakon kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabuŋ eru nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebuŋ.

⁵ Manyanun kerisiebuŋyon, Juda ni yoine yonjoji manyanun rigangame manji maneti qoti maneru nadiqoqo bujo mibuŋ. Onu mibi remben ninigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonjoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninigo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yapebi tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanun go rua yapenimin ore baa yapebuŋ.

⁶ Baa yapebuŋyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonjore jinjo maio roperu ini ongabun, “Yei! Ni morenine morenine roregaru kae so man bapakare yapebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onuakon warebu.

⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onuine sosowo yonjoji ini miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kin Koitonoŋun fukega.’ Onu miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onu ongabi ninigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onuine jijibu fukeya.

⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monej ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo ropebu.

¹¹ Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye bunjo mibu, oi anj sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande bunjoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fiine onuine boyoberu Juda ninigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbin eyarebun.

¹² Biye bunjo mibire Juda yonoreone boakon yobuji manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Grik ninigo yonoreone onuakon kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyanunjo nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakon Anuture Biye bunjo mitaningaru goya, ore bineneji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunjo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onuakon ninigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebun.

¹⁴ Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanane neo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu.

¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, “Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Bunjo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Onu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio neku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi kadi qanane qanane dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegaru manine jo jaya.

¹⁷ Polji Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninigo eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabun, yonoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninigo bofuke yaberu yonoke qotururu mimane ebun.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke bunjo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru Polre bunjo maneru inji mibun, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onuine kosa migayon, bunore fori urunju miinjo manega, oi so manegob-enej.”

Polji Yesure Biye mitaningaru man yanun bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibun, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fune mitaningaga, ore kamasi onu fukeko nonegobenej.”

* **17:11:** Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun. † **17:18:** Mangboron qaqaji tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde fune qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno injoji anj fiine eru anj sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sanangaru dimakimin ore fune qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare bunjo yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibun, ‘Injoji nemu ninigo yokore tina onu ongaga.’

19 Onu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengaren kae jiño yasogo tinaine Areopagus[§] oo roperu kaunsol yoñore jiño maio ruabi dimaku inji mibun, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore funjine oi urunju? Oi soine minde manekimiñ.

20 Goji kotu kantri yoñore buño furuine roru wareru minde kajenoñungo rakako manegobenen. Ore eru gore buño burugore funje oi poretiñ manekimiñgo manegobenen.”

21 Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobun, yoñoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buño gariine gariine naduremen gadurebon eru miku maneru manyanun oo ruaru damanjanun sibirigaru gobun. Onu.

Polji Areopagus kae jinoo dimaku buño miya.

22 Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiño botuineo raru kaunsol yoñore jiño maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ñipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ñoneru funnenjanun inji peko manego: Ñoño nemupunjanun aran fiine baku miteñ yaberu gogobi.

23 Nonji roregaru ñoñore pi mokiine mokiine ñoneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukebon. Oo inji quranjabi peko ñonebon, ‘Nemu funjine so manegobenen, injore yo baben.’ Ore eru ñoño nemu mo funjine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteñ gaegobi, nonji injore funje bararungaku mibe maneniñ.

24 “Ofon Anutuji Sombun moreñ eru ya sosowo ore manyakungo pega, oi bofuke ñabeya. Inoji Sombun morende Ofonjine fukega. Inoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ñeku goga.*

25 Inoyone gogore funje fukega. Oi eko nonun morengo gokimiñ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombun poreegobenen. Onu noreega ore eru inoyone uqo munjan me ya more so embimbiñgaega. Ore eru ñinigo nonun oi gumekimiñ ore embimbiñgagobenen. Nonun menoñunji ya so baku pesin ruaru oteben ine, inoji so komeiñ. Inoji moreñ ñi onjine so goga. Mata.

26 “Inoji rone ñi moakon bofukeme injoreone saueru roingaru yagan gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreñine moreñine sosowo sagaru gogobenen. Inoji damanjonun sosowo poretiñ burugaru noreko ore so gogobenen eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ñeku gogobenen, ore qanjanine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenen.

27 Nonun Anutu inoyone maneru baa teingo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Inoji sosowo manfunjonungo akon gogayon, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenen me mata?

28 Ñoño-ñanunde Grik mamane ñinigoji buño korun burugaru quranjabun, yoñoreone yoyokaji onuakon buño korun mo inji mibu, ‘Ñiño onuakon injore osigidapu fukeru gogobenen.’

Ñi onjine moji buño korun mo inji quranjaya, ‘Inoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogononun goegobenen, kadinonun raru waregobenen eru pe papakarenonun eegobenen.’ **

29 Buño ore so nonun Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobenen. Bembengo dimagobenenyon, jibu injore funje mane jibugaru tintun egu qakimiñ. Sasako bobo ñi (artist) yoñoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu

§ 17:19: Areopagus buño ore funjine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. * 17:24: 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 ** 17:28: Mamane ñi soguine Pol inoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoñore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon buño korunine korunine afagaru roru totogo miya.

more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongin baku pujeru otun nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, inoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

³⁰ Ninigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji daman oo eeboboyanunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayon, daman yoo bujohne bararingaru ini najiga, 'Ninigo sosowo morenyanun so ne ragobi, nono bio manyanun kerisieru nondeo wareni.'

³¹ "Anutuji daman yasogo ruame wareru fukein. Inoji daman oo ninigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu bujononun osoeru poretin mitariin. Inoji ni mo bujononun mitariingo ore roosoeru mimitarire usun meineo ruaya. Inoji ni oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjine oo usunine soguine oi ninigo sosowo noduko noneru manegobenen. Ni komegone pakereya, inoji mimitari Raunonun fukega."

³² "Anutuji ni mo komegone bogboreme pakereya," goineji bujo oi maneru igosisi ebu. Onu ebuynon, goineji ini mibu, "Bujo mige, nino oi moke manekimingo manegobenen. Ore eru go soine daman mogo bujo oi jikigaru mitaningaigon."

³³ Onu ebi Polji yonore botugone pakareru boke yaberu raya.

³⁴ Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesin garu inoke jikigabu. Manesin gabu, yonore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonore minebobo ni mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakon nigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesin garu manyanun kerisiebu. Onu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebu.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya.

² Korint raru Juda ni mo jinohne Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti ini ruaya, "Juda ninigo nono sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi." Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

³ Gogoyakun kitinganimin ore kamban akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kamban seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kamban seri ako gio moko babu.

⁴ Baku gobi Sabat komban so ongowowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ninigo yonoke Yesure fune mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biye daman so mitaningaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, inore fune totogo yaduru bujo oiji Juda ninigo manyanun bapakareya.

⁶ Manyanun bapakareyayon, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo bujo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyanunqo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko ini yajiya, "Nonji baka so ebe nono sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbiganimin. Oi nono-nane osiganimin. Nono Biye bujo qomukubi nonji soine boke naberu munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo kirieru rabemin."

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu ongowowosi pi qanajineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus inore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ni matayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten gaku goya.

⁸ Qaṅaṅineo rayayoṅ, oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅ tinaine Krispus eru iṅore ṅonuṅ made yoṅoji sosowo maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofonṅ manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Korint ṅiṅigo goine Polre buṅo manebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kubanṅ peko Ofonji qohonṅ oduko iru ṅoneko iṅi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoṅyoṅ, Biṅe buṅo sananṅaru miku goigoṅ.

¹⁰ Siti yoo ṅiṅigo kubu kokoine yoṅoji nonde biṅe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so funṅaru bosembea guiṅ.”

¹¹ Ore eru Polji damaṅine bojoraru yoṅore botugo gosa moakonṅ eru kainṅ 6 ore so goku Anuturre Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayoṅ, Rom yoṅoji ṅi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaṅ oo Juda minebobo yoṅoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buṅo koroineo ruabuṅ.

¹³ Buṅo iṅi ore ruabuṅ, “ṅi yo oiji ṅiṅigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoṅoji mimitiyaṅuṅ ruabi pega, iṅoji ṅiṅigo kadi oi odureru Anuturre ohowe baku miteṅ ganimiṅ ore maṅbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buṅo oṅu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buṅo mobeine miṅgo eko kiap gawana Galio iṅoji Juda ṅiṅigo oi iṅi yajiya, “Juda ṅiṅigo ṅoṅore botugo moji ṅi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buṅoṅaṅuṅ kaje ruaru manenobo.

¹⁵ Oṅuyoyṅ, ṅoṅore botugo mamanesinde buṅo fukeko tina furuine furuine oṅgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaṅuṅ uruṅu enimiṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde yobiṅ. Nonji ya oṅuine oi osoeru mitaribemiṅ ore so mata.”

¹⁶ Oṅu yajiru buṅo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuṅ.

¹⁷ Wakiru yoṅoyoye akonṅ qodureru moko riṅaru oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buṅo koroinere kadi mau sironṅo ruaru qabuṅ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ṅoneru ore eru jiṅoine ṅoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oṅu.

Polji iṅoyoyunde moreṅgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maṅkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaṅuṅ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ṅebuṅ. Rone Anuturre jiṅo maio iṅi miya, “Nonji Anuturre gio damaṅ so yameṅ keku babemiṅ.” Buṅo oṅu miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoji kiperu goya. Damaṅ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipanṅ buṅore miko qoru siki ketigabuṅ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainṅo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuṅ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taṅgo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoṅ, iṅoyoye oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoṅoke Yesure fune mimane ebuṅ.

²⁰ Mimane ebi iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go soine damaṅ joroine niṅoke goigoṅ.” Oṅu weu tebuṅyoṅ, Polji ore maṅmoakonṅ so eya.

²¹ Ore eru momojo iṅi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oṅ,’ miṅ ine, soine kirieru ṅoṅoreo warebemiṅ.” Oṅu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuṅ.

²² Raru taṅ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreṅ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ mijeriyayoṅ yajiya. Oi yajiru ṅeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya.

* 18:18: Jare 6.18

²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moren so roregaru kinariñ sosowo ñone yaberu kegbore yabeme sanangabuñ. Onu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Daman oo Juda ñi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biñe Qurañ rangbainere buño fiine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuñine miko buñoinere kamasi ore ñinigo moren so anji kokoine maneru jeriebuñ.

²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuñne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji mañineo jaya. Yesure fuñne poretin poretin qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuñine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Inoji wareru ongawowosi pi mañineo fungaru buño usun sunsunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buñoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuñ. Raru Anuture fuñne fiine akon jikigaru mitaningaru ojibire maneya.

²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus mankekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebuñ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariñpuyanun yonore qurañ ini qurangabuñ, “Ñi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji qurañ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ñinigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taningaru manyanun kerisiebuñ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.

²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurande buñoine buñoine oseru oo yaduko manebuñ. Juda yonjoji buño oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku buñoyanun totogo kepieko wakibuñ. Onu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qananineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinariñ goine bofukeru ñone yabeya.

² Ñone yaberu ini weu yareya, “Ñonjo manesiñ garu mañ-ñañun kerisiebuñ, Moro Tiriineji daman oo mañ-ñañunngo rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme ini bokirieru mibuñ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niño ore buño oi mata yobu manebeñ.”

³ Bokirieru mibi ini yajiya, “Ñonjo wamo miti meso rau ñarebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokiriebuñ, “Niño Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeñ.”

⁴ Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buño miku ñinigo kubu manyanun bapakareko ini manebuñ, ‘Nonde ñadio ñi mo warein, ñonjo oi manesiñ garu mañ-ñañun kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisiebuñ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyanunngo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanunngo rakame kantri goinere buño furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqoun buño mibuñ.

⁷ Ñi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuñ.

* **19:1:** Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore mañineo pega. * **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

⁸ Polji onḡawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funḡe mimane eku koimo dimaku ḡonemeqoti onuine manyanḡuḡ bapakareko buḡoine kepieiḡo ore embimbiḡgaru gobuḡ. Onḡ gobi kaiḡ yokaomo tariya.

⁹ Kepieiḡo embimbiḡgabunḡoḡ, goineji keta eru so manesiḡ garu Ofonde funḡe totogo misembearu ḡiḡigo jiniḡyanḡuḡo buḡo kisonḡgaru miku dimabuḡ. Onḡ miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroḡḡa yareru boke yaberu kiḡariḡpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuḡ. Jojoroine raru ḡi tinaine Tiranus iḡore tumoḡoḡo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuḡ.

¹⁰ Onḡ eru gobi Ofonde Biḡe buḡoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biḡe buḡo oi Eisia prowins maḡineo moreḡ rauine eru Juda ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore kajego rakame mane forebuḡ. Onḡ.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiḡ ore embimbiḡgabunḡ.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ḡiḡigo qoruyanḡuḡo ruame Anutuji mosi qoḡowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya.

¹² Onḡ gome ḡiḡigo jibe eyareme gobuḡ, goineji Polre sakigone sunḡoḡ keketi eru kambaḡ mobeine goine onḡuakoḡ roru ra wareru paiyanḡuḡo ruabi jibeyanḡuḡ boke yabeko gemokakuyanḡuḡ waperu rabi fiabuḡ.

¹³ Juda saki siḡaḡ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuḡ, yoḡoji onḡuakoḡ funḡaru gemoji bapeboriḡ ba yabebuḡ, yoḡore paio Ofonḡ Yesure tina onḡaku usunḡine keporenimiḡ ore eesoi babuḡ. Eesoi baku iḡi mibuḡ, “Polji Yesure tina onḡaku maḡbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofonḡ iḡore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiḡ ore mitiga yarego.”

¹⁴ Yesure tina onḡ mibuḡ, yoḡore botugo Juda sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine tinaine Sewa iḡore madepu 7 yoḡoji onḡuakoḡ gobuḡ.

¹⁵ Yoḡoji gemo mo onḡ mitiga tebuḡyoḡ, iḡoji bokirieru iḡi yajiya, “Nonḡ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyoḡ, ḡoḡo uri ḡoḡo?”

¹⁶ Onḡ yajiru ḡi maḡineo dimaya, iḡoji bio riḡaru paiyanḡuḡo roperu qafa yabeya. Onḡ sosowo gbiḡ eru boserereḡ ba yareru sakiyanḡuḡ botiqoti eru kambaḡ marikuyanḡuḡ kesuḡosugaya. Kesuḡosugame bubu sakiyanḡuḡo darijombuḡ wakiru dimako useru osoyanḡuḡ baku pi maḡine oi bokeru sakiyanḡuḡ gbarandaḡ wakiru ra usebuḡ.

¹⁷ Onḡ fukeko Juda kotu eru moreḡ rauine Efesus gobuḡ, sosowo yoḡoji ore biḡeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuḡ. Waragabi goineji Ofonḡ Yesure tina yameḡ keku miteḡ gabi kuririineke fukeya.

¹⁸ Manesiḡ garu manyanḡuḡ kerisiebuḡ, yoḡoreone kokoineji raru agibu-ranḡyanḡuḡ barariḡgaru mifukebuḡ.

¹⁹ Goineji qanḡe seroḡ munaḡqoḡo baku gobuḡ, yoḡoreone kokoineji buk papiyanḡuḡ roru wareru qoḡugaru ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore jino maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanḡuḡ oseru qoḡukabi qoḡodure jareyanḡuḡ oi silwa moneḡ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.

²⁰ Kamasi onḡ ruabi Ofonde Biḡe buḡo oi usuḡ sunḡsunḡineke saueru sanaḡgaru raya. Onḡ.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buḡoine kiperu iḡi miya, “Nonḡ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiḡ.” Onḡ miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ḡeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onḡuakoḡ raru ḡonebemiḡ.”

22 Onju miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins mango goya. Onju.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuñ.

23 Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuñ ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya.

24 Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu nigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojikibajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babuñ.

25 Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobuñ, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumangabi ini yajiya, "Ogopune, niño gio yo babenen furiine fine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen.

26 Oi manegobenenyon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ninigo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Inoji ini miega, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

27 "Onju miku goko niño rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onuakon matayon, manyobin mo ini pega: Ninigo sosowo Eisia prowins mango eru morejine morejine sosowo oo nemu nigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, inore nemu tinabine yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorininere tinaji sembearu ninigo jinoyanun go wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onju pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buño yo migo."

28 Demitriusji onju miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame ini miku onga jojobabuñ, "Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!"

29 Ongaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakuñ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebuñ.

30 Tutuman ebi Polji onuakon ninigo kubu sogo yonore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankekerisie ninigoji oi sabarebuñ.

31 Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebuñ, yonjoji onuakon kinan eru ini karie tebuñ, "Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi."

32 Tutuman ebuñ, oo ninigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabuñ ore funine mo so manebuñ ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya.

33 Onju rako Juda yonjoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninigo jin maiyanun go buño mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

34 Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru buño ini ongabun, "Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!" Onju onga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

35 Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranineji ninigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebuñ dimaku ini yajiya, "Efesus ninigo, niño nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miten gaku gogobenen. Niño inore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobenen. Buño oi nono sosowo soine manegobi.

³⁶ Oi moji mugainḡo ore so mata. Ore eru ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.

³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji soriḡo roperu ya mo so doduru ḡaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ḡigononḡuḡ so igosisi enebu. ḡoḡo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru iḡore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoḡoke kekepari eru buḡo miku ḡoḡo enobuḡ ine, kiap ḡegobi eru buḡo korore tutumaḡine tutumaḡine oi buḡo botiḡaiḡ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buḡo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe ḡuraḡ ḡaku dimabi sagaiḡ.

³⁹ ḡoḡo ya mo jikigaru miḡḡo manenimiḡ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuḡ pore yabebi tumoḡoḡo kae jiḡoo tumangaru buḡo osoeru mitarikimiḡ.

⁴⁰ Muḡambe mimijibu oyowoḡojibu yasogo yo fuḡine matayoḡ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoḡoji maneru iḡi egu minimiḡ, ‘Efesus yoḡoji Rom ḡoḡodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Oḡu miku buḡo koroino egu rua nobenimiḡ. Ore maḡyobiḡ fukega, oi manego. Buḡo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuḡinere weu norenobuḡ ine, niḡo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneḡ.”

⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muraḡineji buḡo oḡu miku ḡiḡigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaḡaru roiḡaru rabuḡ. Oḡu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoḡojibu oiḡi bedaḡa foreko Polji kiḡariḡpuine oḡa yareme warebi mande kikitḡ buḡo uḡsowoḡ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya.

² Masedonia raru moreḡine moreḡine petigaru roregaru oo uḡsowoḡ buḡo kokoine miku goku Grik moreḡo wareya.

³ Grik wareru kaiḡ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainḡo maneya. Oḡu maneyayoḡ, Juda minebobo yoḡoji kadio qanimiḡ ore soḡsonḡburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreḡ kadi kaeineo kirieḡḡo buḡo maḡineo kipeya.

⁴ Buḡoine kipeme ogopuine oḡuji iḡoke rabuḡ: Berea ḡi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ḡi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ Tikikus eru Trofimus.

⁵ Yoḡoji ronekoḡ Troas raru oo niḡore odi noberu gobuḡ.

⁶ Troas raru gobuḡyoḡ, Luk noḡ eru goine niḡoji poroḡ yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio ḡebeḡ. Oi ḡebeneḡ tariko ogâ ropekabeneḡ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḡako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoḡoreo ropebeḡ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobuḡ. Oḡu.

Polji damaḡ tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneḡ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainḡo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poroḡ mokiine ketikimiḡ ore ḡebeḡ. Oḡu ḡebeneḡ Polji yoḡoke mimane eku buḡoine miku ḡeko ḡeko ubu jojoḡḡo raya.

⁸ Niḡo pi maḡine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru ḡebeneḡ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuḡ.

⁹ Tumangaru ḡekabeneḡ ḡi jeḡoḡ mo tinaine Yutikus iḡoji gbiḡ mendigo ḡeya. ḡeko Polji buḡo miku ḡeko maneko damaḡ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondiḡaru maḡine so maneru pi maḡine

yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinjaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ɳonebenŋ.

¹⁰ Onu ɳonebenyonŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninŋ.”

¹¹ Onu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poronŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke damanŋ joroine buŋo miku ɳeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.

¹² Rako ɳi jeŋonŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ɳoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Onu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yonjoji rabuŋyonŋ, Polji inoyonŋekonŋ moreŋ kadi raingo maneru ini Luk nonŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Nonjo ronekonŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekiminŋ.” Ore eru ninjoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ.

¹⁴ Asos roperu ninjoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ.

¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebenŋ. Roperu jikigaruru petigaruru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo ini ore ropebenŋ:

¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaruru raru Jerusalem sitio ɳebeminŋ,” miku damanŋ egu sibirigakiminŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damanŋ joroine egu sibirigakiminŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekiminŋ ore buŋoine kipeme gobenŋ. Onu.

Polji Efesus yonjore buŋo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yonjore kinanŋ ruuru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yonjoji wakiru wareniminŋ ore kepore yabeya.

¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ɳone yaberu ini yajiya, “Nonji damanŋ funfunŋaine Eisia prowinsgo warebonŋ, oo akonŋ funŋaru damanŋ sosowo ɳonjoke go waperu gio babe, ɳonjo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jinoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobonŋ, ɳonjo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ɳinigo ɳonjore kuyoku jinoo obune wakiko gobonŋ. Juda yonjoji maŋyanuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yonjoji damanŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuinŋo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Onu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobonŋ.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobianŋ ɳabeega, oi mitaniŋga ɳaruru gobonŋ. Oi tumoqoqoo tumaŋgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ɳaruru gobonŋ. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokebonŋ.

²¹ Gio so bokebonyonŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ɳonjore onjuakonŋ buŋo koruŋ ini kitiŋgaku miku gobonŋ, ‘Nonjo bio maŋ-ɳanunŋ kerisieru Anutureo qakatoru Ofonŋonunŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Nonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneninŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji nonŋ Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareinŋ, oi so manego.

²³ Mo ini manego: Nonji taonŋ uro uro raru gobonŋ, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa naruru ini kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobonŋ, ‘Go sisikonŋkonŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ɳeminŋ.’

24 Onu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuingo ore mane sanangago. Inoji inji najiya, 'Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareingo manega, go ore Bobian Bine mitaningaru goigon.' Ore eru morengo gobemin me komebemin, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ninigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usunne sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemin.*

25 "Onu gobeminyon, manenin, nonji nonore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningabe manebun, nono nonde jinjo maine oi moke so nonenimin. Nonoreone moji mo so none nui, munambe onu manego.

26-27 Ore eru nonji nono Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimin ore miku man bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturun eku bokebon. Ore eru nonoreone moji mo agiburaninere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, nono non mi nunimingo embimbinanimin. Nonji oi munambe nonore totogo kitingaku misanangago.

28 "Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako binene fuke foregobi, nono oi lama onuine sinan yaberu mango eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone gio oi nareya. Ore eru nono nono-nane eru Ofonde lama kubu yonore sisanan eru goinebi.

29 Nonji rabe ore ndio ninigo mimiyanunke oi gomen qoro riganine onuine nonore botugo fukenimin. Yonoji fukeru lama kubu nonore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimin, oi manego.

30 Nono-nanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinarinpuineji qanantineo ranimin ore kepore yaberu buño ikoine miku gonimin.

31 Ore eru nono mangarigari goku buño yo man wombun-nanungo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unsonon buñoine buñoine oi nono moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

32 "Nonji munambe nono Anuture meo rua naberu inji njigo: Inore Bine buñoji yaunmoririine bararinga nareru mango eyareein. Anutuji sanangaru man-nanun kitingaku bobiangako soine sasanan bofukeru bodureeinebi. Nono Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goinebi.

33 Non nonoreone more juñe boreñ me moneñ kaban oi so rau gaingo maneru gobon.

34 Non eru ogopune yare embimbinngaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

35 "Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine nduru gobon. Nono onuakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku ninigo wirieru gio banimin ore embimbinnganimin, oi soine mango eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure buño yo manesuinebi: Inoji inoyone buño mo inji miya, 'Mebo ya raugabi jangaru mataeme omaine goniminyon, goine yonore ya yaun-nanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjin bofukeinebi.' Onu."

36 Polji buño onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonoke Anutu onga wosiya.

37 Onga wosime sosowo yonoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun.

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

³⁸ Polji rone buño mo inji yajiya, “Nõño nonde jijo mai moke so nonenimiñ.” Buño oñu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâ roperu momojo miku ruabuñ. Oñu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiñ akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben.

² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia morengo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ñoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taongo raru ogâone roru ruakimiñ,” mibuñ ore oo raben. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakaben.

⁴ Rakaru kiñariñ goine bofuke yaberu yoñoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobeneñ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siñañ bobo buño mibuñ.

⁵ Oi mibuñyoñ, niño giobobo 7 oi yoñoke gobeneñ tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimiñ mibeneñ yoñoji sosowo ñigo madepuyanunke rua nobeingo taon bokeru sakibe warebuñ. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben.

⁶ Onga wosiru momojonoñun mi nadungaduñ eben Jerusalem rakimiñ ore ogâ ropebeneñ yoñoji kaeyanunjo kiriebuñ.

⁷ Pol eru murañpuine niño oñu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokeben. Ogâ bokeru mañkekerisie ogopunoñun mijerianun mibeneñ eru yoñoke giobobo moakon goben.

⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taongo wapeben. Jerusalem mañkekerisie kubu mañineo mañbapakare ñi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ,* yoñoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu inore pigo raru ñeku peben.*

⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji ñigo jeñon yoñore mañgo kajeqoun buño mimire mamane yaun ruame gobun.

¹⁰ Niñoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobeneñ Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.*

¹¹ Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoñoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire siñañ† yoñore meo ruanimiñ.’”

¹² Oñu miko maneru niño eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñun oo gobun, yoñoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku teben.

¹³ Qomuku tebeneñ inji bokirieru miya, “Nõño urunju egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onuine oo nonde mañne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niginj nunimingo ore jauego eru onuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Oñu miko bomunañ gaingo embimbingaru mañnonun womo eteko inji miben, “Oi Ofonde mañ anire so fukeine.”

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ñi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitinj gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoñore meo ruanimiñ, oi Rom gawman yoñore miga.

¹⁵ Sisaria taonḡo gobeneḡ damanḡ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebenḡ.

¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinariḡ goineji onḡakonḡ niḡore ujenonḡun warebuḡ. Warebuḡ, yonḡoji inḡi mibuḡ, “Nḡonḡ Saiprus ḡi tinaine Nason inḡore pigo peku goinebi.” Onḡu miku oga nobebi inḡore pigo rabeḡ. Nasonḡi ronekonḡ maḡine kerisieru Yesure kinariḡ fukeru go wapeya. Onḡu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niḡoji Jerusalem ropebeneḡ maḡkekerisie ogopunonḡun yonḡoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoḡun mibuḡ.

¹⁸ Mijerinoḡun mibi peku pakereru Polji niḡoke bisop Jeims ḡnoneiḡo maneru rabeḡ. Rabeneḡ maḡkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonḡoji sosowo oo waperu ḡebuḡ.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijerianoḡun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuḡi uje fukeru maḡo enoreko kotu kantri yonḡore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneḡ foriine fukeya, ore binanḡ fuḡineke bomukuru moakonḡ moakonḡ oi sosowo yajiya.

²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitenḡ gabi ḡi yoine moji inḡi miya, “Pol ogononḡun, Juda ḡniḡigo taosenḡine taosenḡine yonḡoji Yesu manesiḡ garu maḡyanoḡun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buḡo oi poretiḡ boyobenimiḡo yameḡ keegobi.

²¹ Onḡu yameḡ keegobiyonḡ, gore binanḡo oi inḡi kosa mibi manebuḡ, ‘Juda ḡniḡigo roinḡaru kotu kantri yonḡore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inḡi qaji yareru goge, onḡu miegobi, “Nḡonḡ Mosesre kadi buḡo ḡadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanoḡun so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Onḡu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonḡoji oi maneru oo akonḡ poreru kubu yasogo roru tumaḡanobuḡ. Ore eru niḡo manebu eru uruḡu ebeneḡ sagana?

²³ Ore eru niḡoji muḡambe yo buḡo gore mikimiḡ, goji ore so eigoḡ. ḡi 4:ji ya enimiḡ ore buḡoyanoḡun Anuture miku mimipanḡ buḡoji kipebuḡ.*

²⁴ Oi buḡoji kipebuḡyonḡ, monende embimbiḡaru odigaru botunonḡunḡo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonḡoke kekeririke eku yonḡore eru pesiḡ ruande sagako soine qoru sikianoḡun ketigabi buḡoyanoḡun sananḡaiḡ. Goji onḡu eru Mosesre Kadi buḡo renḡaru boyoberu goge, sosowoḡi gore fuḡne oi poretiḡ ḡoneru mane taniḡanimiḡ. Oi mane taniḡaru gore buḡo mibi manebuḡ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiḡ.

²⁵ Gore buḡo komeiḡyonḡ, kotu kantri yonḡoji Yesu manesiḡ garu maḡyanoḡun kerisiebuḡ, niḡoji yonḡore buḡo inḡi kiperu quranḡ quranḡaru ruabeneḡ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbonḡ yonḡore pesiḡ biḡe qaku kufuyanoḡunḡo ruabi tobirianoḡunḡi kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onḡakonḡ dari me joma ubeyanoḡun bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ḡadi gabi sagaiḡ.’ ”*

²⁶ Minebobo yonḡoji onḡu mibi Polji ḡi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonḡoke kekeririke ebuḡ. Kekeriḡe ebi boji soriḡo roperu ḡi moakonḡ moakonḡ yonḡore pesiḡ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanoḡanoḡun tariiḡ, ore damanḡ biḡeine yajiya. Onḡu.

Boji sorinde jokoronḡ maḡo Pol ogaru kipebuḡ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayoḡ, giobobo 7 oi tariiḡo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebuḡ, yonḡoji Pol boji soriḡo ropeko ḡonebuḡ. Noneru ḡniḡigo kubu sosowo maḡyanoḡun bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuḡ.

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 * 21:25: Apo 15.29

²⁸ Qafagaru roru inji onḡabun, “Israel ninḡigo, bapi nobeninḡ! Ni yo oiji moreḡine moreḡine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manḡanun inji bapakare yabeega: Nonḡo sosowo Israel ninḡigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi bunḡo bokeru boji soriḡnonḡunḡo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onḡu qaji yareru goya eru muḡambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onḡakonḡ ogagaru boji soriḡḡo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinḡineke egu fukeinḡ.”

²⁹ Oi inji ore onḡabunḡ: Efesus ni Trofimur injoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ḡone yaperu inji manesubunḡ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriḡḡo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onḡu onḡabi ninḡigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonunḡ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onḡu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriḡḡone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonḡ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebunḡ.

³¹ Pol kiperu qainḡo ore yameḡ kebuḡ binḡeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari sinḡanḡ qoruine inḡore kajego bunḡo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonḡoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.”

³² Onḡu maneru oo akonḡ mamari ni kubu goine mamari sinḡanḡanḡunḡe oga yaberu rinḡaru yonḡoreo rakabunḡ. Rakabi oi ḡone yaberu Pol qabunḡ, oi bokebunḡ.

³³ Bokebi mamari sinḡanḡ qoruineji botuyanḡunḡo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (niginḡ) yoyokaji kipebunḡ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Urunḡu eko qagobi?”

³⁴ Weu yareyayonḡ, ninḡigo kubuone bunḡo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa onḡabunḡ. Onḡu kosabasa onḡaku fonunḡ babunḡ ore eru funḡine poretinḡ maneinḡo embimbḡḡaya. Oi embimbḡḡaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonḡore aenḡ sa manḡineo rabunḡ.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ninḡigo kubu soguine yonḡoji kufuyanḡunḡo yobe yabeku wareru inji onḡabunḡ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onḡu onḡabi mamari ni yonḡore aenḡ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babunḡ ore yobinḡaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonḡoji Pol roru koboru rabunḡ. Onḡu.

Polji bunḡoinere tife funḡaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ni yonḡore dobu manḡo ropeinḡo ebi Polji mamari sinḡanḡ qoruine inji weu teya, “Nonḡ bunḡo mo soine gajibeminḡ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik bunḡo manege me?”

³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ni fukege me mata? Ijpt ni moji yunekonḡ kiso ni tebeyanḡunḡe 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funḡaru yaberu oga yaberu moreḡ buroineo rabunḡ. Go sinḡanḡ ni oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Onḡu ojime Polji miya, “Nonḡ Juda ni. Nonḡ Silisia prowinsre taonḡ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonḡ. Ore eru weu garebeminḡ: Go soine minde nonḡi ninḡigo kubu yo yonḡore bunḡo mibe maneniminḡ.”

⁴⁰ Onḡu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ninḡigo yonḡore me bajiya. Me bajime fonunḡ bokeru bunḡoyanḡunḡ mataeme dimakabi Hibru bunḡoo bunḡo inji miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonḡi bunḡo mobeine mibeminḡ, oi kaje ruaru maneninḡ.”

* 21:29: Apo 20.4

² Hibru buṅoo buṅo miko maneru buṅoyaṅuṅ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Nonṅ Juda ṅi. Nonṅ Silisia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siṅaṅ nubi goku soguebonṅ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaṅi tinaine Gamaliel iṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo ṅebe iṅoji Juda apa ṅasopunoṅuṅ yoṅore Kadi buṅo eru eebobo oi poretiṅ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonṅ. Muṅambe ṅoṅoji sosowo Anuture buṅo rurumaṅgo roperu yameṅ keku iṅore jigo qaku gogobi, nonṅi ore so fukeru gobonṅ.*

⁴ Onṅu goku ṅiṅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuṅ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereṅ maneru goineṅi komebuṅ. Nonṅi ṅiṅigoine ṅiṅigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiṅ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.*

⁵ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoṅoji oi soine manegobi eru yoṅoreo raru weu yarebeneṅ oi soine kitiṅgaku minobuṅ. Yoṅoji Juda ṅi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoṅore quraṅ rigaru narebi roru gobonṅ. Oo ṅiṅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuṅ, nonṅi oi onṅuakonṅ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiṅ ore nigiṅ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiṅ,’ miku kadio rabonṅ.”

Polji iṅoyonṅunde maṅkekerisiere fuṅne miya.

⁶ “Kadio rabonṅonṅ, Damaskas siti bombenṅgabe oo ya mo iṅi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraṅ soguine mo Sombuṅgone kirabori onṅuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.

⁷ Kemaga nume rondinṅaru moreṅgo wakiru pebe Sombuṅgone buṅo mo iṅi fukeko manebonṅ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’

⁸ Oi maneru bokiriebonṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, go moji?’ Onṅu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonṅ Nazaret ṅi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonṅ oi.’

⁹ ṅi noke wareru dimagobi, yoṅoji kuririquraṅ oi nonṅebuṅ, buṅo najiya, buṅo oi fonuṅine mo so manebuṅ.

¹⁰ Onṅu najime nonṅi weuku mibonṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, nonṅ uruṅu ebemiṅ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muṅambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuṅi wamo ya bamiṅ ore miṅ, oi moji gajiṅ.’

¹¹ Kuririquraṅ oiji ṅiṅone igako tiṅtuṅ qaku dimabe ṅi noke warebuṅ, yoṅoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabonṅ.

¹² “Oo ṅi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Iṅoji Anutu araṅ baku Mosesre Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ṅiṅigo Damaskas gobuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo araṅ fiine bateru gobuṅ.

¹³ Iṅoji nondeo wareru maṅfuṅneo dimaku iṅi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, ṅiṅogo moke taṅa.’ Onṅu najime aua damaṅ oo akonṅ ṅiṅone taṅako piku ṅonebonṅ.

¹⁴ ṅonebe Ananiasṅi najiya, ‘Goṅi eebobo posiinere Rau ṅonende buṅo miineṅi gajiko maru fonuṅine manemeṅ. Nonṅunde apa ṅaso yoṅore Anutu iṅoji go roosoe guko iṅore maṅ aṅi mane mukuine.

¹⁵ Go wamo ya ṅoneru manege, oi kitiṅgaku miku iṅore minebobo fukeru moreṅine moreṅine ṅiṅigo ṅiṅoyaṅuṅgo munaṅ moge onṅuine dimaku goigonṅ.

¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etaṅqataṅ eru odigage? Bio pakereru iṅore tina onṅa wosiru minde miti meso garebeneṅ agiburaṅgo jureko posikeiṅ.’ Ananiasṅi onṅu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yoṅoke babemiṅgo onṅa nareya.

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo nonebon.

18 Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funne eru Biye bunone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

19 “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonoji nonde funne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ninigo go manesin garebun, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon.

20 Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onuakon manfunyanunjo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.’*

21 Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raigon.’ Onu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ni yonoji Pol sinan gabun.

22 Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi ninigo kubu yonoji kaje ruaru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo rainjo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akon sananine akon jojuraku ongabun, “Use! Ni onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goin ore so mata.”

23 Onu jojuraku ongaku kamban keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun.

24 Onu ebun Rom yonore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manineo ruabun. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yonoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongagobi, ore funne maneingo ore inji mitigaya, “Nonjo Pol roru nonoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funne totogo miko manekimin.”

25 Onu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobin joruinekeji qanimingo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembengo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonoji sa kipe nubi meyanunjo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru nonjo nonde bunjo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimin, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonore jinoo sagain me mata?”

26 Polji onu ojime mamari sinanji maneru oo akon mamari sinan qoruine inoreo raru biye bunjo inji ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunu emin?”

27 Onu ojime mamari sinan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemin.” Weu teme Polji bokirinya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

28 Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Non monej soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fineyon, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

29 Onu miko ni weu tenimin ore ebun, yonoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabun. Polji “Non Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onu.

Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio dimaya.

* 22:20: Apo 7.58 * 22:29: Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bunjo koroineo ruaebun. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganiminŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (niginŋ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorinŋ kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu inŋ miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiŋo maio eba eku gobe inŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.”

² Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias inŋoji bembengo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbekuŋ.

³ Qatimbeki Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yagaŋine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yagaŋine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitariminŋ ore ŋegeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akonŋ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji oŋu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoŋoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Oŋu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ŋi koito so qaisogaigoŋ.’ ”*

⁶ Oŋu miyayoŋ, sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenyamenŋ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) pati ŋi gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio buŋo inŋi oŋgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ŋi fukego. Mamanaji oŋuakonŋ Farisi pati ŋi. Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminŋ, nonji oŋu fukeinŋ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oŋu gogo ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Oŋu miko oo akonŋ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoŋore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuŋ.

⁸ Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji inŋi miegobi, “Niŋigo komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakereniminŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenŋ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) pati yoŋoji buŋo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiŋ garu dimaegobuŋ.*

⁹ Qoko yoyoka oŋu fukeru oŋgabi fonuŋ soguine fukeko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Farisi qoko yoŋore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoore baka mo so bofukegobenenŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenŋ me moro moji buŋo qohonŋ ojiru inŋore maŋgo ruame mina, oi uruŋu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Oŋu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuŋ. Kamasi oŋu fukeya. Oŋu fukeko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaŋuŋgone poreru ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aenŋ dobu maŋgo ruabuŋ.

¹¹ Ruabuŋyoŋ, ubu oo kubaŋ peko Ofonji Polre goyoŋgo dimaku inŋi ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigoŋ. Nonde fuŋne Jerusalem yoo kitiŋgaku

* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

miku gomeŋ, ore so Rom sitio oŋuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Pol qaninde soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

¹² Ofonji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, kae fureme oo Juda ŋi goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ. Yoŋoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu sanangaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.”

¹³ Ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru mimipaŋ buŋo oi kiperu sanangaru mibuŋ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeiŋ ine, ŋiŋigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumangaru mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneŋ: Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ.

¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoke moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo raru buŋo iŋi miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo eiŋ, oo bio iŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋore aen dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya.

¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rande buŋo oi ojiŋ.”

¹⁸ Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Niŋiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko iŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Iŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaŋaŋineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru iŋi minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi.

²¹ Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre iŋi miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sanangabuŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋgo raya.

²³ Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu, “Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenjkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ.

²⁴ Onjuakon kanenkuku goine rosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.”

²⁵ Onju yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo inji qurangnya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yonjoji ni yo roru niginjaru qabi komein ore ebu. Onju ebuynon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

²⁸ “Wamo bujore bujo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore funine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabon.

²⁹ “Ruabe bujo koroineo roperu yonoyanunde Kadi bujore pepesisiri bujohne bujohne ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onju bofukebonyon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo ruabenen neingo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji bujo onjuine mo so mibi manebon.

³⁰ “Oi so manebonyon, moji injore binje bujo oi inji najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabenen komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Binje bujo oi maneru munambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Bujo koroineo ruainjo manegobi, nonji oi onjuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu bujoyanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”

³¹ Quran onju qurangkako mamari ni mitiga yarebu, yonjoji bujo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabun.

³² Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabunyon, tebe ni yonjoji yonoyone kirieru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manineo warebu.

³³ Mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonjoji Sisaria taongo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol onjuakon injore jinjo ruabun.

³⁴ Ruabi quran oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onju ojibun.

³⁵ Onju mikabi maneru ojiya, “Bujo koroineo rua guingo manegobi, yonjoji onjuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemin.” Onju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa manineo ruaru ru batebu. Onju.

24

Pol bujoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinjo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias inji minebobo goine eru Kadi bujore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taongo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinjo roperu Pol bujo koroineo ruainde bujo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bujore mamane ni Tertulusji funjaru Polre sakigorua bujo bapakaruru gawanare jinjo maio bujo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomen, ninjo daman oo womo yasogo maneru denandenan goben. Goji fiine akon sinan gaku mitiga norende gogo njenononun mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenen.

³ O sogunenononun Filiks, ninjo oi moren so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununjununine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenen.

⁴ Danje miku gajigobenenyon, nonji bujo joroine mikabe egu taki guin ore inji weu garego: Ninjo bujo roru warebenen pomponine mibemin, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niño ni yoore funne oi inji nɔneru bofukeben: Inoji suronqoqo ni kokoi-ineke fukega. Inoji morenine morenine roregaru Juda ninigo manyanun sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqo-jibu ongaku eegobi. Goineji mamboin baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, inoji yonore sogune fukega.

⁶ Inoji boji sorin oi onuakon yamen keku boyau eku wakiru ruaingo eya. Ore eru ninjo oi roru kipeben. Niño buɔoine osoeru nonunde Kadi buɔo boyoberu mitarinimingo maneben.

⁷ (Oi manebenyon, mamari sinan qoruine Lisias inoji mamari ni yonoke wareru usun soguine oiiji joineke menonungone bomukuku ogabun.

⁸ Ogagaru buɔo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapenimin ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funne bararinga noreru miin. Oi miko buɔo roru waregoben, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemin.”

⁹ Onu miko Juda ninigo yonoji onuakon “Buɔo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu.

Polji buɔo mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buɔo miin ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ninigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buɔonere tifeine oi gore jinjo maio koimo mibemin.

¹¹ Nonji yunekon Anutu ohowe baku miteɔ gabemin ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko munambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenon ine, oi soine kitingaku minimin.

¹² Nonji boji soringo me ongawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me nigo moke noigoi buɔo miku migobobo ruabe onuine so bofuke nubun. Siti manineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo ninigo manyanun bapakarebe kekefon eru rore nubun, onuine so none nubun.

¹³ “Onuine so none nuru munambe yo buɔo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonoji ore foriine gadunimin ore embimbingagobi. Buɔo omaine migobi.

¹⁴ Oi embimbingagobiyon, buɔo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemin: Yonoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonunde apa nasopu yonore morenfun Anutu oi ohowe baku miteɔ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buɔo eru kajeqoun yonore Biɔe Quran oo buɔo qurangabi pega, oi sosowo manesin sanangago.

¹⁵ Anutuji ninigo poretin eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimin, Juda ni yo yonoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onu fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogo.

¹⁶ Onu goku Anutu eru ninigo jinoyanungo poretin dimabe Anutuji buɔone kitingaku miko manere kajeji maneeo. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataenine fukeru gobemin ore daman so yamen keku sanangaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moren goine yonoreone yan roru yunekon warebon. Onu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakine yonore boroinga yabebemin,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesin ruaru otebemingo ore Jerusalem ropebon.*

¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ninigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun.

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

¹⁹ Juda njingigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu njone nubun, yonjoji munjambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaku bunjo mibon, damanj oo wamo Kadi bunjo odureru baka ebe bunjo koroineo rua nuniminde bunjo bofukebun? Ni yo njegobi, yonjoji oi mibi sagain.

²¹ Nonji yonjore botugo dimaku bunjo moakonj miku bunjo gomogofu mibe yobinjgaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi urunju osoebi pega? Bunjo inji ongakuru mibe, ‘Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji oi manesinj gago ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi munjambe bunjone osoeru mitari nareinjgo ore egobi.’ ” Onju.*

Polre bunjo so mitariru witi pigo ruabun.

²² Polji onju miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaruru Polre bunjo botuineo ketigaruru inji miya, “Mamari sinanj qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damanj oo Polre bunjo oi mitaribemij.”

²³ Onju miku mamari sinanj mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo njeya. Tifepuineji Pol sinanj gaku ya embimbinjgaya, oi roru otenimij ore so gomuku yareya.

Polji bunjohne miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonunjine tinaine Drusila, Juda njigo soguine oi ogaguru warebire Polre bunjo ruame wareko bunjohne kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesinj gakiminde funjine mitaningako maneya.

²⁵ Oi maneyayon, Anuture bunjo goine jikigaruru mimane ebi yobinjgaya. Polji Anuture jinjo posikekiminde funjine mitaningaruru nonjunde eebobononun sisinanj enimij ore miya eru Anutuji damanj mo ruame oo osoe noberu bunjononun mitariinj, bunjo yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji bunjo onju miko popure yobugame qon ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Munjambe yo soine bokeru rande damanj mo manebe sagain, oo soine moke kepore gube waregonj.”

²⁶ Onju miku jibu jikigaruru Polji injoyonje saki furiine monen oteinjgo manesuya. Onju odigaruru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko bunjo bunjo miku njebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo njeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko nj tinaine Porsius Festus injoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinjgo eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda njingigoji njone anj eniminjgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaruru njeya. Onju.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jinjo bunjo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu njeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonj bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

² Ropeko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonjoji jinjo maiineo waperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruanimij ore miku mobemobe quranj qaku dimabun.

³ Mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku inji miku kariebun, “O gawana, goji soine ninjoji manebenenj sagainjgo mitarinde bunjo ruabi Pol ogaguru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonjoji rone bunjo inji kiperu mibun, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenenj komeinj.” Onju miku jaueru odibun ore eru wareru onju kariebun.

* 24:21: Apo 23.6

⁴ Onu kariebunyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo noko sinan gaegobi. Non nake daman so joroko oo kirieru raingo manego.”

⁵ Onu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ni oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine nonore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buho sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemij.”

⁶ Onu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taongo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon buho mimitarire nejeineo neku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jinjo maiineo waperu dimaya.

⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobobo Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buho sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, bunoyanunde foriine oi yaduingo embimbijagabun.

⁸ Rosi buho omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepieru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda ninore Kadi buho so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore bunore kiso so ebon.”

⁹ Onu miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buho yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinjo maio dimaku mimiij me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinj koitoji mitigako buho koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru bunone mitarinde sagain. Non Juda ninjigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonoreo ranobo?”

¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buho mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere bine fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemij,’ miku so sumungaru rabemij. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi buho omaine yobu miku bunoyanunde fune oi yaduingo ore embimbijagagobi ine, buho omainere eru moji oga nuru yonore meo ruaingo embimbijagain. Rom Sisa-kinji bunone botingaru mitarime poretiijneij. Ore eru nonji inore jinjomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

¹² Onu miko Festusji muranpuine yonoke unswon buho baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo ramij ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inore jinjo dimaigon.” Onu.

Polji kinj Agripare jinjo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru senine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu.

¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buho oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo neku goga.

¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonore sorin gio sinan qorune eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ninjo ni ore buho roru warebenej goji soine inore fune osoeru bunoine mitariigon.’

¹⁶ “Onu weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buho sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo ninjigo more buho oi kosa so mitariegobenej. Rone keporeru buho koroneo ruabenej rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quran qaku dimabi buho sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miij. Buho mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine bunoine mitariegobenej.’

¹⁷ Yonjoji yoo wareru tumanjabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire nejeineo neku mitigabe ni oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinjomaio wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebuñ, yoñoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebuñ. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu minimin ore odigabonyon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon.

19 Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yoñoyanunde manesinde buño mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu inore kekepari babuñ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamen keku sanangaya.

20 Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunu osoenobo?’ miku funine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku ini weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’

21 Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio raingo yamen keku ini weuya, ‘Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weume ni joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi nega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinjo maio raigon.”

22 Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ni oiji bunoine miko manein ore ani manego.” Ojiko ini bokirieya, “Yogo soine bunoine manemin.”

23 Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoñoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakungo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi bunore koro pi ropekiine ore mango ropebuñ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.

24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku ini miya, “Kin Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninoke yoo negobi, nonjo ni yo nonenin. Juda ninigo kubu sosowo yoñoji inore eru nonde man bapakarebuñ. Sisaria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bunoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku ini miku gobuñ, ‘Ni yo oiji morengo goin ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Onu ongaku gobunyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere bine fukein ore so oi so eya. Nonji funine onu bofukeru nonebonyon, inoyone Rom Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rako bunoine botingako poretingain ore yamen keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rain.

26 Rom sitio rainyon, inore buño oi urunu qurangu Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Inore buño kosa migobiyon, buño funineke mo oi poretin so mane tainingago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kin Agripa gore jinjo maio eru nonjo goine kin koitore ndio yoo negobi, nonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Nonjo soine jambae baku bunoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine qurango quranganobo.

27 Ni mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño urunu migobi, oi totogo miingo embimbingaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onu.

26

Polji bunoinere mobe kin Agripare jinjo miya.

1 Onu nebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebemin.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buño kitingaku ini fungaru miya,

2 “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yoñoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi munambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miingo ore kiwaqawaineke manego.

3 Goji Juda inore eebobo eru kekepari bunononun sosowo oi poretin mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onu fukeko weu garego: Buño mibemin, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda n̄n̄igo kubu maᅅgo fukeru funfunᅅaineone funᅅaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonun̄ Jerusalem oo go wapebon̄. Ore eru Juda n̄n̄igo sosowo yon̄oji gogone jen̄on̄neone urunu waperu gobon̄, oi soine mane mukugobi.

⁵ Yon̄oji fun̄nene daman̄ joroine mane mukugagobi. An̄in̄an̄un̄ eko oi soine in̄i kitiᅅgaku minobun̄: Non̄unde sorin̄ gio maᅅineo Farisi pati niᅅoji ᅅaso yon̄ore sorin̄ mamane oi poretiᅅ yobu boyoberu goegobeneᅅ. Nonji rone yon̄ore kubu patio roperu Kadi bun̄o yameᅅ keku boyoberu gobon̄.*

⁶ Anutuᅅi apa ᅅasopunon̄un̄ yon̄ore joᅅofo bun̄o ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiᅅgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muᅅambe bun̄o koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Non̄unde Israel n̄n̄igo kubu 12 niᅅoji sosowo joᅅofo bun̄o ore fori fukeiᅅgo odigaegobeneᅅ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteᅅ gaegobeneᅅ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori on̄u eego ore Juda minebobo yon̄oji bun̄o sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.

⁸ Anutuᅅi n̄n̄igo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiᅅ, ᅅon̄o oi urunu eru so manesiᅅ gagobi?

⁹ “Nake on̄uakon̄ in̄i manesuku gobon̄, ‘Non̄ Yesu Nazaret ᅅire tinabiᅅe jurebe mataeiᅅ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ On̄u manesuku rosi eru gobon̄.*

¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon̄. Sorin̄ gio siᅅan̄ qoruine yon̄oji maᅅgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture n̄n̄igo gbagbataeniᅅe oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebun̄ eru goine komeniminde bun̄o mibi nonji on̄uakon̄ bun̄o oi basananᅅaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon̄.

¹¹ Damaᅅine damaᅅine roregaru onᅅawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanun̄ kerisiebun̄, yon̄oji fukebun̄. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniᅅ ore bapakareru bun̄o fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. On̄u eyabebe ᅅon̄oruᅅi joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereᅅ maneru gobun̄. Maᅅneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiᅅ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon̄.” On̄u.

Polji maᅅine kerisieya ore binaᅅ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo on̄u eru gobe daman̄ mogo sorin̄ gio siᅅan̄ qoruine yon̄oji noke maᅅmoakon̄ eru maᅅgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiᅅgo ore kadio rabon̄.

¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombunᅅone kuririquran̄ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori on̄u fukeru wegi jiriᅅine odureru tamaeko ᅅonebon̄. Tatama oiji non̄ eru ᅅi noke rabeᅅ, niᅅo kemaga nobeya.

¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiᅅaru moreᅅgo waki kebeᅅ. Waki keku pebeneᅅ nonde bun̄o mo fukeko Hibru bun̄oo in̄i najime manebon̄, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ᅅiine on̄uine egu fukeᅅiᅅ. Rauineᅅi moreᅅ bomogaiᅅ ore bulmakao ᅅiine kijuᅅi kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon̄, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ᅅon̄oruᅅi qame joiserereᅅ maneega. Go ore so kosa riᅅaru gakere ᅅadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiᅅ.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weubon̄, ‘O Ofon̄, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non̄ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, in̄o fukego.

¹⁶ In̄o fukegoyon̄, go soine pakereru dima. Non̄ eru ya ᅅonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiᅅ, oi kitiᅅgaku miku munan̄ moge on̄uine

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinan̄ne qaku goigon̄. Go gio oi baku goigon̄. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.

¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufun̄ kubu yoñore meone bomuku gubemin̄ eru kotu kantri n̄in̄igo yoñoreo sore gube ramin̄, yoñoji egu gunimin̄ ore on̄uakon̄ maro ke garebemin̄.

¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru n̄in̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄ bomurungande man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimin̄. Jin̄on̄an̄un̄ piru man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Satande usungone ken̄goron̄garu Anuturo dobu man̄go waren̄imin̄. On̄u wareru manesin̄ narebi agiburanyan̄un̄ jureru bokebemin̄. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosin̄ yabe gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi, yoñore botugo roperu n̄en̄eyan̄un̄ roru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukeru gonimin̄.’ Yesuji on̄u qohon̄ nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binan̄ miya.

¹⁹ “O kin̄ Agripa, Yesuji on̄u najime nonji Sombungone qohon̄ iru n̄oneru fun̄ine maneru oi keson̄garu gobemin̄go maneru qungabon̄. Ore eru nonji qohon̄ iru ore buño oi ren̄garu gio baku gobon̄.

²⁰ Oi ren̄garu roregaru Biñe buño ini misaueku gobon̄: Non̄o bio man̄nan̄un̄ kerisieru Anuturo kirieru wareru man̄ kerisiebuñ ore foriine oi eebobon̄an̄un̄i yaduru goinebi. Biñe buño oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun̄, yoñore mitanin̄garu gobon̄. Ore n̄adiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoñore mibon̄ eru kotu kantri yoñore miku man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareru gobon̄.*

²¹ Fun̄ne ore eru Juda n̄in̄igo goineji boji sorin̄go roperu oo qafa nuru yameñ keku komiine n̄un̄go ore ebuñ.

²² “On̄u ebuñyon̄, man̄ne kerisiebon̄, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman̄ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine n̄on̄ore jin̄omaio dimaku buñone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo yoñoji ya fukein̄go ore mibun̄, nonji yoñore buño oi akon̄ poretin̄ boyoberu buño ini kitiñgaku migo:

²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo in̄oji joisereren̄ maneru komeru ni fun̄fungaine komegone pakerein̄. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fun̄ne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararin̄ga yareru mitanin̄ga yareru gobemin̄go najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buñoinere mobe on̄u miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buño botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ On̄u miyayon̄, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega.

²⁶ Kin̄ Agripaji buño yoore fun̄ne mane mukuga, on̄u manego. Ya sosowo oi son̄son̄go guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biñe buño sosowo oi kin̄ koitore kaje go rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanan̄gago. Ore eru nonji buñone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege.

²⁷ O kin̄ Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqoun̄ yoñore Biñe Qurande buño manesin̄ gage me mata? Oi manesin̄ gage, on̄u manego.”

²⁸ Polji on̄u miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman̄ pompon̄ine yobu yoo man̄ne baparekande nonji man̄ne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? On̄u manesukuge me?”

²⁹ On̄u miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin̄, buño joroine me pompon̄ine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon̄ matayon̄, muñambe yo buñone kaje ruaru manegobi,

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 * **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

sosowo ñoñoji oñuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimin ore man anineji maneru ini onga wosigo: O Anutu, man-ñanun kerisieru ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon ñoñore meo ropeingo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Onu bokirieme kin koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oñuakon pakerebu eru yoñoke ñebun, yoñoji sosowo pakerebun.

³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ni yoine yoñoji yoñoyone akon mimane eku ini mibun, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabun? Inoji komere bin fukeingo ore onu so fukega, onu manegobenen.”

³² Onu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kin koitoreo rabe bunone botingako poretingain ore so yamen keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebenen rakana.” Onu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fungaru Rom raya.

¹ Ni yoine yoñoji niñore bunjo ini kipebun: “Niño ogâo ropebenen gbinji kitingako Itali morengo rakimin.” Bunjo onu kipebi Pol eru witi ni goine oi mamari sinan mo tinaine Julius inore meo rua nobebun. Julius inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yoñore sinan goya.

² Moren mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qañanine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropeben. Ropebenen kaman seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego raben. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ni mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonun fukeme moko raben.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropeben. Ropebenen Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoñoreo raru ñone yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabun.

⁴ Oone moke koego rabenen gbinji kadi raki miben, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sonsonineo rakaru keririn boyoberu raben.

⁵ Rabenen gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropeben.

⁶ Roperu oo mamari sinanonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropeben.

⁷ Roperu koego rabenen gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenan raben. Onu rabenen tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropeben. Bembengo ropebenen gbin sananine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ñadiineo rakaru keririn boyoberu raben.

⁸ Koe qañanine manfunineo boyoberu embinqombinke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinisingaine ñone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropeben.

⁹ Oo roperu daman joroin bojigajibugaru goben. Onu gobenen agiburan jujureinere koman tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropeben. Duebobo damango ñinigo koego raru

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri koman oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfungainero ruaegobi.

“Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyanuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya,

¹⁰ “Nipune, nonuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋonŋe oŋuakoŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

¹¹ Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoŋi “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya.

¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damanŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineŋi ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damanŋ yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanjanineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denanŋdenan funŋaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekimiŋ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiŋgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanjanine boyoberu maŋfunineo rabeŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, damanŋ so joroko gbinŋ tobiriine sanaŋine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandanŋ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe rainŋone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akoŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iŋoyonŋe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ.

¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginiŋi kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjaŋgainŋ oŋu manebeneŋ niginiŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaŋgabunŋ. Oŋu raru raru magenŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu qunŋgakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ.

¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandanŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funŋaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.

¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyanŋekoŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya.

²⁰ Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobunŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandanŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ sanaŋine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoŋ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋunŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magenŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

21 Gbuɲparandaɲ maɲineo damaɲ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaɲ mo so nobeɲ. Ore eru Polji botuyaɲuɲgo pakereru dimaku iɲi yajiya, “Nipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiɲ ore kajeqouɲ ɲajiboɲ, ɲoɲo nonde buɲo oi boyobebi sagana. Oɲu ebeneɲ sisibiri yo oiji painoɲuɲgo so ropena.

22 Kajeqouɲne bokebuɲyoɲ, muɲambe yo gurimbobo buɲo iɲi ɲarego: Nɲoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiɲ. Oi matayoɲ, ogâ akon sibirigaiɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo kobinɲaɲuɲ maneru ɲeinebi.

23 “Nonji moreɲfuɲ tinaine Anutu iɲore biɲe fukeru kiɲaɲine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaɲ pebe iɲoji Sombuɲ mimerereɲine mo soreme nonde maɲfuɲgo wareru dimaga.

24 Dimaku iɲi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiɲo maio rande osoe gareiɲ. Mane! Anutuɲi beufine gadume ɲiɲigo sosowo goke ogâ moko gogobi, yoɲore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiɲ.’

25 Sombuɲ mimerereɲi buɲo najiga, ore so fukeiɲ. Nonji Anutu oɲu manesiɲ gago. Ore eru ɲipune, ɲoɲo kobinɲaɲuɲ maneru ɲeinebi.

26 Oɲu fukeiɲyoɲ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaɲaɲgo ropekimiɲ ore so fukega.” Oɲu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreɲ bombeɲgakabuɲ.

27 Ogânoɲunji Koe Moreɲ Botuyakuɲgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ɲi yoɲoji “Bio moreɲ mo bombeɲgagobeneɲ,” miku maɲaɲuɲgo oɲu manebuɲ.

28 Oɲu maneru dimaku mesa nigin mo aeɲ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoɲoya. Yoɲome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oɲuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuɲ.

29 Oi bofukeru ogânoɲunji ko karoɲaɲ botuineo egu igoiɲ ore kokoi manebuɲ. Oɲu maneru ogâre nigin boyobiɲineke 4 oi ogâ ɲadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuɲ eru kae tamaeiɲ ore odigaru oɲga wosiru ɲebuɲ.

30 Oɲu ɲebuɲyoɲ, ogâre gio bobo ɲi yoɲoji gbegbedi buɲo iɲi mibuɲ, “Niɲo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigin boyobiɲineke goine bokebeneɲ rakaiɲ.” Oɲu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soɲsoɲgo sumuɲgaru rainjo ore ebuɲ.

31 Oɲu ebuɲyoɲ, Polji mamari siɲaɲ eru mamari ɲi oi iɲi yasiya, “Yoɲoji ogâo so qoniɲgaru dimanimiɲ ine, ɲoɲore gogo kikipere fuɲine mo so fukeiɲ.”

32 Oɲu yasime mamari ɲi yoɲoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi iɲoyoye akon rako gio bobo ɲi yoɲoji sumuɲgaru ranimiɲ ore embimbiɲgabubuɲ.

33 Wegijiriɲ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uɲsowoɲ buɲo mitiga yareru iɲi miya, “Nɲoɲo damaɲ joroine maɲyoka odigaru uqo munjaɲ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muɲambe giobobo jare 14 fukega.

34 Ore eru non iɲi mitiga ɲarego: Nonuɲ gogonoɲuɲ kipekimiɲ ore jogba ekimiɲ, oo usuɲnoɲuɲ egu wakiɲ ore sanɲgaru dimaku fiabeneɲ sagaiɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo uqo munjaɲ noniɲ. Nɲoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiɲ. Qoru sikiɲaɲuɲ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiɲ.”

35 Oɲu miku Polji poroɲ roru sosowo yoɲore jiɲo maio Anuturo danje miku ketigaru fungaru naya.

³⁶ Onju noko ñoneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyanun wakiko onjuakon uqo roru nobun.

³⁷ Niño ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben.

³⁸ Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu gaba yabeya. Onju eru ogâji afagain ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onju.

Ogâji koe karonango igaru qungako janjaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moren ñoneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunyon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ñonebun. Oi ñoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunjo kipebun.

⁴⁰ Bunjo onju kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobinnekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenjorogaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambañ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe raben.

⁴¹ Onju rabenyon, ogâji koe karonango egu rainjo ore kipekimingo embimbungaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonango qaku qungaru ra wareingo embimbungaru ñeya. Onju ñeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sanajine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Onju fukeme mibun, “Nigin ñi yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumungaru egu rain.” Onju mibi mamari ñi yonjoji witi ñi niño sosowo kenobenimingo manebun.

⁴³ Onju manebunyon, mamari sinajnonunji Polre gogo kipeingo ore maneru mamari ñipuineji onju egu enimin ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri ñonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funne manegobi, ñonjo funjaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanajineo ropenin.

⁴⁴ Yonjoji funjaru rabi goineji ñadiyanunjo palan dinjine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine funne funne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku ranin.” Onju mitiga noreko kamasi onju eku sosowoji gogononun kiperu koe qanajineo rope foreben. Onju.

28

Malta nugo odigaru goben.

¹ Gogononun kiperu koe qanajineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben.

² Wapebenen kueji funjaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta ninjigo yonjoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ñeben.

³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.

⁴ Kobenji onju kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonjoji ñoneru yonoyone akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Ñi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komein. Ore eru ñi qoqo ñi fukega. Onju mane sanajagobenen.”

⁵ Onju mibunyon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manjo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

⁶ Onju miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojein me pipa komeru morengo rondingaru wakiin,” onju miku tinjineku ñoneru odigaru dimabun. Daman joroine odigaru dimabunyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onju fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ñi yo nemu ñi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenḡo waperu kosa piku bembenḡo uḡo gio moreḡ ronḡinḡe ronḡinḡe eru kanḡ bulmakao ḡokoine ḡokoine pebi ḡonebenḡ. Oi nure ḡi ḡoḡuyanḡ tinaine Publius ḡnore biḡe peya. Moreḡ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenenḡ manyaḡ paio maḡḡo enoreko ḡḡoke aḡibanḡi ḡebenenḡ giobobo yokaomoro so raya.

⁸ ḡebenenḡ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonḡ peya. Peko Polji ḡḡoreo raru onḡa wosiru meine ḡoruineo ruaru bobianḡaya.

⁹ Onḡu fukeme oo akonḡ jibe ḡinḡigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuḡ, yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ wapebi Polji Anutu onḡa wosiko fiabuḡ.

¹⁰ Yoḡoji yaḡuḡ fuḡne fuḡne kokoine noreru onḡuine oiji araḡ ba noreru gobuḡ. Jiki ogâo ropeinḡo ebenḡ, damaḡ onḡ koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbḡḡabenḡ, oi roru ninḡore ogâo ruabuḡ. Onḡu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebenḡ.

¹¹ Kaiḡ yokaomoro tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuḡ. Ogâ ore ḡoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuḡ Kastor eru Poluks yokoro sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu ḡbinḡoḡo damaḡine oi ḡebuḡ. Oi ḡebi tariko ropebenenḡ kambaḡ seri poreru ḡboromurebi ḡbinḡi kitiḡḡako bokeru rabenḡ.

¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreḡḡo wakiru giobobo yokaomoro ḡebenḡ.

¹³ ḡeku ogâo ropebenenḡ kambaḡ seri poreru ḡboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebenḡ. Roperu peku pakoreru ḡbiḡ Saut oobene fuḡḡaru ḡaya. ḡako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ koḡio ropebenḡ.

¹⁴ Roperu oo maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡuḡ goine bofuke ḡone yabebenḡ. ḡone yabekabenenḡ ḡni weu norebuḡ, “ḡoḡo soine ninḡoke sonda moakonḡ gonimiḡ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoḡoke gobenḡ. Gobenenḡ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebenḡ.

¹⁵ Maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡuḡi Rom siti gobuḡ, yoḡoji warebenḡ ore biḡe buḡo manebuḡ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiḡ ore goineḡi pakoreru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narenḡarenḡ kae oo warebuḡ. Goineḡi (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomoro, oo wareru bofuke nobebi ḡoturebenḡ. ḡotururu Polji “Anutu danḡe!” miku mitenḡ gaku maḡine fiaya. Onḡu.

Polji Rom ḡeku Juda ḡinḡigo manyaḡuḡuḡ bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo ḡḡoyonḡe akonḡ ḡeinḡo mitari tebi mamari ḡi moḡi siḡaḡ gateku goya.

¹⁷ Onḡu mitari tebi pi oo ḡeko giobobo yokaomoro tariko Juda ḡinḡigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumaḡabuḡ. Tumaḡabi Polji ḡni yaḡiya, “Ogopune, nonḡi nonḡunde Juda ḡinḡigo kubunoḡuḡuḡ so igogaru rosi enarebonḡ me apa ḡasopunoḡuḡuḡ yoḡoreone eebobo maneru gogobenenḡ, oi so bosembeabonḡ. Onḡu matayonḡ, jibu Jerusalem sitio ḡafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ḡebe Rom gawman yoḡore meo rua nubuḡ.

¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku fuḡnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonḡi ya sembene mo so baku komere biḡe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoḡoji onḡu ḡone mukuru pirue nuiḡo manebuḡ.

¹⁹ “Onḡu manebuḡyoḡ, Juda minebobo yoḡoji Judia oo buḡo oi kepieru kiso ebuḡ. Onḡu ebi jijuḡu fukeru yobiḡḡame nonḡi kadi baaru mo so bofukeru ḡni yameḡ keku weubonḡ, ‘Nonḡi soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiḡ koitoḡi buḡone

botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo wareboŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareiŋgo so manego. Onu mata.*

²⁰ Anutuji ŋi mo fukeiŋ ore jojofu buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobeneŋ, nonji ŋi sari iŋore eru nigiŋ nubi gbedi (nigiŋ) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene onu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumangagobeneŋ.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia moreŋgo gore buŋo miku gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quraŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋonebenŋ. Onuakoŋ ogopunoŋunji oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gore buŋo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi manebeŋ.

²² Oi mo so mibi manebeŋyoŋ, maŋgoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi soine maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi niŋigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buŋo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine oi kajenoŋuŋgo onu rakame manegobeneŋ.”

²³ Onu miku Polji buŋo moke miŋ ore damaŋ mo burugabuŋ. Oi burugabi Juda niŋigo jiŋoraraji damaŋ oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu manyoka bokenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru buŋo oone akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesure fuŋne barariŋga yareru oiji yaduru kitiŋgaku miku goya.

²⁴ Biŋe buŋo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineji oi so manesiŋ garu qouma gobuŋ.

²⁵ Yoŋoyane maŋmoakoŋ so eyareku botuyaŋuŋgo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roŋgaŋgo ebuŋ. Roŋgaŋgo ebi Polji buŋo iŋi akoŋ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo saŋu qame apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yajiya, oi ŋoŋore soso poretiŋ miya.

²⁶ Aisaiaji buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,
 ‘Go niŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajinde maneinebi:
 Ŋoŋo kajeŋaŋuŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.
 Jiŋoŋaŋunji piku ya foriine ŋoneku fuŋine ŋoneru esegaru jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.*

²⁷ Niŋigo kubu yo yoŋore maŋji sanaŋgaru kebojiru pega.
 Kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo maneru esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ komejaŋneru gogobi.
 Onu so fukenubuŋ ine, yoŋo jiŋoyaŋunji ya soine ŋone mukuru kajeyaŋunji buŋo maneru manyaŋunji fuŋine mane taniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.’ ”

²⁸ Polji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi yajiya, “Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ yo soine mane mukunimiŋ: Anutuji munaŋqoqore Biŋe buŋo oi kotu kantri yoŋoreo ruame rainŋ. Yoŋoreo rako yoŋoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiŋ.”

²⁹ (Polji onu miforeko Juda yoŋoji yoŋoyaneŋkoŋ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuŋ.)

³⁰ Polji iŋoyoŋunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maŋgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoŋ peku goya. Oo goku niŋigo uri yoŋoji ŋoneiŋ ore warebuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo manenimiŋ ore Anutu munaŋqoqore

* 28:19: Apo 25.11 * 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

funne qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya.
Onu.

Rom Quran Polji Rom yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine yoṅoji botuyanṅo siṅsaṅ qarū roṅgarū gobuṅ. Juda goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buṅoo qakatoru Anutūre moge sakiyaṅuṅo ketigarū joma so noku gobuṅ. Kotu kantrire maṅkerisie kubu yoṅoji Anutūre yaṅmoririgo qakatoru Anutūre Kadi buṅo rurumaṅgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaṅ afagarū enimaṅgo manebuṅ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuṅ foriine ṅadi yaberu tifeyaṅuṅo kotu ṅiṅigo oṅga yareko biṅeine fukebuṅ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuṅ. (11.18-20) Oṅu eru Juda maṅkerisie yoṅoji mosiyaṅuṅ raṅbaṅine oṅuakoṅ boyobebuṅ ore eru mipemiriṅ eyareku gobuṅ. Juda kubu yoṅoji kotu kantrire maṅkerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaṅuṅ so boyobebuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ fofokoṅ mitariku sigopou gobuṅ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeṅ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo bubu quraṅga yareega. Juda yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoṅoji jeriebuṅ. Buṅo qoruine iṅi yajiya, “Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo sigokeiṅyaṅuṅ qomukuṅ ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ barariṅga yareru iṅi yajiya: “Anutuji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fiinere eru matayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde ṅonemaṅde eru ṅoṅo roosoe ṅabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameṅ keku Kadi buṅo reṅgarū goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niṅiṅ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminṅ ore egobeneṅyoṅ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iṅoyoṅunde yombenji wakiṅ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaṅ ṅonemaṅde usungone pirue nobeṅ. Ore eru agiburaṅ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduṅgadū eku yauraine yoṅore botugo yauraine oṅuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouṅ oṅuine yareme waigo waigo reṅgarū qodureru gobuṅ. Polji damaṅ fuṅfungaine Rom rako kitinṅ etebi jikigarū Spein moreṅgo raṅgo maneru oṅu quraṅgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:

Mimitaniṅ buṅo eru buṅo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munaṅqoqore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munaṅ qa noreega ore fuṅine *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuṅne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoṅoji Anutūre mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maṅkerisie niṅore mosi eebobore buṅo *12.1-15.13*

Buṅo tatariine eru iṅoyoṅere momojo buṅo *15.14-16.27*

¹ Pol noṅ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ṅi eru Rom maṅkerisie ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekiminṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutuji oṅga nareko sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaṅ Biṅeine misaueiṅgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji seṅiṅbaṅiṅ gokiminde Bobiaṅ Biṅeine barariṅga noreiṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekoṅ kiperu miko kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji maneru Biṅe Quran tiriine oo quraṅgabi pega.

³ Bobiaṅ Biṅere fuṅne oi iṅoyoṅunde made Yesu Kristo. Inoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine kiṅ Deiwidre osigidapu yoṅoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombun ɲi onjuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuɲineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjuine oiiji inoyonunde Made fukega ore buɲoine oi misanaɲgaru igodonɲa teya. Ofoɲnonunde fune onju.

⁵ Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeiɲgo maneya: Niɲoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanunɲo misauebeneɲ maneru maɲyanunɲ kerisieru manesiɲ gaku buɲoine reɲgaru gonimiɲ. Ore eru aposol goiine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneɲ.

⁶ Anutuji ɲiɲigo Yesu Kristore biɲe fukeru gonimiɲ ore onɲa yabeya, Rom ɲonɲo onjuakon yonore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Maɲ-ɲanunɲ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ɲonore quraɲ yo quraɲgago. Anutuji ɲonɲo inoyonunde ɲiɲigo gbagbataeneɲ gonimiɲ ore onɲa ɲaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonunɲ eru Ofoɲ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ɲarebire womoo gonimiɲ. Onju onɲa wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteɲ gaku inji onɲa wosiya:

⁸ Moreɲine moreɲine sosowo yonɲoji Rom ɲonore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buɲone funɲaru Yesu Kristoji maɲgo enareko sosowo ɲonore eru Anutune danɲe miego.

⁹ Nonji maɲ anine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kiɲanine qaku Madeinere Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgaego. Oo jijiki ɲonɲo manesu ɲareego, oi Anutuji kitiɲgaku miega.

¹⁰ Damaɲ so inji miku onɲa wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonoreo rabemiɲgo maneru damaɲ joroine odigago. Ore eru go anigore so minde kadi fukeko damaɲ yoo soine rabemiɲ.”

¹¹ ɲone ɲaberu mamanesiɲ-ɲanunɲi sanaɲgaiɲ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ɲarebemiɲ. Ore eru damaɲ funfunɲaine ɲonoreo wareru ɲone ɲabebemiɲgo anji sogo maneru gogo.

¹² Inji ekimiɲgo anji sogo maneego: Nonji ɲone ɲabebe qodureku nonɲ eru ɲonɲo urunɲu manesiɲ gaegobeneɲ, oi mimane eku manji kitiɲgaku beufi eekimiɲ.

¹³ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲonɲo inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonore botugo roregaru maɲyanunɲ bapakare yabebe kerisibunɲ, ore so ɲonore botugo onjuakon foriine fukeko ɲonebemiɲgo manego. Ore eru damaɲ kokoine ɲonoreo iqɲ warebeminde buru ruaru gobonɲonɲ, ya goineji damaɲine damaɲine kipe nuko embimbiɲgabonɲ.*

¹⁴ Anutune jiɲoo tife inji pe narega: ɲiɲigo kubu fune fune bapi yabebeminde buɲoji nonde paio pega. ɲiɲigo maɲgboronɲanunɲke eru qanda (grasrut) yonore kiɲanqoqo sogokonɲ fukego. Qoqodure buɲo Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yonoyanunde buɲoji yayanɲ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ɲabebemiɲgo manego.

¹⁵ Onju maneru Bobiaɲ Biɲe oi Rom siti ɲonore onjuakon mitaniɲgabemiɲgo afagaru joineke eego. Onju.

Bobiaɲ Biɲere usunɲ oi inji:

¹⁶ Anutune usunɲi nonunɲ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaɲ yoo Sombunde biɲe fukegobeneɲ. Juda niɲoji rone maɲnonunɲ kerisieru oi manesiɲ gabeneɲ eru niɲore ɲadio kantri goine yonɲoji onjuakon oi manesiɲ garu

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buɲoo bus kanaka, ɲiɲigo gomeɲgo yonoyone akonɲ mutu goku mamane piyanunɲ tomiri mo qanda gobunɲ.

manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuji usuŋine Bobiaŋ Biŋeo ruako pega ore mimigaŋaŋ so eego.*

¹⁷ Bobiaŋ Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iŋoji mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋo Anutu fuŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ eru moreŋgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jiŋoineo posiine fukeekimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Noŋunde agiburande ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenoŋeŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine eeboboyaŋuŋji keji-garu jijiŋu baegobi, Anutuŋi oi Sombuŋgo paibeone piku ŋoneme so sagako maŋine rigaŋgaega. Niŋigo oŋuine sosowo ŋone yaberu wuwunuŋyaŋuŋ igogaru mosiyaŋuŋ sembene ore eru rosiine barariŋga yareega.

¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega, oi iŋoyoŋe barariŋga yareme botunoŋuŋgo totogo akoŋ peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anuture gogo so ŋonegobeneŋ, usuŋine oi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone fuŋgaru noduru go wapeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequraŋ poretiŋ ŋonebeneŋ moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miŋgo embim-biŋgaegobi.

²¹ Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu “iŋoji ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” oŋu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyaŋuŋgo so fukeya. Oŋu so fukeyaŋoŋ, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyaŋuŋji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiŋtuŋ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuŋne so manegobeneŋ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Maŋboronŋ ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ,” miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku gobuŋyoŋ, oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi.

²³ Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquraŋineke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuŋyoŋ, oi bokeru nemu gboŋ eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gboŋ pasikebi kamasiyaŋuŋ ŋi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreŋgo beuyaŋuŋji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi daberu moreŋfuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ.*

²⁴ Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuŋi oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mande aŋi sanaŋine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyaŋunde saki mimigaŋaŋ qaku baba waki eku gogobi.

²⁵ Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araŋ baku kiŋaŋine so qaku gobuŋyoŋ, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyaŋunde meji babuŋ, ore aŋiine fukeko maneru mequraŋ yoŋore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, niŋoji bobofuke Raunoŋuŋ oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuŋi oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iŋi ebuŋ: Yoŋore ŋigopuji ŋoe ŋonoŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ.

²⁷ Ni yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oi ŋi botuyaŋuŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyaŋekoŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeru

* 1:16: Mak 8.38 * 1:17: Hab 2.4 * 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

gobuŋ. Kasigabi qaŋgoqasa gobuŋ ore goine oi Anutuji soyaŋuŋgo bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

²⁸ Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamananesu kekesiineji siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ.

²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji maŋyaŋuŋ puŋeko iŋi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo manee-gobi. Niŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

³⁰ Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.

³² Anutuji kadi poretiŋ iŋi mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyon, jibu yoŋoyonŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakoŋ matayon, goineji oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

2

Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akoŋ mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoŋ baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarinde ore goineji gakere paio ropeiŋ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.*

² Niŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

³ Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoŋ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku goine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiŋ. Anuture jiŋoo so kamieru sumuŋgamiŋ.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokirieiŋyon, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemiriŋ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemiŋ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ.

⁵ Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jiŋoo mimigaŋaŋ so kamiemiŋyon, yombeniŋeji gore paio saue ropeiŋ. Rosi damaŋineji ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ mitariŋ. Goine bokirie noreiŋ, damaŋ oo yombeniŋe totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekimiŋ.

⁶ Anutuji “Eebobonoŋunde so moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde tife bokirie noreiŋ,” oi iŋi:*

⁷ Anutuji tinabiŋeine noreiŋgo odigaru kuririŋoŋuŋke fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ. Oi noreko damaŋ tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ go ropekimiŋ.

* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 * 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

8 Onjine go ropekiminyon, njigigo yonoyanunde akon manesuku qo-qeqawaki baku Biye bujo foriine nadi gaku bujo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigangako yombenine ruako paiyanungo ropein.

9 Yombenine oi rone Juda ninore paio ropeko ninore nadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonore paio onjuaon ropeko joisereren sisikonkon maneru gonimin.

10 Onj goniminyon, Juda eru ninore nadio kantri goineji onjuaon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonunde paio ropeko tinabiye noreko womoo gokimin.

11 Anutuji njigigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonngo osoe nobeega.*

12 Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonoji Anuture Kadi bujo so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimin. Juda ninoji Anuture Kadi bujo osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobenen, Anutuji bujo ore so sosowo osoe noberu bujononun mitariin.

13 Njigigo Anuture Kadi bujo mo manegobi, yonoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi bujo renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonore bujo mitarime posikenimin.

14 Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi bujo so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyanunde anj so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi bujo so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyaunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi bujore so eru ore ruru-manngo gogobi.

15 Onj gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji njigigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi bujore mimiti oi sosowo nonunde manngo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujone miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonoji onjuaon manegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujonyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon manegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo bujo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo bujonyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi.

16 Bobian Biye mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako njigigo nonunde bujo sumunine sumunine osoeru mitari norein. Onj.

Kadi bujo oiji funnenonun urunu bararinga norega?

17 Go gake tina Juda nj ongaku Kadi bujoni munanqoqo egarein ore manesin garu “Anuture biye fukego,” miku sakigo miten gande sagaga me mata?

18 Go Anuture mi so gogore bujo mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi bujo qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinngo miku bujo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakungo boroingaege.

19 Go “Soine jinokombi njigigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebemin,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi batanin yabemin ore so koimo fukege.

20 Onj fukeru inji miege, “Kadi bujo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru bujo foriinere funne mane forego.” Onj miku afagaru inji miege, “Non soine njigigo mamanyaun tomiri yonore qaqaji fukebemin. Soine odu-made yonore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemin.”

21 Onj miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku njigigo manyanun bapakare yabeegayon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

* 2:11: Dut 10.17

22 “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbon musombe eyaregeyon, jibu gake boji soringo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

23 Anuture Kadi bujoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyon, gake oi kigaru onuine oo Anuture tinabiye bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega.

24 Ore bujohne oi Biye Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Nonore mosinanjunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanungo igosisi eegobi.”*

25 Anuture Kadi bujo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketiga-bun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi bujo kigaru agiburan eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge.

26 Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanungo so ketigabi jibu kadi bujore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanungo pega ore so none yabeme sagaga.

27 Onuine none yabeme yonoreone moji soine Kadi bujore so gore bujo akon osoeru mitarime wakiin. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bujore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburan eege ore eru wakiin.

28 Ni moji sakiji akon Juda ni fukega ine, inoji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onuakon Anuture moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

29 Foriine matayon, ni mo manineji Juda ni fukega, inoji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onuakon Anutuji manononun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bujore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi moren ninigoji manebi ropegayon, Anutuji mogeine manononungo dimaga ore maneko ropeme mitej nuega. Onu.*

3

Anutuji bujohne daman so boyobeega.

1 Onu peko Juda ninigo gogobeney, bujo oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinonungo ketigabun, ore foriineji urunu fuke norega?

2 Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore bujohne funfunaine oi ini: Anutuji Biye bujohne noreko nonunde biye fukeme gogobeney.

3 Onu gogobeneyon, nonundeone goineji Anutu so manesin gaku gobi urunu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobun ore goine bokieru urunu enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunu?

4 Oi mata yobu! Nonun sosowoji ninigo ikoine fukegobeneyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fune oi Biye Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Bunjo koroino ruaru weu garebi bujogore tife mitaningaru oo poretin fukeru gbin eyareru dimaigon. Gore funego onu bofukeru kitingaku minimin.”*

5 Nonun eebobo kekesiine boyobebeney Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretin oiji totogo fukega ine, nonun bujo ore urunu minobeney? Non bujo oi moren ninigo mamananonunde so ini migo: Anutuji goine bokirieme yombenineji painonungo ropega, injore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata?

* 2:24: Ais 52.5 * 2:29: Dut 30.6 * 3:4: Kiki 51.4

⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoji kaeine kaeine nonunde buṅo uruṅu osoeru poretiṅ mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ṅi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buṅoine foriine oiji botiṅga nareko inore tinabiṅeji oṅu totogo fukega. Oṅu fukeko nonji agiburaṅ eboṅ, Anutuji ore buṅoine uruṅure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aṅigo gobe sagana me mata? Buṅoineji so wirieru wakiṅ.

⁸ Niṅo inṅi mibeneṅ sagana, “Niṅo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneṅ Anutuji oi botiṅgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buṅoineji biṅeroroineke fukeiṅ.” Goineji niṅore buṅo rokaweru oṅu miku jikigaru inṅi miegobi, “Polji buṅo oṅu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oṅu eru mibuṅ ore buṅoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaṅuṅgo mitari yareiṅ, oi manego. Oṅu.

Niṅigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buṅo oṅu mimane eku oi uruṅu mitarinobeṅ? Juda niṅoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinṅoo poretiṅ fukegobeneṅ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buṅoine ronekoṅ inṅi misanaṅgabeṅ: Juda me kantri goine fukenebeṅ, nonṅuṅ sosowo agiburaṅ ebeneṅ qukarie nobeko gogobeneṅ. Ore eru sakinoṅuṅ ba ropekiminṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ.

¹⁰ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Moji mo posiine poretiṅ so yobu fukega.*

¹¹ Monde maṅgo mamane so fuke taniṅgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiṅgo ore so yameṅ keega.

¹² Matayoṅ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi. Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinṅoo wuwunuṅyaṅuṅke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoṅ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namaṅyaṅuṅji sinefuru eegobi. Nomeguyaṅuṅji jinṅorunde yoṅ oṅuine aṅgaru dimako komere mumu oṅuine oiji niṅigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buṅo sembene oi qotire mi orabeṅ nombe oṅuine miyaṅuṅgo puseru peko miyaṅuṅji niṅigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buṅo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaṅuṅ puseko niṅigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ Niṅigo kosa yaberu dariyaṅuṅ koṅganimiṅ ore kufuyaṅuṅji suronṅoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyaṅunde fuṅne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaṅuṅ inṅi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niṅigo maṅyaṅuṅji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fuṅne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu araṅ batekiminde buṅo oi maṅyaṅuṅgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buṅo oṅu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buṅo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneṅ: Kadi buṅo sosowo oiji moreṅ so kipe nobeega. Nonṅuṅ buṅo ore rurumaṅgo raru reṅgaru gobeneṅ sagaiṅ. So reṅgakimiṅ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiṅ. Ore eru sombunoṅuṅ maneru gbegbedinoṅuṅ bokero buṅonoṅuṅ bokeko goku reṅga tebeneṅ sagaiṅ. Anutuji niṅigo fuṅnenonoṅuṅ oṅu barariṅga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buṅoji kipe nobeegayoṅ, niṅo sosowo oi boyobekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ. Anuture Kadi buṅoji agiburaṅonoṅuṅ ba taniṅgako ṅoneru

* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 * **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8 * **3:18:** Kiki 36.1

soine mane mukukiminiyon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Onu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamanesiŋ.

²¹ Niŋonoŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyon, Anutuji Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyonŋe buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jinoo posikekimiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi Moses eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yonore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posikekimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobeneŋ.*

²³ Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

²⁴ Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoŋuŋ baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ.

²⁵ Rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi mane kariere goine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyonunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋine fukeya. Dariine koŋgaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ onuine oo agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureru bokeme posikekimiŋ.

²⁶ Fuŋine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Yesu onu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi iŋi: Iŋoyonŋe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiŋ gaga, iŋore buŋo mitarime posikeega.

²⁷ Onu fukeko wamore sakinonŋuŋ ba ropenobeŋ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Onu oo posiine so fukekimiŋyon, Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji none noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ.

²⁸ Buŋo yo mitariku koruŋine iŋi misanaŋgobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo boyobee-gobeneŋ ore matayon, Yesu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ.

²⁹ Anutuji Juda niŋore Anutu akon so fukega. Ino kantri goine yonore Anutu onuakon fukega me mata? O yonore Anutu onuakon fukega.

³⁰ Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinonŋuŋ ketigabi gogobeneŋ, niŋoji manesiŋ gabeneŋ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanuŋ so ketigabi gogobi, oi onuakon manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru bofosike yabeega.*

³¹ Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu onuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabeneŋ omaine fukeiŋ me mata? Oi use matayon, Anuture Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobeneŋyon, oi basanaŋgagobeneŋ. Onu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niŋo miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikimiŋ? Inoji Anuture fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru iŋore jinoo posiine fukeya?

² Fofori, Anutuji iŋore buŋo oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobeŋ ine, iŋoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anuture jinoo mata.

* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * 3:22: Gal 2.16 * 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20

³ Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurango iņi qurangoabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiņ gako mamanesiņine ņoneme sagako buņoine mitarime posikeya.” Buņo oņu pega.*

⁴ Buņoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako siņaņineji furiine yaun matayon, gio baega ore so ņoneru osoeru furiine oteega.

⁵ Moreņ siņaņi oņu oteegayon, Anutuji wuwunun ņiņigo noņunde buņonoņun mitarime posiine fukeekimiņ. Ore eru moji seņgiņbaņgiņ fukeiņgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiņ gaga, Anutuji mamanesiņine oi ņoneko sagako buņoine mitarime posikeyiņ.

⁶ Deiwidji oņuakon buņo ore fuņine kitiņgaku buņo iņi barariņga noreru miya, “Moji seņgiņbaņgiņ fukeiņ ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesiņine ņoneme sagako buņoine mitarime posikeya, iņoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Oņu miko buņoine oi iņi qurangoabi pega, “Niņigo Kadi buņo kigabi Anutuji agiburanyanun bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁸ Ofonji more agiburan jureru ņoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeiņ, iņoji seņgiņbaņgiņineke fukega.”

Buņo oņu pega.

⁹ Anutuji seņgiņbaņgiņ fukekiminde fuņe oņu barariņga noreru Anuturo mogenoņunke niņore akon miko pega me mata? Oņu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanun tomiri yoņore oņuakon pega. Niņoji iņi miku quranga foregobeneņ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiņ gako mamanesiņine ņoneme sagako buņoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Iņo wamo damaņgo ņoneko sagako buņoine mitarime posikeya? Anuturo moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaņ oo matayon, rone mo goya, Anutuji damaņ oo mamanesiņine ņoneme sagako buņoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiņ gako buņoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ņadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiņ ore miko moge soiine oņuine fukeya. Oņu fukeko iņore ņadio Anuturo mogenoņunke so goku manesiņ gabeneņ mamanesiņonoņun ņoneme sagako buņonoņun mitarime posikeyimiņ, Abrahamji sosowo noņunde miminenonun fukeya.*

¹² Miminenoņun iņoji omaine goku damaņ oo maņine kerisieru Anutu manesiņ garu goya, niņo mogenoņunke iņore so eru gogobeneņ. Anuturo mogenoņunke goku maņnoņun kerisieru gogobeneņ, niņore miminenonun oņuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneņyon, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiņ gaegobeneņ. Oņu.

Anuturo jofo buņo manesiņ gabeneņ foriineke fukeiņ.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham moreņ biņe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iņore ņadio oņu go ropeniminde buņo mikipeya. Buņo oi Kadi buņo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuji mamanesiņine ņoneme sagako buņoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buņo oi ojiya.*

¹⁴ Goineji seņgiņbaņgiņ fukekimiņ ore Kadi buņoo qakatoru oņuine oo Anuturo ya oi biņe qoqo enimiņ ine, yoņoji mamanesinde buņo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oņu Anuturo jofo buņore so embimbiņgabeneņ buņo oiji omaine egu fukeiņ.*

¹⁵ Anuturo Kadi buņo kigabeneņ maņine rigango rosiineji painoņungo ropegayon, Kadi buņo so pena, oņu agiburande buņo so minobeņ.

* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2 * **4:11:** Jen 17.10 * **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 * **4:14:** Gal 3.18

¹⁶ Abrahamji oṅu qodure noreru sosowo noṅunde miminenoṅuṅ fukega. Ore eru jojofo buṅoine noreya, oi Kadi buṅoo qakatoegobi, yoṅore akon matayoṅ, Abrahamji mane siṅgaya, oṅuine manesiṅ gabeneṅ noṅunde oṅuakon foriineke fukeiṅgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofo buṅoine oi iṅi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiṅ gabeneṅ foriine sosowo noṅunde yaṅu noreko yaṅumoriineji totogo fukeega.*

¹⁷ Abrahamde buṅo mo oi Biṅe Qurango iṅi qurangaṅabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ṅiṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mamayaṅuṅ fukemiṅ.” Buṅo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jiṅoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuṅ gogoyaṅuṅ tomiri, oi jiṅoke gogobi ore kamasi oṅuine oṅga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gaya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji rone Abrahamde iṅi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyaṅuṅ bobuṅ oṅuine fukeme gonimiṅ.” Jojofo buṅo oi maneru uruṅu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoṅ, oi jibu oori eru ṅiṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mama fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buṅo funfunṅainere so fukeiṅ ore Anutu manesiṅ gaku goya.*

¹⁹ Sarare woruṅineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme iṅoyoṅe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iṅoyoṅe manesuko ṅi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaṅikine fukeyayoṅ, jibu Anuture buṅoji foriineke fukeiṅ ore manesiṅ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiṅji so gbaṅiru wirieya.*

²⁰ So wirieyayoṅ, buṅoineji foriineke fukeiṅ ore manesiṅ garu oo sanangaṅaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buṅo ore maṅineji roqo wareqo so eyayoṅ, mamanesiṅineji sanangaṅako Anutu miteṅ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiṅeji saueya.

²¹ Anutuji ya fukeinde buṅo miku kiperu oi ba foreiṅgo sanangaṅaega, oi mane sananga foreru maṅyoka mo so eku goya.

²² Oṅu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesiṅ ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya.

²³ Mamanesiṅine ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya, buṅo oi Abrahamde akon so qurangaṅabi pega.

²⁴ Abrahamde akon matayoṅ, noṅunde ore eru oṅuakon oi qurangaṅabi pega. Noṅuṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gabeneṅ mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimiṅ.

²⁵ Anutuji noṅunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiṅ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakerreru goga. Oṅu.*

5

Anuture jiṅoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneṅ.

¹ Nonuṅ Anutu manesiṅ gabeneṅ buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikegobeneṅ. Ore eru Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneṅ.

² Oṅuakon Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ maṅgo enoreko yaṅumori biṅe qoqo ekiminde fuṅne bofukeru damaṅ yoo yaṅumori maṅgo gogobeneṅ. Anuture kuririquraṅ maṅgo ropenimiṅgo oori eru jerieegobeneṅ.

³ Ore akon so jerieegobeneṅyoṅ, koṅkoṅ maneru ore eru oṅuakon jerieegobeneṅ. Koṅkoṅ mane kariere oṅuine oo yamenyamen bofukekimiṅ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneṅ.

* 4:16: Gal 3.7 * 4:17: Jen 17.5 * 4:18: Jen 15.5 * 4:19: Jen 17.17 * 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

⁴ Yameŋ keku eesoigo sananŋaru dimakimiŋ. Eesoigo sananŋaru dimabeneŋ oorinoŋunji sananŋaeiŋ.

⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manŋonŋungo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru oori eru senŋinbanŋin fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru mimiganŋan so bofukekimiŋ.

⁶ Ore fune oi iŋi: Nonŋun rone wiriine tobirinoŋun tomiri gobeŋ, Kristoji daman poretiŋ oo akon komeru niŋigo wuwunŋonŋunke nonunde due baya.

⁷ Moji Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine onŋunere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbanayon, moji manjijoko kokoine niŋigo eyareega, ogoine moji inore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeiŋgo manena.

⁸ Niŋigoji onŋune egobeneŋyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, inoji oi iŋi noduya: Inoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunŋun niŋigo gobeŋ, daman oo akon nonunde ore eru komeya.

⁹ Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneŋ. Jibu oi wawakiine onŋune fukeme foriineji jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morenŋo fukeiŋ. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senŋinbanŋin bofukekimiŋ.

¹⁰ Nonŋun rone Anuture rosipu gobeŋ, daman oo inoyonunde Made soreme komeru inoji furinoŋun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukeben. Fukeben, oiji muranine fukegayon, foriineji jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Furinoŋun ruame Anuture ogopuine gobeneŋ Yesuji sananŋaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senŋinbanŋin bofukekimiŋ.

¹¹ Ofoŋonŋun Yesuji Anuture munanqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinoŋun bame inoke oogo fukeben, onŋakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku dimaku kokorian eru jeriegobeneŋ. Onu.

Adam inore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekimiŋ.

¹² Ni moakonji agiburan morenŋo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so niŋigo sosowoji agiburan eru gobeneŋ komeji ore so niŋigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneŋ.*

¹³ Rone Kadi buŋo so fukeme daman oo onŋakon agiburan totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi buŋo so peko agiburande buŋo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

¹⁴ Adamde damanŋone funŋaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanŋo Kadi buŋo fukeya. Niŋigo daman botuineo oo agiburan ebunyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon so kigaru gobunyon, komeji jibu oi onŋakon sinan yabeko gobun.

Adam, ni funfunŋaine inoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayon, funneyakun oi sogokon so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko agiburan fukeru saueru niŋigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun. Oi komere fune fukegayon, senŋinbanŋin fukekiminde fune oi mo. Oi iŋi: Ni moakon Yesu Kristo inoji manŋo enoreru yaunmoririine baranŋa noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru niŋigo kokoine sagan isiri nobeya.

¹⁶ Jikigarun iŋi mibemiŋ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburan eko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime agiburan niŋigo sosowo nonŋun misi korure binne fukeben. Oi moren nire fune fukegayon, Sombun

* 5:12: Jen 3.6

ņire fuņne oi mo. Oi iņi: Damaņ kokoine Anuture Kadi buņo kigabeneņ yaunine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneņ.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibemiņ: Ņi moakonji Kadi buņo kigaru kome kesueko ņiņigo sosowo komeru gogobeneņ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siņaņ nobeko kosa gobeņ. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoņ, Anutu usunde fuņne oi iņi: Ņiņigo noņuņ posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakoņ yobu biņe qoqo eku yaunmoririinere maņgo gogobeneņ, noņuņ senģiņbaņģiņ bo-fukekimin. Ņi moakoņ Yesu Kristo iņoji kitiņgaku dobe nobeko ņonemeqoti oņuine sanaņgaru go ropekimin.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibemiņ: Ņi moakonji Anuture Kadi buņo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buņoine mitarime ņiņigo sosowo noņuņ misi korure biņe fukebeņ. Oņuakoņ ņi moji posiine fukekimin ore kesueko maņnoņuņ kerisiebeneņ Anutuji soine ņiņigo sosowo noņunde buņonoņuņ mitarime posikeru sanaņgaru go ropekimin.

¹⁹ Oņuakoņ moke mibemiņ: Ņi moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburaņ qoru eteko saueme ņiņigo boakoņ noņuņ kerisieru agiburaņ ņiņigo fukebeņ. Oņuakoņ ņi moji Anuture mi reņgaru agiburaņnoņunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ņiņigo boakoņ noņunde buņonoņuņ mitarime posikekimin.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebuņyoņ, Mosesre damaņgo Anutuji Kadi buņo ņiņigo agiburaņyaņuņ mane mukunimin ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayoņ, oi manebi agiburaņyaņunji saueru totogo fukeya. Oņu fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine oņuakoņ basaueme agiburaņ odureru fukeya.

²¹ Agiburande usuņ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaņ ebeneņ oiji siņaņ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeņ. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji oņuakoņ usuņineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofoņnoņunji posikekimin ore kesueko Anutuji buņonoņuņ mitarime poretiņgaru gogo sanaņine bofukeru damaņ tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Oņu.

6

Agiburaņ ņadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin.

¹ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueiņ ore agiburaņ jikigaru eru gokimin me mata? Ore eru uruņu mikabeneņ sagaiņ?

² Agiburaņ oi use! Niņo agiburande niņiņgone ņeririkeru maņnoņuņ raņgbaineji qoņgbuņ oņuine fukeme agiburaņ ekimin ore useru gogobeneņ ine, uruņure agiburaņji jikigaru siņaņ nobeko gonobeņ?

³ Buņo yo manegobi me mata: Noņuņ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin ore eru miti meso rau norebuņ. Oo maņnoņuņ raņgbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin ore miti meso oi rau nobebuņ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquraņine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noņunde manji oņuakoņ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneņ sagaiņ. Mamanoņunji noņuņ Kristore kamasi oņuine gboreru pakereu eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiņgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuņ: Maņnoņuņ raņgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiņ ore maņnoņuņ raņgbaņine oi oņuine yaņgabuņ.*

⁵ Maņnoņuņ raņgbaineji Kristoke sogokoņ komeko oo iņoke qakatoru gogobeneņ ine, Mamanoņunji noņuņ oņuakoņ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iņore kamasi sogokoņ gboreru gobeneņ sagaiņ.

⁶ Maņ sakire aņinoņuņ sanaņine sembeneji agiburaņ ekimin ore sase eega, Anutuji aņi oi ketotieme rakaiņgo manega. Anutuji agiburaņji jikigaru

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi Kristoke maripoŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

⁷ Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru goga.

⁸ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋgakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakoreru goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ.

¹⁰ Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuturu go ropeiŋ.

¹¹ Goŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuturu sanaŋgaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi.

¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuturu meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuturu meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeŋ.

¹⁴ Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use!

¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Anuturu mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁷ Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuturu kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anuturu kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuturu meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ.

²¹ Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyon, damaŋ oo onu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

²² Damaŋ yoo Anutuji agiburande nigiŋgone pirue yabeme ɳeririkeru Anutire kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Onu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ.

²³ Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekimiyon, Anutire yaun oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sanaŋaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Onu.

7

Ŋoe ɳonuŋ gogore soso buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɳoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ɳajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ɳiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ɳoŋo oi manegobi me mata?

² Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji ɳigo ɳoeineke kipeme ɳiji goiŋ ore so ɳoe ɳonuŋ gonimiyon, ɳoeineji komeiŋ ine, ɳonuŋineji ɳoe ɳonuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ɳeririkeiŋ.

³ Ore eru ɳoeineji sakike gome ɳi more On miko roin ine, iŋore tina jikiboti ɳigo miegobeneŋ. Onu miegobeneŋyon, ɳoeineji komeiŋ ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiŋ. Onuine goku ɳi mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti ɳigo so fukeiŋ.

⁴ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɳoŋore fuŋneji oi onuakon pega. ɳoŋo onuakon ɳi more biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Kristoke qakatobuŋ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋunji foriine Anutire bofukeme fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ɳaŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ onuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi.

⁵ Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ saki-noŋunji pakereme gogonoŋunji kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeŋ.

⁶ Onuine gobeŋyon, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku gobeŋ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukebeŋ oone ɳeririkeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko aŋaŋaru Anutire gio baegobeneŋ. Onu.

Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyonɳe agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume manebeŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eiŋon.” Onu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, onuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.*

⁸ Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburaŋi buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onuine fukenayon, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemine fuŋne fukeko agiburaŋ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakereme aŋine sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego.

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

⁹ Rone Kadi buṅo so maneru mutu gobonyoṅ, mimiti buṅo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aniji gboreko maṅne pakereko oi eboṅ. Agiburaṅ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buṅo oi boyoberu goku sanangabemiṅgo mane nuyayoṅ, buṅo oi boyobebemiṅgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ. Komeine fukeboṅ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboṅ.

¹¹ Mimiti buṅo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeme mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi eboṅ. Agiburaṅ eru buṅoneke fukeboṅ. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buṅo oiji agiburaṅ maṅgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ.*

¹² Onjuine fukeboṅyoṅ, jibu Kadi buṅo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeṅine fukega. Ore mimiti buṅoṅineji oi poretiṅ eru fiine fukega.

¹³ Onjuine fukeko mimiti buṅo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ me mata? Oi use! Buṅo fiineji matayoṅ, Kadi buṅoji nakene agiburande fuṅne barariṅga nareko mane mukuboṅ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiṅ ore eru mimiti buṅo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maṅneji pakereko kigaru agiburaṅ eboṅ. Nake agiburaṅne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ. Onju.

Maṅneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buṅo noreko poretiṅ fukega, oi manegobeneyoṅ, nonji agiburaṅ ṅi fukeru anine sananṅine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siṅaṅ nuko reṅgaru kiṅaṅine qaku agiburaṅ eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiṅgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiṅgo useru misombenṅ eego, nonṅ oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuṅine soine so mane mukuego.*

¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiṅgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buṅoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buṅore nonṅ maṅmoakoṅ ego.

¹⁷ Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburaṅ maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maṅneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maṅsakineji agiburaṅ ebemiṅgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego.

¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiṅgo maneego, oi eego.

²⁰ Onju fukeko ya ebemiṅgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburaṅ maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuṅne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anji manebe sembenere aniji maṅne kipeme qunṅaego.

²² Ore fuṅine oi inji: Maṅneji Anuture Kadi buṅore maṅmoakoṅ eru reṅgabemiṅgo maneego.

²³ Onju maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuṅne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yoṅoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiṅgo maneego. Agiburaṅ ebeminde aniji maṅ anṅine fiine oi bawaki ruaiṅgo maneko jogbasasanaṅ eegobire. Agiburaṅ ebeminde anṅine sananṅineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigiṅ witio gogo.

²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunṅneke fukego. Maṅsakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sananṅine egu komebemiṅgo ore moji duene baku munanṅ qa narena?

* 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, inoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu danŋe!” migo. Fuŋneji oŋuine fukeme nake maŋneji akon Anuturo Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaŋineke oŋuineji agiburaŋ ebe-minde aŋine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore nigin witio gogo. Oŋu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnonuŋ fukeko sanaŋaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ore eru niŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji nonunde buŋo mitarime damaŋ yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ.

² Ore fuŋine in: Go agiburande aŋi reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Oŋuine gomeŋyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroŋi kome sanaŋinere nigingone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Niŋigo maŋ sakinoŋuŋgo aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋabeneŋ. Qunŋabeneŋ maŋ sakinoŋuŋji agiburaŋ eru gobeŋ, Anutuŋi agiburaŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine in bokirieya: Inoji inoyonunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburaŋ nire saki oŋuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oŋuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oŋu bataniŋgaya.

⁴ Anutuŋi fuŋine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji nonuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuŋi buŋo ore foriineji nonunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinonunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi reŋgakimiŋ ore dimaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Niŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yonore maŋyaŋuŋji agiburaŋ eiŋgo ore pega. Niŋigo Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, nonunde maŋi Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega.

⁶ Maŋsakinonunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋaru gokiminde aŋi maneeŋa.

⁷ Anutuŋi Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi rainŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋuŋji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ.

⁸ Niŋigo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yonoji Anuturo jiŋoo saganimiŋ ore qunŋanimiŋ.

⁹ Yonoji qunŋanimiŋyon, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji nonore maŋgo goga ine, inoji siŋaŋ nabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yonoji nono so siŋaŋ nabeeŋgobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, inoji Kristore biŋe so fukega.

¹⁰ So fukegayon, Kristoji nonore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋuŋji agiburande eru komenimiŋyon, iiruŋaŋuŋji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋaru go ropenimiŋ.

¹¹ Anutuŋi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inore Moroŋi maŋnaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoji nono Anuturo qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakon bogboreni.^{*}

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru nonunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ.

^{*} 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

¹³ Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ɲoɲo kome sanaɲinere biɲe fukenimiɲ. Oɲu fukenimiɲyoɲ, Anutu oɲga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maɲsakiɲaɲunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiɲ ine, oɲuine oo gboreru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ.

¹⁴ Anuture Moroji ɲiɲigo qotiɲgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoɲoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoɲoji ɲiɲigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɲaɲqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ɲoɲo gemo oɲuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biɲe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɲoji qowirie ɲabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba* Mama!” oɲgaegobeneɲ.*

¹⁶ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneɲ, buɲo oi Moro Tiriineji iɲoyone noɲunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiɲgaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneɲ ine, iɲoji iɲoyonunde ɲiɲigopuine noɲunde ore seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ bomogako pega, oi oɲuakon raugakimiɲ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oɲuakon Kristore qaɲaɲgo dimaku raugakimiɲ. Kristoke moko joiserereɲ maneegobeneɲ ine, oɲuakon Kristore kuririquraɲineo roperu iɲoke moko tamaeru gokimiɲ. Oɲu.*

Gogo kuririquraɲineko roperu gokimiɲ.

¹⁸ Damaɲ yoo joiserereɲ maneru gogobeneɲ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraɲo roperu tamaeru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gokimiɲ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiɲ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiɲ ore so mata. Oɲu manesugo.

¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoɲoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraɲ fuke yareɲ ore aɲi sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukekeyayon, yoɲoji goku komeru mataenimiɲ. Yoɲoyaɲunde aɲire so matayon, Anutuji iɲoyonunde aɲire so oɲu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiɲyoɲ, jibu oori yareme seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ iɲi fukeiɲgo odigaegobi.*

²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoɲoji oɲuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oɲuakon wuwunuɲ gogore niɲiɲgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiɲyoɲ, Anuture odumade oɲuine ɲerikeru kuririquraɲyaɲuɲke tamaeru pe ropenimiɲ.

²² Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoɲoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oɲuine maneru pe waperu damaɲ yoo oɲuakon eegobi, oi manegobeneɲ.

²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoɲoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebeneɲ Moroine Tiriine yaɲuɲ noreko gogobeneɲ, noɲuɲ oɲuakon maɲnoɲuɲji nakafe poreru goegobeneɲ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuɲine mo fukekimiɲgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneɲ. Oga noberu duenoɲuɲ bako sakinoɲuɲ fuɲine mo raugaru Sombuɲgo roperu fiaingo ore aɲi sogo maneru gogobeneɲ.*

²⁴ Oɲuine qowirikimiɲ ore oori eru maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru Sombunde biɲe fukekimiɲ. Ya fukeiɲ ore oori eegobeneɲ, ore foriine fukeko ɲonebeneɲ oorinoɲuɲ oɲuine oiji tariiɲ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ɲoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata.

* **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buɲoo mama. * **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 * **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7 * **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19 * **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko nonegobenen, ore oori egobenen ine, oi yamen keku fukeingo odigabenen mannonun so wakiega.

²⁶ Onuakon wiriebenen Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Urunu onga wosikaben sagana, oi so manegobeneyon, Moro Tiriineji inoyone ongawowosi giononungo bapi noberu nonunde ore eru onga wosigaru bujo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sanjugo miega.

²⁷ Sanjugo miku Anuture anire so ninigo gbagbataenine nonunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji ninigo mannonun noneru osoeega, inoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere man mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuji ongawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo sinan gako ore qoqodure foriineji inoyonunde ogopuji fianimingo fukeega. Oi manegobenen. Foriine oiji ninigo munanqoqo buruinere so onga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onu me onu bapi yabeega.

²⁹ Anuture burure fune oi ini: Inoyonunde Madeineji mankekerisie ogo boakon nonunde botugo mine ba noreingo maneega. Ore eru ronekon buru rua noreko kamasinonunji Madeinere so fukekimingo maneya. Ore eru ninigo ronekon mane noreya, ninjo onuakon fukekimin ore miku roosoe nobeya.

³⁰ Ronekon miku roosoe nobeya, nonun onuakon onga noreya. Onga noreya, nonunde bujo onuakon mitarime posikeben. Posikeben, nonunde onuakon kadi bataningako inoyonunde kuririquranineo roperu senjinbanjin gokimin. Onu.

Anuture manjokore mimiten kiki.

³¹ Bujo oi maneru ore urunu minoben? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonungo goga ine, moji qomuku norena?

³² Anutuji inoyonunde Made onuakon so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoin sosowo nonunde eru kisingaya. Oi kisingako Anutuji inoke yaun wakimiine goine sosowo oi onuakon afagaru norein.

³³ Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe noberu bujononun mitarime posi-keegobenen, ore eru moji bujo koroineo rua nobena?

³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombungo roperu Anuture me furoineo neku jikigaru nonunde eru onga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo bujononun osoeru misi korugo rakakimin ore mitari noreingo embimbingain.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko manineo gobenen moji oone boroinga nobeko wakinoben? Suronqoqo enorekabi konkon manenobenyon, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimin. Kekesuesue enorenobunyon, oone soine so wakikimin. Roro bofukenoben me kamba sokinonunji mataeme gonoben, soine so wakikimin. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonoben me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikimin.

³⁶ Ore bujohne oi Biye Qurango ini qurangabi pega,
“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekimingo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onjuine akon ninjore manesuegobi.”*

³⁷ Bujo ore so enorenobunyon, Kristoji manjokoine barainga nobeko maneben, inoji kiti nobeko yobin sosowo oo gbin eru kokorian eru gokimin.

³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroin nobeingo embimbingain. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroin nobeingo

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

embimbingain. Sombun mimereren me gemokaku yonjoji daman yoo me jiki niyo boroin nobenimingo embimbinganimin. Apa naso nonemeqoti usunyaunke yonjoji oi embimbinganimin.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroin nobenimingo embimbinganimin. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji onuakon Anuture manjoko oone boroin nobenimingo embimbinganimin. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonononun inoreo fukeko bararinga noreme oi manegobenen. Onu.

9

Anutuji anjinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buyo ikoine matayon, buyo foriine yobu mo mibemin. Moro Tiriinere buyore kaje ruabe buyone kitingaku misanangaru maneo sanu enareko ini maneru migo:

² Nonji Juda ninigo goine yonore beusembe bubuji nuko maneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri ini ore maneego:

³ Yonjoji noke moren sakiji Israel kufufun moakon fukego-benenyon, manyanunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyanun kerisienimingo jogbasasanan eego. Anutuji yonore buyoyanun osoeko nake yonore tifeyanun fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio ini ropeinggo manego: Inoji non Kristo inoreone boroin nuko misi korure binje fukeinggo manego.

⁴ Yonjoji Israel kubu manineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme binjeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabine osigaru kuriryanunke fukegobi. Anutuji yonoke senjinbanjin fukeniminde jofo ranjbanine eru gariine eru Kadi buyo yareya. Ore eru boji soringo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buyo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeinggo odigaegobi.*

⁵ Yonjoji miminenonun Abrahamde osigidapu yonore naso madepuyanun gogobi. Kristoji yonoreone moren saki fu roru ni fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonun fukeru ya sosowo sinan gako tinaine daman tatariine tomiri miten gaekimin. Buyo oi fofori.

⁶ Onuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufungone fukeru saueru gogobenen, nonun sosowo jibu Israel ninigo foriine so fukegobenen. Ore eru Anuture buyoji tiriko usunineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onu minoben, oi buyo foriine mata.

⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yonoreone fukegobenen ore eru sosowo nonun Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenen. Onu matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde ini ojiya, "Aisakre naso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimin."*

⁸ Buyo ore funine oi ini: Abrahamde osigidapu moren ninigo mosiji odumade fukegobenen, sosowo nonun Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenen. Onu matayon, Anutuji buyo kipeme pega ore so fukeben, Anutuji niyo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenen.

⁹ Jofo buyo oiji Abrahamde ini wareko maneya, "Gosa moakon tariko oo moke wareru none gube Saraji madeineke fukein."*

¹⁰ Buyo onu maneko inoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Inore nadio Rebekare onuakon Anuture buyore so fukeya. Apanonun Aisak inoji nonunine ino kua oteko madeyokayakun gbogbodo fukebu.

* 9:4: Eks 9.4 * 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10

11 Gbogbodo yokoji beu maṅineo ṅeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaṅ oo made yokoreone mo inṅoyonunde roosoeya. Inṅoyonunde mamane buruji sananṅaru foriineke fuke forein ore eru gboine roosoeya.

12 Inṅoyonunde maṅ anji foriineke fukein ore eru Rebeka ini ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kinanṅoqo fukeru mea rurumaṅgo goin.” Anutuji onu ojiru eeboboyakuṅ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, inṅoyonunde anjiine akon boyoberu gboine onṅa teme kakainere soguine fukeya.*

13 Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango ini qurangaṅbi pega, “Jeikob maṅneji manjoko eteru gobonṅon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon.”*

14 Buṅo ore uruṅu minoben? Anutuji poretin so fukega me? Onṅuine mata yobu!

15 Anutuji Mosesre buṅo ini ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo ṅoneru embon eru ṅonemaṅ etebemiṅgo manego, oi ṅonemaṅ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiṅgo migo, inṅore oi beusembe maneego.”*

16 Buṅo ore eru moreṅ nji Anutu so siṅan gaegayon, yare anjiine maneru eiṅgo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odurein. Anutu inṅoyone yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siṅan gako inṅore meo pega.

17 Anutuji farao kin buṅo ojiko Biṅe Qurango ini pega, “Nake biṅerorone misauebi moreṅ sosowo sagaiṅgo manego. Onu maneru usuṅne barariṅga yarebe totogo fukeiṅgo bapakare gube goji fukemen. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbin egarebon.”*

18 Buṅo ore so Anutuji inṅoyonunde anji boyoberu mo ṅoneru embon eru ṅonemaṅ eteiṅgo manega, oi ṅonemaṅ oteein eru more maṅ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeein. Onu.

Anuturre yomben eru ṅonemaṅ

19 Nonṅoreone moji nonde ini mina, “Onu fukeme sosowo nonṅon Anuturre maṅ anji kiso etekimiṅgo embimiṅgaegobenen. Onu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

20 Moji onu minayon, moreṅ ni go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji inṅoyonunde bobofuke Rau ini soine so mitein, “Go wamore kamasi yo onṅuine bofuke naremen?”*

21 Dero bobo nji inṅoyonunde usuṅ paio anjiinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine damaṅ so roru gio oteegobenen eru goine kuririyauṅke oi jeri damaṅineo akon gio oteegobenen.

22 Anutu bobofuke Raunonunji onṅuine akon enoreega. Inṅoji yombeniṅne niṅigo noduko usuṅine ṅoneru manekimiṅ ore maneega. Onu maneru maṅine riganṅame rosiineji niṅigo goine yonṅore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeiṅgo eru goya. Oi jibu goine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonṅore eru joisereren kokoine mane kariṅeru maṅyanṅon kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

23 Onṅuine akon yaunmoririine barariṅga yareko boakon yobu fukeiṅgo maneega. Onu maneru niṅigo kuririine raugakimiṅ ore roosoe nobeya, nonṅon ṅone noberu embon nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenen.

24 Nonṅon onuakon onṅuine fukekimiṅ ore onṅa noreya. Juda niṅigo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onuakon onṅuine fukeniṅ ore onṅa ṅareya.

* 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal 1.2-3 * 9:15: Eks 33.19 * 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9

²⁵ Anutuji ore buņoine miko kajeqouņ ņi Hosea iņore quraņgo iņi pega, “Nijigo nakene kufufuņpu so fukeru gobuņ, nonji oi oņga yarebe nakene kufufuņ fukeniņi. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobuņ, yoņore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ oņu miku gobemiņ.*

²⁶ Nonji moreņ more ņijigo yoņore iņi miku gobon, ‘Noņo nake kufufuņpune so gogobi.’ Oņu miku gobonyon, oi moreņyanun go oone oņga yareru tinayanun iņi mibemiņ: Noņo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotiņ oņuine fukeiņ.”*

²⁷ Aisaiji oņuakon Israel kufufuņ niņore eru iņi kuyoku miya, “Israel ņijigo jarenoņuņ koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niņoreone afaineji maņnoņuņ kerisiebeneņ munan qa noreiņ.

²⁸ Ofonji moreņine moreņine sosowo noņunde buņo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiņ.”*

²⁹ Aisaiji oņu miku ronekon buņo mo miya, ore foriineji niņoreo iņi fukega, “Ofon usun sosowore Raunoņunji osigidapunoņuņ goine so none yaberu embon eru manyanun kerisienobun ine, moreņnoņunji Sodom oņuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niņoji Gomora ņijigo oņuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji oņuine enorena.” Oņu miya.*

Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru uruņu minoben? Kantri goineji Anuture jiņoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameņ keku babun, yoņoji Anuture jiņoo posikegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiņ gabi ore eru buņoyanun mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.

³¹ Oņu gogobiyon, Israel niņoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buņo boyobekimiņ ore yameņ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jiņoo so posikeben.

³² Ore fuņine oi iņi: Yoņoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretiņ eku oņuine oiji posiine fukekimiņ ore yameņ keku Yesu so manesiņ gabun. Iņoji ko sanan qanqanine oņuine fukega, iņoreo odetatangaru yabeko qunqaru ņadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun.

³³ Ore buņoine oi Biņe Quraņgo iņi quraņgabi pega, “Noneniņ, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanun go saribe yoņoji oo odetatangaru wakiru yabeko ņadi gaeniņi. Moji ņi yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesiņ gateiņ, iņoji daman mogo iņore dimaku mimiganan so bofukeiņ.” Oņu.*

10

¹ O maņkerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufuņpune manyanun kerisienimiņ ore anine sogo manee go. Anutuji munan qa yareiņ ore maņne qojugaru yoņore eru Anutu oņga wosiego.

² Yoņore fuņneji iņi pega: Yoņoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yoņore buņo oņu kitiņgaku migo.

³ Anutuji buņonoņun mitarime posikegobeneņ, ore fuņine so mane mukuku yoņoyone akon esoigaru posiine fukekimiņgo yameņ keegobi. Oņu eru Anutuji buņonoņun mitarime posikekimiņ ore miega, buņo ore rurumaņgo so raru qunqaru mo kosa gogobi.

⁴ Kristoji iņoyone akon Kadi buņo boyobe foreya. Niņo goineji oi embimbiņgaru Kristo manesiņ garu maņnoņun kerisiegobeneņ, oņu Kristore eru Anuture jiņoo posikegobeneņ. Oņu.

* 9:25: Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 * 9:29: Ais 1.9 * 9:33: Ais 28.16

Anutuji nonuḡ sosowo munan qa noreiḡo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi buḡo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminde buḡo oi iḡi quraḡame pega, “Kadi buḡo boyobe foreiḡ, iḡoji ore eru gogo sanaiḡe bofukeiḡ.”*

⁶ Buḡo onu pegayon, maḡnonuḡ kerisieru manesiḡ gakabeneḡ Anutuji buḡononuḡ mitarime posikeegobeneḡ, Mosesji ore eru buḡo iḡi miko pega, “Maḡgoo iḡi manesuku egu mimiḡ: Ni moji Sombuḡ kaeo ropena?” Niḡiḡoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiḡ ore kosa mibuḡ.*

⁷ Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niḡiḡoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereiḡ ore kosa mibuḡ.

⁸ Onu miku jikigaru iḡi miya, “Biḡe buḡo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru maḡgoo pega.” Biḡe buḡo oi manesiḡ ganimiḡ ore pega. Niḡoji buḡo oiji niḡiḡo maḡ bapakare yareru iḡi mitaniḡga ḡareegobeneḡ:

⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buḡo oi maḡ wombuḡoji manesiḡ garu mi bibiḡoji “Yesuji Ofonḡe fukega,” onu mifukeḡe ine, iḡo munan qa gareko qowiriemiḡ.

¹⁰ Go maḡ wombuḡoji Biḡe buḡo manesiḡ gande Anutuji buḡogo mitarime psikemiḡ eru mi bibiḡoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemiḡ.

¹¹ Biḡe Qurande buḡo mo iḡi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiḡ gaiḡ, iḡoji mimiine so maneiḡ.”*

¹² Anutuji Juda niḡiḡo so ḡone aḡi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofon moakonḡ iḡoji sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru so moakonḡo osoe nobeega. Niḡiḡo oi onḡa wosiegobeneḡ, nonuḡ sosowo mifiaine boakonḡ yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Quraḡo iḡi pega, “Niḡiḡo uri yoḡoji Ofonde tina onḡa wosiniḡiḡ, iḡoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowiriemiḡ.”*

¹⁴ Niḡiḡoji Ofon so manesiḡ gaku iḡore tina oi uruḡu onḡa wosinobuḡ? Iḡore fuḡne so mikabi manebuḡ, oi uruḡu manesiḡ ganobuḡ? Moji Biḡe buḡo so mitaniḡgaiḡ ine, yoḡoji oi uruḡu manenobuḡ?

¹⁵ Niḡiḡo mo Biḡe buḡore so sorekimiḡ ine, iḡoji uruḡu raru oi mitaniḡgana? Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Quraḡo iḡi quraḡabi pega, “Niḡiḡo Biḡe buḡo fiine roru wareegobi, yoḡore kadi fonuḡyaḡuḡ manebeneḡ aḡiine yobu fukega.”*

¹⁶ Onu quraḡabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufuḡ foriine yoḡoji Bobian Biḡe so reḡgaru gogobi. Ore buḡoine oi kajeḡouḡ ḡi Aisaiaji iḡi nojime pega, “O Ofon, niḡo Biḡe buḡo misauebeneḡ moji maḡiḡe kerisieru oi manesiḡ ganameḡ?”*

¹⁷ Buḡo ore so Kristore buḡo misauebeneḡ kajeyaḡuḡo rakako manebi mamanesiḡyaḡuḡi onu fukeiḡ.

¹⁸ Mamanesiḡ onu fukeiḡyon, iḡi weu ḡarego: Biḡe buḡo oiji Juda yoḡore kajego so rakako manebuḡ me? Mata, oi manebuḡ. Ore buḡo oi iḡi mibi Biḡe Quraḡo pega,

“Buḡo mibi buḡoyaḡuḡi oi ra wareru moreḡ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreḡiḡe moreḡiḡe paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuḡ.”*

¹⁹ Buḡo ore so Biḡe buḡo oi manebuḡyon, moke jikigaru iḡi weu ḡarego: Israel niḡiḡoji oi mane taniḡabuḡ me mata? Mosesji ronekonḡ buḡo iḡi miya,

* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 * **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14 * **10:11:** Ais 28.16 * **10:13:** Joel 2.32 * **10:15:** Ais 52.7 * **10:16:** Ais 53.1 * **10:18:** Kiki 19.4

“Ninigo kufufun mankekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi munan qa yarebe nonore manyanunjo ore eru manetiqtike fukein. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yonjoji nonjo ndadurebi mosi oiji Juda nonore man bapakarebe man-nanun rigangame man-nanunji pakerein.”*

²⁰ Aisaiaji sanangaru dimaku ini miko pega,

“Ninigo non so baa nuru kosa gobun, yonjoji non bofuke nubun.

Ninigo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yonore bararinga yarebe noneru manebun.”*

²¹ Yonore onu miyayon, Israel ninore bunjo ini nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fungaru qoqomuku kufufun kajeboji fukeegobi, nonjo nondeo warenimin ore onga naberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.*

11

Israel manineo mankekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

¹ Ore eru ini weugo: Anutuji inoyonunde kufufun ndadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore manjo gogo.*

² Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, ninjo so ndadi nobeko gogobenen. Kajeqoun ni Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Biye Qurango qurangabi pega. Inoji Anuture jinoo Israel ninigo miyareru onga wosiya, nonjo bunjo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Bunjo oi ini,

³ “O Ofon, yonjoji gore kajeqoun ninigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebun. Non moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuingo jauegobi.”*

⁴ Onu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru ini bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ni 7,000 onuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biye fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”*

⁵ Bunjo ore so daman yoo onuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ninigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenen.

⁶ Yaunmoririineji oi manjo eteko roosoe nobeya. Ninjo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moren ninigo eebobononunji manjo eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru urunu minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekimingo yamen keku gobunyon, posikekiminde funne oi so bofukebun. Yonjoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, ninjoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun kejigame omaine kosa gogobi.

⁸ Ore bunjoine oi Biye Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Kubanjinoinjo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunjo rakame komiine fukebun. Ya noneru funne egu none mukunimin ore jinoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Bunjo kajeyanunji maneru egu mane tanninganimin ore oi kejjigaya. Onu mutu go waperu daman yoo onuakon mo kosa gogobi.”*

⁹ Kin Deiwidji ore bunjoine ini miko pega,

“O Anutu, yonjoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke none yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitin rua yareigon.

Yonoyanunde nejeo odetataru waki yabeko goine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.*

* **10:19:** Dut 32.21 * **10:20:** Ais 65.1 * **10:21:** Ais 65.2 * **11:1:** Fil 3.5 * **11:3:** 1 Kin 19.10, 14
* **11:4:** 1 Kin 19.18 * **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jinoyanun bokobende piku noneingo embimbinganimin. Go goine bokirie yabende paiyanungo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.”
Deiwidji onu onga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yonoji Anuture yo foriine fukebu.

¹¹ Jikigaru ini weugo: Juda kufufun foriine yonoji odetatangu waki yabeko manyanunji ke jigame fianiminde embimbinganimin me mata? Oi so embimbinganimin! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde ani sogo manenimin ore fukeya. Juda kufufun foriine yonoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonoji tifeyanun fukeru manyanun kerisieru Anuture binje fukebu. Onu fukebu, oiji manyanun bapakareko ore eru manyanun rigangame manyanun kerisieniminde aniji fukein ore eru onu fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufun foriine yonoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu morenine morenine yonoji senjinbanjin fukekiminde fune bofukebu. Oi bofukeru manyanun kerisieru mifia manineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufun foriine yonoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yonoji onuakon sosowo manyanun kerisienimin. Onu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukein.

¹³ Nonji bunone yo Juda nonjore matayon, kotu kantri kufufun nonjore migo. Nonji kotu kantri nonjore sosore ni aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabineneke fukega,” miku onu manesugo.

¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko man-nyanun kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunpuneji ore sunduine manenimingo yamen keku ani sogo maneege. Binje bunjo oiji moakon moakon nonjore manyanun bapakareko ore eru manyanun rigangame manyanun kerisieniminde aniji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabineneke oi ore eru kotu kantri nonjore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji ini fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nonjoni tifeyanungo fukebi Anutuji furinanun baku oga nabeme ogopuine fukebu. Juda kufufun foriine yonoji manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananganimin so fukein.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo ugo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebenen gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore ugo munjan sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi.

¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonjere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonjere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienine goine ketigame wakibu eru gomende oliwe yo tienine roru wareru botuyanungo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nonjo gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nabeme daman yoo yo tienine funine mo nonjore botugo goku sanangaegobi. Nonjo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone ugo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ Nonjo Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanun egu ba ropenimin. Sakinanun ba ropenobun ine, bunjo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nonjo yo tienine akon onuine fukegobi. Nonjo godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi nabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Bunjo ini minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.”

²⁰ Bunjo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanun so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibunyon, nonjo mamanesin-nyanungo odesingar qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, ini egu waki nabein ore sombunanun maneru goinebi:

²¹ Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so none yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nono oi “Soine none nobe embon ein,” onu egu minimin. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi.

²² Ore eru kotu kantri nono Anuturo fune manesuku ini minimin, “Juda ninigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, nonon bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenen bobian nobega. Inoke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine ninu onuakon keti nobeme wakikimin.”

²³ Onu soine miniminyon, Anutuji ninigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonoji qoqomukuyanon bokeru manyanon kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein.

²⁴ Anutuji nono gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fune more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nono onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anuine inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Onu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemain norengo manega.

²⁵ O mankerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde manboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore bunu sumunine mo baranga narebe mane taniganingin manego. Bunu oi ini: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde moke mo yonore manyanon kejigame gogobiyon, daman tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonoji manyanon kerieru Anuturo qoruman manineo wapenimin. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyanon noneko sagain, daman oo Juda kufufun ninore qoqomuku damanononji tariko sosowo manyanon kerisienimin.

²⁶ Manyanon kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimin. Ore bunuine oi Binu Qurango ini quranga pega, “Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninore eebobo wuwununeke oi keririkein.*

²⁷ Anutu nonji agiburanyanon kerikeru senginbanjin bofukenenin ore jofo buruine oi yonoke ebe moko gokimin.”

Bunu onu pega.*

²⁸ Juda kufufun foriine yonoji Bobian Binu nadi gaku Anuturo rosipu fukebun ore kantri goine nonoji tifeyanungo Anuturo ogopu fukegobi. Onu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel funbodupunonon rosoe yabeya ore Juda ninuji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenin.

²⁹ Anutuji ninigo mo rosoe yaberu yan yareega, bunu oi moke manine kerisieme igokogain ore so mata.

³⁰ Kotu kantri nono onuakon ronekon Anuturo mi so rengaru kosa gobunyon, Juda kufufun foriine yonoji qoqomuku fukebun ore eru Anutuji nono nonemain nareme qowiribun.

³¹ Juda kufufun foriine yonoji daman yoo Anuturo miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonoji qowiribun ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufun ninu onuakon daman yoo nonemain norengo manega. Kotu kantri nonoji man-nanon kerieru qowiribi ore mosiineji manyanon bapakareega, ore eru yonoji onuakon afagaru manyanon kerieru nonemainine binu qa yarenimin.

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34

³² Njigigo sosowo nonjūn Anutu qomukuru kosa gobenej buᅇo qoqo-mukunoᅇuᅇ bofukeru nigij nobeya. Sosowo yobu ᅇonemaᅇj noreᅇj ore eru niginji kipe nobeya. Onu.

Anutu miteᅇj garu owaowa kiki inᅇ keegobeneᅇj:

³³ Anutu yaunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maᅇboroneᅇji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Inᅇji buᅇonoᅇuᅇ osoeru mitariega, niᅇoji oi sosowo mitaniᅇ forekiminᅇo embimbiᅇgakimiᅇj. Gogonoᅇunde kadi burugaega, ore fuᅇine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminᅇo so mata.*

³⁴ “Ofonde maᅇ kiniᅇinere buru oi njigigo sosowoᅇi mane mukukiminᅇo embimbiᅇgaru go wapebeᅇj. Moᅇi kajeqouᅇ buᅇo oteᅇj ore so mata.”*

³⁵ “Moreᅇ njigigo yaun nareᅇgareᅇ eegobeneᅇjyoᅇ, inᅇoke oᅇu ekiminᅇo embimbiᅇgaru go wapebeᅇj.

Ya otebeneᅇj tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteᅇinᅇo embimbiᅇgaegobeneᅇj.”*

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiᅇgaegobeneᅇj: Inᅇji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuᅇqoduine fukega. Inᅇji ya sosowo maᅇgo eteko fukeya. Oi inᅇyoᅇunde kuriri bofukeᅇj ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonjūn tinabiᅇine miteᅇj gabeneᅇj tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peᅇj. Buᅇo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoᅇuᅇj uruᅇu gobeneᅇj Anuture sagaiᅇj?

¹ O maᅇkekerisie ogopune, Anutuᅇi oᅇu ᅇonemaᅇj noreya ore nonji maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇj inᅇ bapakarego: Nᅇoᅇo ᅇonemaᅇjine oi maᅇ kiniᅇaᅇuᅇjᅇi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteᅇj garu goinebi. Onuakoᅇj ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇuᅇnde saki fu oi Anuture kikitij pesij ruainebi. Onu ruanimiᅇj ine, ᅇoᅇo gboreru gbagbataeᅇine fukebi Anutuᅇi pesij-ᅇaᅇuᅇj oi ᅇoneme sagako aᅇiine maneeᅇj.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuᅇyoᅇj, damaᅇj yoo oᅇuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu matayoᅇj, maᅇ mamaneᅇaᅇuᅇjᅇi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Onu goku Anutuᅇi ᅇoᅇore aᅇi uruᅇu manega, oi baaru soine sanaᅇgaru osoeru bofukeniᅇiᅇj. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiᅇj ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririᅇaᅇuᅇjᅇke fukeeniᅇiᅇj.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimiᅇj ore buᅇo mo mibemiᅇj. Anutuᅇi yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ᅇoᅇore inᅇ ᅇaᅇjigo: Nᅇoᅇo ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇuᅇnde manekabi ropekiine so fukeᅇjyoᅇj, moakoᅇj moakoᅇj ᅇoᅇo poretiᅇj ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe mane muku goinebi. Anutuᅇi mamaneᅇiᅇj noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe oosoe eru ore so buᅇo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuᅇine oi inᅇi: Saki funoᅇuᅇjᅇi moakoᅇj fukegayoᅇj, saki fu tifeᅇonoᅇuᅇj oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoᅇoji gio moakoᅇj oᅇuakoᅇj so baegobi.*

⁵ Ore so maᅇkekerisie njigigo nonjūn oᅇuakoᅇj kokoine gogobeneᅇjyoᅇj, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oᅇuine foriine moakoᅇj fukegobeneᅇj. Moakoᅇj fukegobeneᅇjyoᅇj, bubu niᅇoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneᅇj sagako dimagobeneᅇj.

⁶ Anutuᅇi yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneᅇj. Moᅇi kajeqouᅇj giore mamane yaun biᅇe qoqo ega ine, inᅇoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamaneᅇiᅇjᅇi otesinᅇgaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buᅇo miku goine.*

* 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais 40.13 * 11:35: Job 41.11 * 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 * 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 * 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

⁷ More kiɲaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaɲaji gio bainde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yareru goine.

⁸ More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku niŋigo manyaŋun bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiɲasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋanyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon. Onu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

⁹ Nono kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko nadunɲaduŋ eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku nadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi.

¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋun oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko nadunɲaduŋ eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo nadunɲaduŋ enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo anj sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

¹¹ Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieinyon, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeke jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi.

¹² Nono senŋinbaŋin bofukekiminŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Nono damaŋ so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anuture niŋigo gbagbataenineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nono niŋigo kepore yaberu moko neku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue enareegobi, niŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, nono Anutu onga wosigabi mifia nareein.*

¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yonoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yonoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi.

¹⁶ Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nono-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, niŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nono-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋgboron niŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Niŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yonore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi.

¹⁸ Ya more embiŋqombin so egobi, sasanan pe narega ore so yameŋ keku niŋigo sosowo yonoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Qurango inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋunŋo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi nono-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.*

²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onu.

* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * 12:16: Qoq 3.7 * 12:19: Dut 32.35 * 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

13

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyanŋo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi iŋoyoŋe akon so fukeyayoŋ, Anutu, usun Rauine iŋoji oi gawman igodonŋako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siŋan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo ŋoŋo-ŋanunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

² Fuŋine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋan yoŋore usun qopiega, iŋo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku goine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ.

³ Siŋanbobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyoŋ, fiine baegobi, oi onuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋan usunyanŋanke yoŋore kokoi maneŋgo manege me mata? Oi so maneŋgo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimiŋiŋ.

⁴ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kiŋan qa teru bobian gunimiŋgo mane-gobi. Onu manegobi ore ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore goine bokiriebi paiyanŋo ropeme yobiŋ maneniŋiŋ ore dimagobi. Anutire kiŋanqoqoru fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigoŋ.

⁵ Yobiŋ paiyanŋo egu ropeiŋ ore gawman miyanun reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayoŋ, Anutire jiŋoo onuakon saganŋo ore onu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyanŋo onu manebi manyanunji egu sembeaiŋ ore onuakon gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutire gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku siŋan ŋabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji bapi yaberu takis onuakon eegobi.

⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fuŋne fuŋne wojimu yareniŋiŋ ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiŋ baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Onu.*

Damaŋ yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eru goinebi.

⁸ Onu eku more tife mo ŋoŋoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ŋoŋore tifeŋanun moakon oi damaŋ so iŋi pega: ŋoŋo manji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyanun eyareega, iŋoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi iŋi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeiŋon.” Buŋo ore maŋgo mimiti buŋo yo onuine pegobi, “Boesau so eiŋon,” “Ŋiŋigo mo so qande komeiŋ,” “Kian so baiŋon,” “Yare so sase eiŋon.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Ŋiŋigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, iŋore ya sembene mo so eteiŋon. Ore eru manjoko eru onuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeege.

¹¹ Damaŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukugobi ore eebobo onuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oo akon funŋaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunŋo ropekimiŋ, ore damaŋineji maŋfunŋo ware forega. Ore eru ŋoŋo kubaŋ pegobi, oone maŋ-ŋanun gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega.

* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 * **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

¹² Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegi jinjoine jojiringo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneŋ.

¹³ Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbagbataeneŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oŋuine noku obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoŋ eru kosa ŋigo kian poreegobi. Pouguru roingaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroŋ maneru ŋaŋadi eegobi. Eebobo oŋuine oi so sagaga.

¹⁴ Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore aŋi egu reŋganimiŋ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo inore eeboboji oi tebe garikiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fukeko oi mariku oŋuine keru goinebi. Oŋu.

14

Ogo gbagbaneŋ oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanesinji gbagbaneŋ fukeko oi siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo buŋo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.*

² Goineji mamanesiŋyaŋunde so uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yoŋore mamanesinji gbagbaneŋ fukeko uqo kuŋgaŋine akoŋ noegobi. Maŋyaŋunji egu kejigaiŋ ore maŋyoka eru joma nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi misombenŋ eku munjaŋ akoŋ inoyone rigaru noegobi.

³ Uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, inoji ogopuyaŋuŋ munjaŋ akoŋ noegobi, oi mipemiriŋ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuŋaŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ “Sagagobi,” miku ŋonemaŋ eyareega. Ore eru munjaŋ akoŋ noegobi, ŋoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kiŋaŋqoqo mitari tenoŋ? Inoji oi inoyone rauinere jinoo buŋore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiŋ me yobiŋ paiineo ropeko wakiŋ. Ofonji sanaŋgaru qin keru dimaiŋ ore kitin gatein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimaiŋ.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuŋine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Noŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamaneŋo qakatoru oo maŋyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.

⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoŋoji oi Ofonŋ tinabiŋe oteingo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yoŋoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu tinabiŋeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi.

⁷ Nonundeone moji inoyonere akoŋ so goga eru inoyonere akoŋ so komein.

⁸ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ.

⁹ Kristoji komebuŋ eru jinjoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo nonunde Ofonŋ fukeru goingo ore komeru gboreya.

¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonere buŋo koroino rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakoŋ ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkekerisie

* 14:1: Kol 2.16

ogopuṅaṅuṅ goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pouguru roroṅ ebi mosiṅaṅuṅ oiji so sagaga.*

¹¹ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi quraṅgabi pega,
“Ofon nonṅi goku sanṅago, ore so buṅo foriine yobu inṅi ṅajigo: Nṅigo sosowo ṅoṅo nonde jinṅo maio dikanṅi keru miṅaṅunṅi Anutu non miteṅ nunimiṅ.”*

¹² Buṅo ore so nonṅuṅ sosowoṅi bubu eebobononṅunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniṅgabeneṅ osoe nobeiṅ. Onṅu.

Moji odetataṅgaru egu waki qaiṅ ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buṅoṅaṅuṅ so mitariinebi. Maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore kadio odetataṅgaru egu waki yabeiṅ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buṅoine yameṅ keku mikipeinebi.

¹⁴ Uṅo munṅaṅ ya moji inṅoyonṅe akonṅ wuwunuṅineke so fukegayonṅ, ṅiṅigoṅi yare manebi wuwunuṅineke fukega, yoṅoyonṅunde akonṅ oi wuwunuṅineke fukega. Nonṅi Ofonṅ Yesuke dimaku buṅo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego.

¹⁵ Anutuṅi uṅo munṅaṅ sosowo munṅaṅ qa foreko gbagbataeṅine fukegobiyonṅ, jibu ogopuṅonṅuṅ goineṅi sowobotuyanṅuṅ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoṅi yoṅore eru komeyayonṅ, goine ṅoṅoṅi wamore joma noku onṅuine oiji yoṅore maṅ bosembeaegobi? Onṅuineo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅi boyobebi maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅunṅi ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onṅuine oo maṅi jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe ṅaregayonṅ, ore paiineo eebobonṅaṅunṅi kosa ebi goineṅi ore eru buṅo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onṅu egu enimiṅ ore ṅoṅo sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Wamo uṅo nokimiṅ eru wamo obu nokimiṅ, oiji Anuturu qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inṅore qorumanṅ maṅineo gogore fori oi inṅi: Moro Tiriineṅi doṅe nobeko eebobo poreṅiṅ boyobebeneṅ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneṅ. Oiji mogeine fukega.

¹⁸ Uri yoṅoṅi onṅu eru Kristore kiṅaṅ qaegobi, yoṅoṅi Anuturu jinṅoo sagabi ṅiṅigoṅi buṅoyanṅuṅ manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru niṅo womo ee ebeneṅ maṅmoakonṅi saueiṅgo ore yameṅ keinebeneṅ. Onṅuine oo maṅnonṅuṅ bobianṅaru babasanaṅ einebeneṅ.

²⁰ Anutuṅi uṅo munṅaṅ sosowo munṅaṅ qa foreko gbagbataeṅine fukegobi, oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, moji joma me uṅo mo noko ogoinere maṅi ore eru sembeako yombeṅine fukeko agiburaṅke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yoṅore so manesuku inṅoyonṅere akonṅ maneru kosa noga, inṅoṅi onṅuakonṅ agiburaṅke fukeiṅ. Ore eru Anutuṅi yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅgo gio baya, goine ṅoṅoṅi gioine fiine oi uṅore eru so bosembeainebi.

²¹ Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onṅuine oo moko bobobianṅ enimiṅ. Onṅuakonṅ maṅ-ṅaṅunṅi yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaṅke fukeru gbanṅiena, ṅoṅoṅi oi so einebi. Onṅu moko bobobianṅ enimiṅ.

²² Pepesisiri buṅore mamanesiṅine onṅu me onṅu pe garega, oi Anuturu jinṅo maio sabareku goiṅonṅ. Moji buṅo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sanṅaṅaru ore eru inṅoyonṅe so mimitari ega, inṅoṅi kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamanesiṅ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneṅ, oi sosowo agiburaṅ fukega. Ore eru moji uṅo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, inṅoṅi agiburaṅ

* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

eiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime qunŋaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

15

Nɔŋo Kristore mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanan qanqanine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akon kosa jerieru noŋunde anigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yoŋore mamanansiŋi gbagbanine fukeko fogaturunŋo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋun oi manji-jojoko eyareku yobiŋyanun osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ.

² Noŋun moakon moakon ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku manyanun bobianŋabi sasanan bofukeniŋ.

³ Kristoji onuakon iŋoyonere akon iŋoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo onu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji noŋunde ore aniine iŋi maneega: Noŋun yamen keku sananŋaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋun kitiŋgako onuine oo senŋinbanŋin fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekon quraŋgabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega.

⁵ Anutuji iŋoyone maŋ-ŋanun kitiŋgako soine yamen keku sananŋaru dimainebi. Iŋoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botunanunŋo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakon paiineo miŋanun qodureru Anutu, Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo onu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

Bobian Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo enareega, ore so ŋoŋo onuakon maŋgo sisiŋan eku goinebi. Anutire tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore onu eru goinebi.

⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufun niŋore fungbodupu yoŋore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anutire Biŋe buŋo fofori sananŋaiŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋan qa noreru goya.

⁹ Juda niŋo kiŋan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yoŋoji onuakon iŋore ŋonemaŋ maneru ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoŋore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoji saueinde kiki keebemiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi miku quraŋgabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufunine fukeru jerieegobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”*

¹¹ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi,

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ŋoŋo oi Ofoŋ miteŋ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ŋoŋo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danŋe!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

¹² Kajeqoun ŋi Aisaia iŋoji onuakon ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ŋi tinaine Jesi iŋore osigidagone mo fukeru niŋigo moreŋ so siŋan yabeŋ.

Oŋu eyareme morende kufufun sosowo yoŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ.”

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 * 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * 15:10: Dut 32.43 * 15:11: Kiki 117.1

Buño ranḡbanjine oiji daman̄ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiḡ ḡbeko oorin̄an̄un̄ji sanan̄garu sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukein̄go manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu in̄oji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji man̄-ḡan̄un̄ bofuseine. On̄u on̄ga wosibe soine Anutu manesiḡ gaku seḡḡin̄ban̄ḡin̄ bofukeniḡin̄go odigaru oori eru gonimiḡ. On̄u.

Buño sanan̄jine oi urun̄jire quran̄gago?

¹⁴ O man̄kekerisie ogopune, nake ḡḡore in̄i mane sanan̄gago: N̄on̄o mutu so gogobiyon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi man̄-ḡan̄un̄go ruame puseko mamane fuḡne fuḡne bofukeru oiji soine un̄sowon̄ buño qaji nadun̄gadun̄ enimiḡ ore so fukegobi.

¹⁵ On̄u fukegobiyon̄, jibu buño oi egu niga ḡabeiḡgo maneru ore fuḡine oi moke kegbore ḡarego. Anutuji yaun̄moriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine goine quran̄ga ḡarego.

¹⁶ Ore fuḡine in̄i: Anutuji kotu kantri ḡḡoji man̄-ḡan̄un̄ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataen̄ine fukeniḡin̄go maneeḡa. Rone boji rigabi kondun̄ineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman̄ yoo Anutuji ḡin̄ḡigo moreḡ so biḡeine fukebi ḡone yaberu jeriein̄ ore an̄i sogo maneeḡa. Ore eru Bobian̄ Biḡeine kantri goine yoḡore botugo misauein̄go miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siḡan̄ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiḡan̄ qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biḡeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.

¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yoḡoji Anuture mi reḡḡanimiḡ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji man̄go enareko buḡone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji man̄go enareko mosi qoḡowirie moge usun̄yan̄un̄ke fukebuḡ. Non̄ji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. On̄u moreḡ so roregaru Kristore Bobian̄ Biḡe oi mitan̄in̄ga yare forebon̄.

²⁰ Moji otun̄ sariko moji wareru in̄oyon̄e piine ore paiineo baku buḡoineke fukein̄. Ore so moji Kristore buḡoji mamanesinde otun̄ sari foreko dimaya, non̄ji wareru in̄ore otun̄ paiineo ode sanan̄garu dimaku man̄yan̄un̄ jikigaru bobian̄garu basanan̄ yabebemiḡgo useru gobon̄. Mande gio fun̄fun̄ḡaine baku oiji kuririquran̄ne bofukein̄go yameḡ keku gobon̄. Ore eru ḡin̄ḡigo uri yoḡoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun̄, non̄ji Bobian̄ Biḡe yoḡore mitan̄in̄gabemide an̄ine sogo maneru gobon̄.

²¹ Ore buḡoine Biḡe Quran̄go in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Uri yoḡoji buḡoine so yajibi manebun̄, yoḡoji goku oi ḡonenimiḡ. Uri yoḡoji fuḡine rone so maneru mutu gobun̄, yoḡoji goku oi mane tan̄in̄ganimiḡ.”*

²² Gio on̄uineji kipe nuya ore daman̄ so ḡḡoreo warebemide embimbiḡgaru gobon̄. On̄u.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ On̄u gobon̄yon̄, roregaru man̄bapakare gio fun̄fun̄ḡaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneḡ, oo oi ba foreru gobon̄. Mande gio fun̄fun̄ḡaine babemiḡ ore kaeine oi daman̄ yoo moke so pega. On̄uakon̄ ḡḡo ḡone ḡabebemide an̄i maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya.

* 15:12: Ais 11.10 * 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13

²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiņ, ore ηadiineo ηoηoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ηone ηabebemiņ ore oori eru iņi manego: None ηaberu ηoηoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanji ηebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiņ.

²⁵ Oņu manegoyoņ, daman yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuņ gbagbataeņine kitiņga yabekimiņ ore oo rabemiņ. Oo raru ηoηoreo warebemiņ.*

²⁶ Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore maņķekerisie kufufuņ kubuine kubuine yoņoji Jerusalem sitire ηiņigo gbagbataeņine bapi yarekimiņde buņo kipebuņ. Anuture ηiņigo gbagbataeņine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoņore buņo kiperu pesiņ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiņ.

²⁷ Oņu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buņo kiperu qoqodure pesiņ yasogo oi ruabuņ. Oņu eniminde tife pe ηareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuņ mifia noreinde buņo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyaņuņgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoņore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyaņunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.*

²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyaņuņgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ηadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon ηoηoreo wareru ηone ηaberu ηadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiņ.

²⁹ Nηoηoreo warebemiņ, daman oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ηarebemiņ. Oņu mane mukugo.

³⁰ O maņķekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku iņi maņ bapakare ηabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiņ ηabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oņga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaņ ego, oo manjokonaņunji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ηiņigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoņore meo egu ropebemiņ ore Anuture oņga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oņuakon pesiņ yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ηiņigo gbagbataeņine yoņore meo ruabe sagako anjiine manenimiņgo ore oņga wosiru goinebi.

³² Oņu oņga wosibi Anutuji anji oņu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ηoηoreo wareru ηoηoke anjibanji ηeku beufi enarebi gobemiņ.

³³ Womo Rauine Anutu iņoji sosowo ηoηoke dimaine. Buņo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buņo tatariine

¹ Ogononuņ Fibi (Foibe) iņoji Senkria maņķekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ηigo fukega. Iņoji Rom ηoηoreo wareiņ, oi siņaņ maņgo etenimiņ ore weu ηareru meņaņuņgo ruago.

² Iņoji ηiņigo kokoine eru noņ oņuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ηiņigo gbagbataeņineji ogopunoņuņ kepore yareegobeneņ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oņga wosigaru keporeinebi. Nηoηoreo wareru ya more embimbiņgako ore so bapiniņ.

³ Nηe ηonuņ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuņ kisiņgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miten yapegoyoņ, kantri goineo maņķekerisie kufufuņ kubuine kubuine yoņoji oi oņuakon yokore ore danģe miegobi.

* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 * 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 * 16:3: Apo 18.2

⁵ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakunŋo tumangægobi, oi oŋuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine fuŋfuŋgaineji fukeko Epainetus inoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneŋ.

⁶ Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, inore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ.

⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunŋo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofoŋke dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ.

⁹ Neŋanoŋuŋ Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.

¹¹ Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Narsisuske Ofoŋke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofoŋke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis inoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi maneŋ.

¹³ Rufus inoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inore maŋgo daman so noŋ oŋuakon madeine oŋuine siŋan maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asinŋkritis, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimp as eru ŋinigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayanunŋ soseku mijeriyunŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyanunŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatarine

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋanunŋ ino bapakareru ŋajigo: Niŋigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukeŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisinŋan eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋanunŋ bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi.

¹⁸ Niŋigo oŋuineji noŋunde Ofoŋ Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde anire so fukeŋ ore gigiran miku yoŋoyon kiŋan qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine anineke miku niŋigo kikoyanunŋ tomiri yoŋore manyanunŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Noŋo Bobian Biŋe renŋaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyon, noŋo ino eru gonimingo manego: Noŋo sembene baniminde maŋgboroŋ-ŋanunŋ bokebi wakiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋgboroŋ-ŋanunŋ oi daman so kegboreru bosogueinebi.

²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu inoji Satan pipa odejangako ŋoŋore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimŋ.

Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

* 16:13: Mak 15.21

²¹ Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Nonde tifeppure Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.*

²² Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quraŋ yo quraŋgago, nonji oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋke dimaku momojone ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoo wareru tumaŋgabi uqo aŋibani enoreega, iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Erastus iŋoji sitire siŋaŋ muraŋinere ofis maŋgo takis moneŋ siŋaŋ gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuŋ ruabire ŋoŋoreo foga.*

²⁴ Ofoŋonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofoŋ miteŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋgo peya. Oŋu peko Yesuji wakiru barariŋga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sanaŋgaru mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgako soine qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgainebi. Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueeiŋ.

²⁶ Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumuŋineo pe wapeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo kaje-qouŋ ŋiŋigo quraŋ quraŋgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaŋ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobenŋ.

²⁷ Anutu iŋoyonŋe akoŋ maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukeya, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

* **16:21:** Apo 16.1 * **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quran 1

Polji Korint yoŋore Quran funfunɣaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ŋoneru oseniŋ. Damaŋ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaŋuŋ funŋe funŋe kokoine ruaru baegobuŋ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboŋ eru nemu funŋe funŋe ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Masiriyaŋuŋ funŋe funŋe ruaru jerieebuŋ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuŋ.

Quran yo inŋi ore quraŋɣaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaŋuŋgo yobiŋ fukeya, ore biŋeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiŋ goine inŋi: Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji roinɣaru siŋsaŋ qaku gobuŋ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuŋ (5.1-13), ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore funŋeji jibugaya (Gaŋ 7), nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanenŋ nokimiŋgo noigoi eru gobuŋ (Gaŋ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiŋgo mimijibu eru gobuŋ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriŋbiriŋ gobuŋ, kantri goinere buŋoine buŋoine minde mibe eru miegobuŋ (12-14). Goineji buŋo inŋi miegobuŋ: “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiŋ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraŋ mo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuŋ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoŋ).

Polji weweuyaŋuŋ oi bokirieru yobiŋyaŋunde uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru quraŋ yo quraŋɣaya. Manjokore buŋo (Gaŋ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inŋoyoŋe Korint raru ŋone yabebeminde buŋo miku quraŋɣaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-9

Roinɣaru kubuine kubuine gobuŋ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo 5.1-7.40

Maŋkekerisiere eru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Maŋkekerisie gogo eru mimitenŋ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noŋuŋ komegone pakerekimiŋ 15.1-58

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buŋo tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol noŋ oŋga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogone Sostenes inŋoke ŋegobere.

² Anuture kufufuŋ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo oŋga nareko inŋoke qakatobi roosoe ŋareru gbagbataeniŋe fukegobi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moreŋ so Ofonŋonuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku oŋga wosibi oi eru niŋo oŋuakoŋ ofon enoreega, sosowo ŋoŋore Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu inŋi miteŋ gaga:

⁴ ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine nareya, ore eru damaŋ so ŋoŋore Anuture danŋe miku miteŋ gaego.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

⁵ N̄oŋo Kristoke ɔakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun̄ boakon̄ yobu n̄areme mamane fuŋne fuŋne biŋe gaku soine Biŋe buŋore fuŋne sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niŋo Kristore fuŋne kitingaku mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriji fukeru sanan̄gako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun̄ sosowo oi n̄areya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun̄ more so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji basanan̄ n̄aberu daman̄ tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, daman̄ oo n̄oŋo posiine fukeru buŋon̄an̄un̄ tomiri dimaku oi n̄onenimiŋ.

⁹ Anutuŋi buŋoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi n̄abeeiŋ. In̄oji n̄oŋo in̄oyon̄unde Made Yesu Kristo Ofon̄non̄un̄ke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore on̄ga n̄areya. On̄u.

Korint kufufun̄ji roin̄garu kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O man̄kekerisie ogopune, non̄ji Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristore tinao in̄i man̄bapakare en̄arego: N̄oŋo sosowo yobu man̄ moakon̄ eru botun̄an̄un̄go roroŋ so eru goinebiyon̄, man̄-n̄an̄un̄ ɔojukabi moakon̄ fukeko mamane moakon̄ boyoberu goinebi.

¹¹ O man̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄oŋo botun̄an̄un̄go kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buŋo oi n̄igo Kloe in̄ore garikin̄pu goineji najibun̄.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: N̄on̄oreone goineji in̄i miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji in̄i miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Neŋeineo moke goineji in̄i miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.”*

¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol non̄ji n̄on̄ore eru maripon̄go komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau n̄arebuŋ me? On̄u maneru egu jibugainebi?

¹⁴ Non̄ji n̄on̄oreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebon̄yon̄, goine oi so rau yarebon̄ ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” migo.*

¹⁵ Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buŋo omaine on̄u egu miine.

¹⁶ O fofori, Stefanas eru in̄ore garikin̄pu oi on̄uakon̄ miti meso rau yarebon̄yon̄, yon̄ore n̄adio mo miti meso rau tebon̄ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.*

¹⁷ Kristoji non̄ n̄in̄igo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayon̄, Bobian̄ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji non̄unde ore maripon̄go komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi moreŋ n̄ire man̄gboroŋ paiineo kosa so miego. On̄u.

Kristoji Anuture usun̄ eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁸ N̄in̄igo misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yon̄oji maripon̄inere Biŋe buŋo maneru ore eru manebi man̄yan̄un̄ tomiri yon̄ore buŋo kamasi fukega. On̄u fukegayon̄, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buŋo oiji Anuture usun̄ barariŋga noreko maneegobeneŋ.

¹⁹ Ore buŋoine Biŋe Qurango in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Non̄ji mamane n̄in̄igo yon̄ore man̄gboroŋ ketotiebe jibugaiŋ. ‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yon̄ore mamane bojibugabe gban̄iru omaine fukeiŋ.”*

* **1:12:** Apo 18.24 * **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15 * **1:19:** Ais 29.14

20 Maṅboron ṅiṅigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane funṅe bofukebuṅ, oi uro? Moreṅgo migobobore qaṅaji fukeru buṅo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabinṅeṅaṅuṅke fukegobi me? Moreṅgo maṅboronṅ peṅa, Anutuṅi yoṅore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri kamasi fukeṅa. Buṅo oi foriine.*

21 Anutuṅi iṅoyonṅunde maṅboronde so moreṅgo gogore buru ruayayonṅ, ṅiṅigoṅi yoṅoyanṅunde maṅboronṅaṅuṅ kitiṅgaku onṅuine oiṅi Anuturre funṅe mane mukukimiṅgo embimbiṅgaru mutu gobuṅ. Embimbiṅgaru goku Kristoji mariponṅgo komeya, ore eru “Maṅaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore buṅo!” mibunṅonṅ, Anutuṅi Biṅe buṅo oi niṅoji misauekiminṅ ore noiṅiya. Oi mitaniṅgabeneṅ uri yoṅoji maṅaṅuṅ kerisieru manesiṅ ganiminṅ, oi babaanṅ qa yabeinṅgo maneko sagaya.

22 Juda yoṅoji moge mosi qoṅowirie fukenimiṅgo yameṅ keegobiyonṅ, Grik kantri yoṅoji maṅbroronṅaṅuṅji sogueinṅgo maneru janṅaṅbuṅbuṅ odeegobi.

23 Oi janṅaṅbumbuṅ odeegobiyonṅ, niṅoji Kristo mariponṅgo qabi komeya ore Biṅe buṅo misauegobeneṅ. Juda yoṅoji buṅo oi manebi maṅaṅuṅ sembeako oo qunṅaru maṅaṅuṅ so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoṅoji ore eru manebi buṅo mutuine fukeṅa.

24 Kokoineṅi onṅu manesuegobiyonṅ, Anutuṅi onṅa noreko maṅnonṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ, Kristoji niṅore Anuturre maṅboronṅ barariṅga noreru iṅoyonṅe Anuturre usuṅ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneṅ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ.

25 Niṅigo nonṅunde maṅboronṅ eru tobirinonṅuṅ oi wawakiine. Anutuṅi maṅine tomiri fukena ine, oiṅi jibu niṅigo maṅboronṅonṅuṅ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuṅi wiriine fukena ine, oiṅi jibu niṅigo tobirinonṅuṅ odureru sananṅ qanṅaṅine yobu fukena.

26 Maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅonṅo-ṅaṅuṅunde funṅe uruṅu eko Anutuṅi onṅa ṅareya, oi manesuinebi? Niṅo kokoineṅi morende maṅboronṅ soguine so roru gobuṅ. Kokoineṅi usuṅ paiineo mebonṅaṅuṅke so gobuṅ. Mamaṅuṅaṅuṅ kokoineṅi biṅeroroyaṅuṅke so gobuṅ.

27 Onṅu matayonṅ, moreṅ ṅiṅigoṅi ṅonṅore manebi maṅaṅuṅ tomiri niṅigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuṅi ṅonṅo onṅuine roosoe ṅabeya. Morende mamane niṅigo yoine oi mimiganṅaṅ eyareya. Moreṅ ṅiṅigoṅi ṅonṅore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuṅi ṅonṅo onṅuine roosoe ṅabeya. Morende usuṅ niṅigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

28 Moreṅ ṅiṅigoṅi mipemirinṅ eṅareku funṅeṅaṅuṅunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuṅi ṅonṅo onṅuine roosoe ṅabeya. Moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore jiṅo maio soguine fukegobi, yoṅore biṅeroro ba waki ruako mataeinṅ ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ṅabeya.

29 Moṅi Anuturre jiṅo maio sakiine egu ba ropeinṅ ore onṅu roosoe ṅabeya.

30 Anutuṅi maṅgo eṅareko oga ṅabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananṅaegobi. Inṅoji Anuturre maṅboronṅ funṅ mo barariṅga noreme ma-neegobeneṅ. Kristoji duenonṅuṅ baru buṅononṅuṅ mitariko posikebeneṅ gogobeneṅ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeṅine fukegobeneṅ.

31 Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo inṅi quraṅgabi peṅa, “Moṅi sakiine ba ropeinṅ, inṅoji Ofoṅ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buṅo ore so ebeneṅ sagaiṅ. Onṅu.*

* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25 * 1:31: Jer 9.24

2

Kristo mariponngo komeya ore buño mibonj.

¹ Mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji ñonjoreo wareru Anutüre fuñne kitingaku mitaniñga ñarebonj, oi buñone añi-añiineke fukeiñ ore so miku gobonj me morende mañgboronj ropekiine ñaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobonj.

² Nonji ñonjore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qañañineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponngo komeya ore fuñine oi akonj mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipebonj.

³ Buño onju kiperu ñonjoreo warebonj, damañ oo ñi gbagbanjine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj.*

⁴ Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñarebonj, oi mañgboronj soguinere jiji buño oiji so ñajiru gobonj. Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usunj sunsunjineji mañ-ñañunngo dobe ñabeinggo yamenj keku buño ñajiru gobonj.

⁵ Moreñ ñiñigore mañgboronj matayonj, Anutüre usunji mañgo enjareko manesiñ ganimiñ ore yamenj keku gobonj. Onju.

Moro Tiriinere mañgboronj oi fuñ mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu mañkekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yonjore botugo ñebe Anutüre mañgboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenenj. Morende mañgboronj so mi maneegobenenj. Moreñine moreñine siñañ yaberu gobi usunyañunji mataeiñ, yonjore mañgboronj oi onjuakonj so mi maneegobenenj.

⁷ Oi matayonj, Anutüre mañgboronj soñsonjine oi mi maneegobenenj. Anutuji Sombunj moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonj buruine inji eru kipeya, “Ñiñigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniñ ore mañgboronjne fuñ mo oi barariñga yarebemiñ.” Onju miku oi soñsonjgo ruame peya.

⁸ Morende ñi koitoine koitoine go wapebunj, yonjoreone moji mañgboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobunj ine, Ofonjonunj kuririquañineke oi mariponngo so qabi komena.

⁹ Mañgboronj fuñ mo ore eru buño inji qurañgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jiño kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayonj, ñiñigo Anutu mañyañunji manjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreñ ñiñigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyonj, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niñore barariñga noreko manebeñ. Injoji buño sosowore fuñne baaru bofukeega. Anutüre mamane rakakiine onjuakonj mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeñ.

¹¹ Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Onjuakonj Anutüre mañ oi moji so manegayonj, Anutu injoyonjunde Moro Tiriine injoji akonj oi mane mukuga.

¹² Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyonj, Anutuji ya yaunj noreya, ore fuñine manekimiñ ore injoyonjunde Moro soreme mañnonjongo rakame gogobenenj.

¹³ Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumañgaru mi maneegobenenj. Moreñ ñiñigoji mañgboronjañunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenenj. Onju matayonj, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebenenj boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobenenj.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onju osoegobenenj ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore mañyañunngo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoji Anutu Moroinere biñe

* 2:3: Apo 18.9 * 2:9: Ais 64.4

oi mane sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

¹⁶ Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteiŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon.

² Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.*

³ ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi.

⁴ Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miŋu moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.*

⁷ Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akoŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega.

⁸ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakoŋ fukegobere. Moakoŋ fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokuŋ oi gionokuŋ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru qodure ŋareme sanaŋgaru wapeegobi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodonŋgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji pire gio fiine akoŋ bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ.

* 2:16: Ais 40.13 * 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 * 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 * 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

¹¹ Mande otuṅine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuṅ mo bofukeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

¹² Otuṅ moakoṅ fukegayoṅ, ore paio goineji piyaṅuṅ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaṅuṅ yo niginji, robu bohoṅ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoṅuṅ oṅu me oṅu dimaku baegobeneṅ ine,

¹³ mande gionoṅunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiṅ. Ofonji damaṅineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoṅine doduiṅ. Pi komoṅnoṅuṅji Anuturo misi boruṅineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ṅonekiminṅ ore so fukeiṅ. Misi oiji moakoṅ moakoṅ niṅore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeṅ.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaṅuṅji sanaṅgaru dimaniminṅ ine, yoṅoji gioyaṅunde furi rauganiminṅ.

¹⁵ Goineji piyaṅuṅ babi foriyaṅuṅji jaku wakiniminṅ ine, yoṅoji furi matayoṅ, sisibiri bofukeniminṅ. Oi bofukeniminṅyoṅ, yoṅoyoṅe jibu Sombunde biṅe goniminṅ. Misi boruṅji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiṅgo ore janṅaṅbumbuṅ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuṅgo ropeniminṅ.

¹⁶ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe Anuturo Biṅe sorinṅ (tempel) fukebi Anuturo Moroṅji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?*

¹⁷ Anuturo Biṅe sorinṅ oi mokiine fukega, ore so ṅoṅoji gbagbataeṅine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuturo sorinṅ bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inṅoyoṅe bosembeaiṅ.

¹⁸ Moji inṅoyoṅere moreṅ mamane boyoberu egu eadu eiṅ. ṅoṅore botugo moji inṅoyoṅunde maneko “Morende maṅboronṅ ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inṅoji rone maṅine tomiri fukeru oṅuine oiji maṅboronṅ foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende maṅboronṅ ropekiine ore eru maneko maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore buṅo fukega. Ore buṅo Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Anutuji maṅboronṅ ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginṅ yabeko yoṅoyanoṅunde mamane anṅiji qoqopuse eku qunṅaniminṅ.”*

²⁰ Ore buṅoine mo oi inṅi pega, “Ofonji maṅboronṅ ṅinṅigo yoṅore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”*

²¹ Ore eru ṅoṅoreone moji ṅinṅigo niṅore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niṅoji ṅoṅore biṅe fukegobeneṅ.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* niṅoji ṅoṅore biṅe fukegobeneṅ. Niṅigo moreṅ so gogobeneṅ, niṅoji sosowo ṅoṅore biṅe fukegobeneṅ. Ore eru soine buṅo oi me oi osoeru roru oṅuine oiji gogoṅaṅuṅ goniminṅ eru komenaṅuṅ komeniminṅ. Damaṅ yoo gogobeneṅ, sosowo niṅoji ṅoṅore biṅe fukegobeneṅ eru jiki gio bobo ṅinṅigo goniminṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅore biṅe fukeniminṅ.

²³ Oṅu fuke ṅaregobeneṅyoṅ, ṅoṅoji Kristore biṅe fukebi Kristoji Anuturo biṅe fukega. Oṅu.

4

Niṅo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneṅ.

¹ Ore eru ṅinṅigo sosowoṅji niṅore inṅi manebi sagaiṅ: Kristoji mitiga ṅareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buṅoine soṅsoṅine noreko biṅenoṅuṅ fukeko siṅaṅ gaegobeneṅ. Niṅoji pi siṅande kamasi oṅuine fukegobeneṅ.

* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * **3:19:** Job 5.13 * **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 * **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

² Siŋaŋ yonore rauji pi yaine siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaga, iŋoji buŋo qoruine iŋi yameŋ keku mitiga yareega, “Gionŋaŋuŋ baribatataŋine tomiri dimaku gbeŋ akonŋ baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onu bofuke ŋarebe sagaiŋ.”

³ Korint ŋoŋoji me morende buŋo koro more siŋanji nonŋ osoeru mitari narenobuŋ ine, nonji buŋo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oŋuakonŋ nakene buŋo so mitarigo.

⁴ Maŋne osoeru buŋo mo so manebe bo yobiŋga naregayonŋ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niŋigo matayonŋ, Ofonji nonde buŋone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo more buŋo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damaŋine ruame ware fukeiŋgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buŋo ya sumuŋgabi pega, oi tatamaineji barariŋgako totogo fukeiŋ. Iŋoji wareru niŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ba tamaeko eebobonoŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeko ŋoneiŋ. Eebobonoŋunde fuŋne ŋoneru moakonŋ moakonŋ osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damaŋ oo miteŋ nobena.

⁶ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo pougaru jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru kosa mobe-mobe quraŋ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimiŋ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi bokeru buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuinebi, “Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko reŋgaru fianimiŋgo ore binaŋnokunŋ oŋu quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuŋnenokunŋ osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganimiŋgo ore quraŋgago. Roroŋgaŋaŋuŋji oŋu tariiŋ.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuŋ mo fukenoŋ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yaunŋ gareko raugameŋ me mata? Oi yaunŋ raugameŋ ine, go wamore yaunŋ mata ore kamasi oŋu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aŋi manegobi, oi pe ŋare forega. Anutuji Sombuŋ rouŋineone yaunŋine yaunŋine keseru ŋareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niŋoji so bapi ŋabebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jibu mamanesinde kiŋ ofonŋ oŋuine fukegobi. Niŋo-ŋaŋunde oŋu manesugobi. O fofori ŋoŋo kiŋ fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi niŋoji oŋuakonŋ ŋi ofonŋpuŋaŋuŋ fukeru ŋoŋore keririŋgo soine moko sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku erioŋbarioŋ ee enobeŋ. Nonji oŋu ekiminde aŋi manego.

⁹ Nonji oŋu manegoyonŋ, nonŋunde fuŋne ŋonebe kamasi iŋi fukega: Anutuji aposol niŋo igodonŋ nobeko niŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Niŋigo yabebi komeiŋgo mitaribuŋ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneŋ kosa oŋgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ŋoŋoneine fuŋ mo fukebeneŋ moreŋ so yonore rauine eru Sombuŋ yonore mimerereŋ yonŋoji jiŋoyaŋuŋji ŋone nobe mukuru bibitara enoreegobi.

¹⁰ “Kristore dimaku maŋine jibugako goga,” nonde oŋu miegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋoji Kristoke dimaku mamane niŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbaŋine fukegoyonŋ, ŋoŋoji “Niŋigo sanaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Niŋigoji ŋoŋo araŋ ba ŋareegobiyonŋ, nonde manebi wakiko mipemiriŋ enareegobi.

¹¹ Damaŋ yo oŋuineo oŋuakonŋ uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaŋ raŋgbaŋine sugakiine keru gobeneŋ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ŋeŋe pinoŋuŋ tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobeneŋ.

12 Nonjunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenenj. Ninjigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyonj, ninjoji mifia yareru yonjore onja wosiegobenenj. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyonj, ninjoji oi maneru karieru yamenj keku gogobenenj.*

13 Manqoqo buño fofoine minoreegobiyonj, ninjoji womo paio denanndenanj bokirieegobenenj. Ninjoji morende yau yonj onjine fukebenedj morenjine morenjine yonjoji misombenononj qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onju go waperu damanj yo onjineo onju jikigaru gogobenenj.

14 Mimi qa narebeminde buño yo so qurangagoyonj, yoro odumadepune onjine unjowonj-nanunj narebeminjo manego.

15 Mamanesinde qaqaaji 10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru sinanj garu qaji narenobunj ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobianj Bine mitaningaru manananj fukebe man-nanunj kerisiebunj. Ore eru mampunanunj kokoine so gogobi.

16 Ore eru man-nanunj inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nonjoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.*

17 Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenjine morenjine roregaru mankekerisie kufufunj so qaji nareego, ore eru egu niga nabeinj. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonjoreo wareinj. Injoji noke damanj so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegbore nareinj.

18 Nonjoreone goine yonjoji nonji nonjoreo so warenobo, onju maneru sakiyanunj mitenj garu jauba-irinbirinj eru kosa gogobi.

19 Onju gogobiyonj, Ofonde anjiji nonde "Raigon!" miinj ine, pipa nonjoreo warebeminj. Warebeminj, damanj oo jauba-irinbirinj ninjigo yonjore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebeminj. Sakiyanunj ba ropeku buño sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega.

20 Anuture qorumanj oi buño akonj mimiinere ya matayonj, foriine oi Anuture usunj. Oiji manjo enorega.

21 Ore eru man-nanunj so kerisieru kosa goniminj ine, nonji kobinj roru wareru buñoji qa nabebeminj. Man-nanunj kerisieniminj ine, manwomo paiineo manjoko enarebeminj ore warebeminj? Buño yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjananj urunju manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najininj. Onju.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botunanunjonj yobeinebi.

1 Buño mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mankekerisie kufufunj botunanunjonj boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonunj roru goga. Boesau onjine oi mankekerisieru yaura ninjigo yonjore botugo onjakonj mo so pega.*

2 Moji onju eko nonjo jibu sakinanj ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Oi so sagagayonj, mosiinere beusembeji bokome nareme sagana. Onju eru soine inji agiburanj onjine eya, oi botunanunjonj yobei sakibe wakiinj. Oi urunju eru so yobegobi?

3 Nonji fofori nonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyonj, jibu iiruneji nonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji injore buño osoeru botunanunjonj gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo:

4 Nonjo Ofonnonunj Yesure tinao tutumanj ruabi nonde iiruneji nonjoke jikigako Ofonnonunj Yesure usunji manjo enareko sogokonj dimaku buñoine miku inji kipeinebi:

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 * 5:1: Dut 22.30

⁵ Satanji sakiinere anji sananjine sembene qame wakiingo ore nadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botinj gateinj. Botinj gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munanj qateru Ofonde damango iiruine bomukuko Sombunde binje fukena.

⁶ Sakiñanjun ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Nonjo buño yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneñ bosogueko dis puseega. Onuakon kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”*

⁷ Buño ore so nonjo flaua dis gbagbataenine onju fukebunyon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onjuine botunanjungo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin ore eru yistñanjun ranjbanjine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine onjuine yoberu ñeñeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine onjuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemain komanj damango lama boji rigaru poronj yistine tomiri noegobi, onjuine so Kristoji nonjunde nonemain lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru nonjo soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri onjuine fukeinebi eru moke senjinbanjinj manjo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari komanj ruaru goinebeneñ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene injonmanjonineke. Ore paiineo jeri komanj so ruainebeneñ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buño foriine boyoberu poronj yistine tomiri onjuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komanj ruaru goinebeneñ.*

⁹ Nonji Binje Quranj quranga ñareru inji ñajibonj: Nonjo boesau eegobi, yonjoke anibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi.

¹⁰ Morenjo manjanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjore buño oi so qurangabonj. Yonjoi boesau eru yare suronj eru roku roinggo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kianj baegobi eru nemu gbong ohoweyanjun baku miteñ yabeegobi. Yonjore eru onju quranga ñarenobo ine, nonjo morenjo gokimiñgo embimbinjanobun.

¹¹ Yonjore matayonj, funjine yoore eru buño oi quranga ñarebonj: Moji injoyonjunde tina manjekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suronj eru roru roinggo ore sase eega me nemu gbong ohoweine baku miteñ gaega, injoke anibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesinj kubu nonjore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananjine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kianj roega ine, injoke ñeku uqo munjanj mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yonjore buño so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Nonjo onuakonj kufufunj sosowo yonjore buño matayonj, manjanunj kerisieru dobu manjo gogobi, yonjore buño oi akonj osoeru mitariegobi.

¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yonjore buño osoeru mitariinj. Ore eru Binje buño yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botunanjungone yobeinebi.” Onju.*

6

Manjekerisie ogonanjun oi sakibe yonjore buño koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Manjekerisie ñinjigo botunanjungo moji ogoine buño koroineo ruainjo manega ine, injoji Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataenine yadureru ñinjigo kekesiine yonjore jinoyanjungo rako so sagaga. Mata! Manjekerisiere yaura ñinjigo bapi nimiñgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.

² Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataenine ninjoi kantriine kantriine yonjore buño osoeru mitarikiminj, oi mane foregobi. Nonjo moreñ sosowo yonjore

* 5:6: Gal 5.9 * 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 * 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

buṅo mitarinimiṅ ore so fukegobi ine, uruṅu eru buṅo memenda osoeru mitarinimiṅ ore so, so fukenobuṅ? Nṅo fofori ore so fukegobi.

³ Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo niṅoji Sombuṅ mimererenṅpunoṅuṅ yonṅore buṅo osoeru mitarikimiṅ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneṅ ine, moreṅgo gogore buṅo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminṅ.

⁴ Ore eru moreṅgo gogore buṅo botuṅaṅuṅgo fukeega, buṅoṅaṅuṅ oi wamore sakibe yonṅore buṅo koroino roperu mitarinimiṅgo weu yareegobi? Maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo botuṅaṅuṅgo mipemiriṅ eṅareegobi, yonṅore jibu buṅo damaṅineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buṅo oi mimi qa ṅarebemiṅ ore migo. Mamanesiṅ ṅiṅigo ṅonṅore botugo buṅo pega, ṅonṅoreone more maṅboronṅine sagako buṅo oi soine mitariinṅgo so fukega me mata? Nṅo soine botuṅaṅuṅgone ṅi oṅuine bofukeniṅ.

⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko maṅkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yonṅore buṅo koroino ruaega. Oṅu eru ṅiṅigo Anutu so manesiṅ gagobi, yonṅore jiṅo maio raru buṅo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuṅaṅuṅgo buṅo koroino rurua eegobi, oṅuine oiji ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe waki ṅabeko Kristore tinabiṅeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Niṅigoji bosembea ṅabebi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ore eru pakereko buṅoo rua yarebi Anuture jiṅoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaṅaṅuṅ poreru robi ṅonṅo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oṅuine oiji Kristore fuṅeji kuririineke fukeinṅ.

⁸ Nṅo Kristore tina inṅi bosembeaegobi: Oi ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe eadu eru ṅiṅigo bosembea yabeku yayaṅuṅ poreru roegobi. Maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ yonṅore oṅuakon eyareegobi.

⁹ Niṅigo inṅonṅomaṅonṅine yonṅoji Anutu qorumanṅinere maṅgo roperu ṅeṅe so ronimiṅ, oi manegobi. Eebobonṅuṅgo eadu ee eku tinṅuṅ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbon ohoweyaṅuṅ baku mitenṅ gaegobi. Goineji ṅoe ṅonṅuṅ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ṅi yokoyoke akon ṅigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oṅuine yonṅoji Anuture qorumande biṅe so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinṅgo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanaṅine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Niṅigo oṅuineji Anuture qorumanṅ oi biṅe so qoqo enimiṅ.

¹¹ Nṅonṅoreone goineji rone oṅu gobuṅyon, jiki Ofonṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru rosoe ṅabeme inṅore tinao gbagbataenṅine fukebuṅ. Bofosike ṅabeko Anutunonṅunde Moroṅi doṅe ṅabeko poreṅṅaru gogobi. Oṅu.

Saki fuṅaṅunṅi Anuture sorinṅ mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonṅi ya sosowo soine babemiṅgo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoṅi so bobian nuiṅ. Ya sosowo soine babemiṅgo so fukegoyon, ya moji siṅaṅ egu fuke nareinṅgo ore sisiṅaṅ eego.*

¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumaṅgononṅunde eru ṅega. Beumaṅgononṅuṅ oi uqo munṅaṅ nobeneṅ rakaiṅ ore eru ṅega.” Moji oṅu minayon, Anutuṅi uqo eru beumaṅgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonṅuṅ oi boesau ekimiṅgo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimiṅ ore eru ṅega. Oṅu ṅeko inṅoyonṅe saki funonṅuṅ fiainṅgo ore uqo ya noreega.

¹⁴ Anutu inṅoyonṅunde usunṅi Ofonṅ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, inṅoji niṅo oṅuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimiṅ.

* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23

¹⁵ Nono saki funanunji Kristoke jikigaru inore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo nigoke qakatobemin me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke!

¹⁶ Anutuji buņoine inji miko pega, "Yokoji saki fu moakon fukenimi." Ore eru moji kadi yasogo nigoke qakatoga, inoji inoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?*

¹⁷ Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonke qakatoga, inore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburan goine oi me oi eegobenen, oi sosowo sakinojunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, inoji inoyonunde saki bosomebaru agiburan eega.

¹⁹ Saki funanunji Moro Tiriinere Biņe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine hareme raugabi man-nanunjo goga. Ore eru nonjo-nanunde biņe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

²⁰ Nonjo-nanunde biņe matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinanjun bako inore biņe fukebun. Ore eru sakinanjun eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabiņeji saueru rain. Onu.

7

Noe nonun eru jeņon usunğari gogo neņe

¹ Nonjo buņo goine quragnar weubun, oi mitaninğabemin. Niji nigo so roru jeņon goga, oi fiine.

² Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure aniji boesau egu enimin ore nonjo moakon moakon bubu noe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi.

³ Noeji nonuninere anire so noe nonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonunineji onuakon noeinere anji boyoberu goine.

⁴ Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere biņe so fukeko inoyonje oi so sinan gaegayon, noineji oi sinan gaega. Noeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere biņe so fukeko inoyonje akon so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega.

⁵ Ore eru nokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokonake akon manmoakon eru gben akon onğawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, daman goine onu gobire tarime make qodureru moko gonimi. Man-nakun soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi napeko agiburanjo wakiru egu napein ore onu eru gonimi.

⁶ Onu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan buņo onuine oi so rua harego.

⁷ Nonji ninigo sosowo non onuine nonun tomiri gonimınjo manegoyon, nonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yan onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yanine boronğako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi inoyonje inoyonje raugaru gogobenen.

⁸ Noe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonore inji migo: Nonoji non onuine jikigaru noe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimın, oi fiine fukega.

⁹ Fiine fukegayon, noe nonun fukekimın ore man-nanun jo jako egu gonimın ore soine noe nonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru yonjoji manyanun sinan ganimınjo embimbınğagobi ine, soine noe nonun fukemin.

¹⁰ Noe nonun gogobi, nonore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyonje buņo yo miga: Nijoji noine so bokeine.*

¹¹ Onu migayon, jibu noine bokeın ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me noineke make mimane eku kikip eku gonimi. Onuakon noineji nonunine so bokeine.

* **6:16:** Jen 2.24 * **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16 * **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

¹² Oi Ofonde buɔoyon, ɔoe ɔnonun goine ɔnoɔore kajegbouɔ oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi ini migo: Maɔkekerisie ɔi more ɔnonunji maɔine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinɔgo manega, inoji ɔnonunine oi so bokeine.

¹³ Onuakon maɔkekerisie ɔigo more ɔoeji maɔine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, inoji ɔoeine oi so bokeine.

¹⁴ Ore funine oi ini: Monde ɔoeji maɔkekerisiere yaura ɔi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu maɔkekerisie ɔnonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more ɔnonunji mamananine tomiriyon, maɔkekerisie ɔoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuturo sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesiɔ garu ɔoeine me ɔnonunine bokeinɔgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde buɔoji maɔkekerisie ogoɔonun oi so kipein. Anutuji ɔnoɔo womoo goniminɔgo onga ɔareya.

¹⁶ Nigo, go ɔoego maɔ bapakare etende maɔine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ɔi, go ɔnonunɔgo maɔ bapakare etende maɔine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuji onga ɔareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon ɔnoɔore gogore buru ruame ɔoe ɔnonun me ɔoe ɔnonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga ɔareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonununde fune oi so kepieinebi. Maɔkekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

¹⁸ Anuturo moge ɔi more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinɔgo so yameɔ keine. Anuturo moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainɔgo so yameɔ keine.

¹⁹ Anuturo moge sakinoɔunɔgo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuturo jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan buɔoine renɔgaru boyobebenen oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji onga ɔareko daman oo ɔoe ɔnonun me ɔoe ɔnonun tomiri gobun, ɔnoɔo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi.

²¹ Monde kinanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manɔgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manɔgo afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.*

²² Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko maɔine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko maɔine kerisieme inoyonunde ani matayon, Kristore mi renɔgainde niginɔgo dimaku kinanqateku goga.

²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furinanun bako gogobi ore eru moreɔ ninigo yonore buɔo rurunanɔgo raru kokoinanun so maneru kinanqoqoyanun omaine fukeru egu goinebi.

²⁴ Ore eru maɔkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga ɔareko daman oo posiine nigin-nanun tomiri me kinanqoqo raunanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, ɔnoɔo moakon ore so Anuturo jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

Ninigo jenon eru koje yonore unswon buɔo

* **7:21:** Buɔo ore funine mo oi ini: Manɔgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.

²⁵ Nigo jeṅṅon jumuine† ṅṅore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ṅṅonemaiṅ nareko buṅone kosa matayon, manesiṅ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji iṅi mibemiṅ:

²⁶ Sisikonkon daman bombengaga ore eru ṅi jeṅṅon ṅigo jeṅṅon gogobi, sosowo ṅṅonji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiṅ. Onu manesugo.

²⁷ Nigo roru goge ine, ṅṅonungo bokemiṅgo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Nonungo tomiri jeṅṅon goge ine, ṅigore so baaigon.

²⁸ Jibu ṅigo roin, oiji agiburanineke so fukeiṅ. Onuakon ṅigo usungariji ṅi roin, iṅoji agiburan so eiṅ. Agiburan matayon, onu enimiṅ, yonoji sakiyanungo sisikonkon kokoine bofukeniṅ. ṅṅonji oi egu bofukeniṅ ore sabare ṅarebemiṅgo manego.

²⁹ Onu maneru kajegboun-ṅanun migoyon, jibu buṅo mo iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Mankekerisie ogopune, Ofon wareinde damanji bembengaga ore eru ṅigo roru gogobi, ṅṅonji onuakon daman yoone fungaru ṅṅonunyanun tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ṅṅonji so kuyoniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Man-ṅanun fiame jeriegobi, ṅṅonji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ṅṅonji oi so rauganiminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Morengo daman yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiṅ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ṅṅonji oiji man-ṅanun kipeinde kamasi onu so fukeru goinebi.

³² ṅṅon morende yobinde manebunanan tomiri gonimiṅgo manego. Ninigo jeṅṅon goga, iṅoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana,” iṅoyonere onu miega.

³³ Onu miegayon, ṅigo roru goga, iṅoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urunu ebe ṅṅonunere manji fiame sagana,” iṅoyonere onu miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe ṅṅonunineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire manineji roingako goga. Onuakon ṅigo ṅoine tomiri eru ṅigo jeṅṅon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataenine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru onu miegobire. Onu miegobireyon, ṅi roru goga, iṅoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe ṅoenere manji fiame sagana,” iṅoyonere onu miega.

³⁵ ṅṅon-ṅane bapi ṅabebemiṅ ore maneru unṅowon buṅo oi enarego. Oi goine nigin onuine kipe ṅabebe yobin bofukeniṅ ore matayon, funine yoore eru oi ṅarego: Nonji ṅṅon eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu manroroiṅ matayon, daman so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sanananimiṅgo manego. Ore eru unṅowon buṅo oi ṅajigo. Onu.

³⁶ Ni moji ṅigo jeṅṅon biṅe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iṅore unṅowon buṅo oi iṅi mibemiṅ: Ni oiji iṅi manesuku miga, “Nigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiṅ.” Onu miko ṅigo roinde anji mane sanangako ṅigore gosa ṅi rorore so fukega ine, iṅoji soine anjiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagaiṅ. Onuine oiji agiburanineke so fukeiṅ.

³⁷ So fukeinyon, ṅiji ṅigo oi so roinde buṅo iṅoyonere mango kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru iṅi mibemiṅ: Moji ṅi oi buṅoji so bapakareko qungagayon, soine iṅoyonere anji boyobeko buṅo moji so kipega, ine, iṅoji soine iṅoyonere anji boyoberu ṅigo oi so roine.

† 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

³⁸ Onu fukeko ni oiji nigo jeŋon roin, inore mosi poretin fukeinyon, oi so roin, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.‡

³⁹ Nigo noeineji jinoke goin ore so rorobabare buŋoji kipeme gogayon, noeineji komein ine, buŋo oiji onuakon komeko soine ni anjineji miin ore so roine. Mankekerisiere yaura ni matayon, ni Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine.

⁴⁰ Soine ni roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigaru jeŋon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji buŋo oi osoeru onu migo. Anuture Moroŋi nonde maŋgo onuakon goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimin me mata?

¹ Nonjo uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine ore quran qurangabi unŋowon inji mibemin: Manjojokoji bapi nabein. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoji nemu gbon yonore fune mane mukubenen omaine fukega.” Buŋo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenen. Nonjo mamane onuine miku gokabi maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakereko sun onuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Onu eru roinŋaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buŋo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onuine oiji nonunde maŋnonun bobiangame basanaŋ ee einebenen.

² Moji “Buŋo more fune mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, inore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga.

³ Oi buŋoji akon migayon, moji Anutu maŋineji jojoko eteega, Anutuŋi inore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruabuŋ, oi nokimin me mata? Buŋo inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buŋo mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenen.

⁵ Buŋo ore fune oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiŋgo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenen. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ni koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inoji akon nonunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun inore gokimiŋgo eru noreko gogobenen. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo onuakon bapi nobeko goku sananŋaegobenen.

⁷ Onu manesin gagobenenyon, niŋigo sosowoji mamane-muku onuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sananŋabuŋ ore eru damaŋ yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku onuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega.

‡ **7:38:** ^{36b} Ni moji oduine ni otebemiŋgo manyoka manega, nonji inore unŋowon buŋo inji mibemin: Mamaineji inji manesuku miga, “Odune ni oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Onu miko oduinere gosa ni rorore so fukeko ni oteinde anji mane sananŋaga ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu ni oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji onu oiji agiburan so ein. ^{37b} So einyon, mamaineji oduine ni so oteinde buŋo inoyonere maŋgo kiperu mane sananŋaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunŋagayon, soine inoyonere anji boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. ^{38b} Onu fukeko odu jeŋon ni otein, inore mosiji poretin fukeinyon, oi so otein, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.

⁸ Kejigaegayoŋ, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiŋ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimiŋ. Uqo noku gokimiŋ, tinabiŋenoŋunji oiji so sogueiŋ.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noiŋgo afagagobi, ŋoŋoji qaŋgoqasa kosa egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Qaŋgoqasa oŋu gobi goineji ŋone ŋaberu manyaŋuŋ gbagbaŋine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeiŋ.

¹⁰ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gboŋ soriniŋeo raru ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nonde ogogo moji ŋone guko iŋi yobiŋgaiŋ: Maŋineji gbagbaŋine fukeko manyoka ega, iŋoji oŋu ŋone guru maŋineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbaŋine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji iŋore eru komeyayoŋ, uqo oi noku oŋu waki qaku sibirigame so sagaŋ.

¹² Sibirigaiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oŋu bosembea yabeku manyaŋuŋ gbagbaŋine oi qa ketotieru agiburaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji Kristo iŋoyoŋe qomukuru agiburaŋ eegobi.

¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maŋkekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburaŋ ega ine, nonji damaŋ mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemiŋ. Nonji ogone suruyoiŋgaru egu maungae tebemiŋgo ore yameŋ keku dimago. Oŋu.

9

Aposol uruŋu fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niŋiŋi kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Ŋoŋoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesuji fuke nareko ŋoneboŋ me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qiŋ keru gio babe ŋoŋo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

² Ofonji iŋoyoŋe aposol gio nareme iŋoke dimaku babe ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ŋoŋoji fuŋnene oŋuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiŋgaku mibi sagaŋ.

³ Niŋigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumangaŋuŋ ŋadi qoqo enareegobiyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore binaŋ miku oiji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego.

⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjaŋ norebi ogopune yoŋoke roru noku gonobeŋ, oiji soine fukena.

⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yoŋoji ŋigopuyaŋuŋ mamane-siŋyaŋuŋke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oŋuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatataŋgaŋoboŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo ŋoŋo niŋigo minebobo kitiŋ yareegobiyoŋ, noŋ eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyaŋunde gio so baegobiyoŋ, nikore akoŋ kikiŋnokuŋ nikonake bofukeniŋi ore migobi me?

⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yoŋoreone moji iŋoyoŋe gogoine kikiŋ eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Oŋuakoŋ bulmakao siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buŋo oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde mamane oi akoŋ boyoberu so migoyoŋ, Anutuŋi oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga.

⁹ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda noŋunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniŋgaru iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru yau osoeniŋi ore bulmakao ŋi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, iŋore mi

mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.” Ore so qoroji wasonon bako joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonore manebu so maneru onu miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayon, buɔo oi ninore eru miko pega. Buɔo oi ninoji inɔi ekimin ore eru quranɔabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moren banjanɔaga, inɔi foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onuakon ni moji kurumbu tonɔonɔo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, inɔi mobeine roru noinɔo odigaru gioine baeine.

¹¹ Ninoji mande buɔo korun botunanunɔo qopogaru tieru gobenen nonoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian nabebe nonoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein.*

¹² Goineji botunanunɔo mande gio babi kitin yabebi soine fukega ine, non so oi odureru kitin nubi sagain. Mobeine narebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji onu enimin ore so weu narebon. Kristore Bobian Biɔe buɔo saueinde fune egu kipekimin eru ya noreniminde so weu nareben. Matayon, ninononɔe akon yamen keku sananɔaru yobin sosowo osigaru goben.

¹³ Buɔo yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yonoji sorin oone uqo munjanyanun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi borun sinan ganimin ore igodon yabebi dimagobi, yonoji ninigo uqo pesinyanun alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biɔe qa eegobi.*

¹⁴ Buɔo ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru buɔo inɔi miya, “Bobian Biɔe misauebi ninigoji manenimin, yonoji Bobian Biɔere mobe kikitin pesin ruabi gogoyanunde kikitin bofukeru gonimin.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buɔo ore so manesuku mande gio bako furi nareniminde weu narenoboyon, kikitin pesin ruanimin ore buɔo sosowo oi bokebon. Moneɔ ruaniminde buɔo quranɔago, oi nonoji onu enareniminɔo so quranɔago. Furi robemin ore manesube yobinɔame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buɔo omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buɔo oi sakine miteɔ gaku migo. Nonde buɔo oi moji me moji kepieinɔo embimbinɔako gobemin.

¹⁶ Bobian Biɔe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteɔ gabemin ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anutire mimiti rurumanɔo goku oi misauebeminɔo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemin ore embimbinɔago. Bobian Biɔe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko none nuru yamenɔae minimin ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene aninere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi nareniminɔo odiganobo. Onuyon, Anutuji igodon nuko nakene anɔi so boyoberu Biɔeine sinan gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesin nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

¹⁸ Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Biɔe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji goinere mobe narenimin ore mitigako Biɔe Quranɔo pega, buɔo ore so furire so yamen keego.

¹⁹ Ninigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Ninigo sosowoji manyanun kerisienimin ore yamen keego. Onu enimin ore ninigo sosowo kinanjanun qaku gogoyon, boakon yonoji jibu Kristore biɔe so fukeninɔo so, fukegobi.

²⁰ Juda yonoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botunanunɔo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buɔo yukumanɔo gogobi, yonoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buɔo ore rurumanɔo

* **9:9:** Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * **9:11:** Rom 15.27 * **9:13:** Dut 18.1 * **9:14:** Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

so goku jibu buṅo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanṅo gobon.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buṅo so maneru gogobi, yoṅoji manyanṅ kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanṅo Kadi buṅo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buṅore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buṅo rurumaṅo raru oi reṅgaego. Oi jibu yoṅore botugo Anuture Kadi buṅo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niṅigo boakonji manyanṅ kerisienimin ore onu eru gobon.

²² Mamanesinṅanṅunji gbagbanine gogobi, yoṅoji manyanṅ kerisieru sananṅanimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanṅo gbagbanine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niṅigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyanṅ kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu niṅigo fuṅne fuṅne yoṅore botugo kamasi fuṅne fuṅne eru gobon.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biṅeji saueiṅo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon senṅinṅanṅin fukebemin ore eru onu eego.

²⁴ Buṅo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaṅo sosowo yoṅoji gbin enimin ore tobiriyanṅ qojuṅaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbin eru furi roin. Nono moakon ore so giniṅaru raru furi roin ore yamen keku goinebi. Nono ore so manesin kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Niṅigo masirio gbin enimiṅo ore raegobi, yoṅo sosowoji yoṅoyone poretin sisiṅan enimin ore kegboreegobi. Yoṅoji nigin bote pouṅaru gbanin, oi akon ronimiṅo yamen keegobiyon, niṅoji reson bureson so mataein, furi oi rokimiṅo yamen kegebeneṅ.

²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raṅo wareṅo so giniṅaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbin eyarebemin ore poretin akon poretin qaego.

²⁷ Nonji niṅigo goine Biṅe buṅoji manyanṅ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ṅadi nuko nonake reson bureson so egu robemin. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiṅaru poretin kegboreru siṅan gaego. Onu.

10

Israel ronekon gobun, yoṅore siṅan bobo buṅo

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, Israel niṅore apa ṅasononṅunji Mosesre ṅadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaṅouma egu gonimin. Ore eru Israel niṅore fuṅne inṅi jikigaru quraṅgabemin: Yoṅoji sosowo kuan rurumaṅo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoṅoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.*

² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuṅo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanṅ kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebuṅ.

³ Onu fukeru sosowo yoṅoji mande uṅo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.*

⁴ Onuakon sosowo yoṅoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ṅadiyanṅo wareya, oone bofukebuṅ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.*

⁵ Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yoṅore manjeri so maneru gome moreṅ buroineo sibirigabi qonṅbunṅanṅunji siṅan peku goregabun.*

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30

⁶ Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.*

⁷ Onuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumaŋgaru ŋekabi manyaŋuŋji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Buŋo onu pega.*

⁸ Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru niŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.*

⁹ Onuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofon egu esoigakimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikeson eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikeson kosa eru egu gokimiŋ.*

¹¹ Onu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi nonunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ fukega.

¹² Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹³ Eesoi painaŋuŋgo ropeega, onuakon moreŋ niŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobuŋ, oo tobiriŋaŋuŋji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ ore so oi enareŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usuŋine ŋareru onuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi onuakon boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sanaŋgaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi.

¹⁵ Nonji mamane niŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobenen, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenen. Poron bajiru oone noegobenen, oo Kristoreo jikigaru fuine noegobenen. Oi egu niga ŋabein.*

¹⁷ Sosowo niŋoji poron moakon oone noegobenen. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristoreo fori moakon fukegobenen.

¹⁸ ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.*

¹⁹ Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

* **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49 * **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * **10:18:** Lew 7.6

²⁰ Nemu gbon oi foriine matayon, mankekerisiere yaura yonoji jibu bojiyanun gemokaku yonore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji nono gemo yonoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.*

²¹ Nono Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonore popuone sogokon noingo embimbinanimin. Onuakon Ofonde ugo nene eru gemokaku yonore ugo nene oi sogokon jikiganimin ore embimbinanimin.

²² Eebobo onuineji Ofonde manine roko sembeako manine rigangaingo manegobenen me? Usunnonunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobenen me?*

Ninononunde anigo gogo bokeru Ofon miten gainebenen.

²³ Goineji inji miegobi, “Niño soine ninononunde anigo aninonun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimin.” Buño oi foriineyon, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niño soine ninononunde anigo aninonun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimin,” onu miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji mannonun so kitingaku basanan nobeein.*

²⁴ Moji mo inoyonere akon manesuku fiaingo ore egu yamen keineyon, ogopuineji fianimin ore yamen keko sagain.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narengaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimin ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu ke jigainde weweu mo so ruain. Mata!

²⁶ Buño ore funine oi Biñe Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, “Moren eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biñe fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesin gaga, inoji onga nareko inoreo rakimin ore maneru raru nebi ugo munjan oi me oi jinononun go rua narenimin, oi manyoka bokeru nonin. Ugo munjande eru man-nanunji egu ke jigainde weweu oi so ruain. Mata!

²⁸ Nono-nanunde matayon, “Ugo yo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine fukega,” moji onu najiya ine, oi najiya, inore manji egu sembeain ore sisinjan eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere mangoji egu ke jigain ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeain ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji bunone mitariru geoine egu bokirie narein. Mo onu boboroin ebenen ruge fukeko so sagaga.

³⁰ Nonji ninigo yonoke jikigaru neku uqoyanunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemin, goineji onu ebe none nuru ore eru nadi nubi so sagain. Jomare Anutu miten gago, ore eru buño gomogofa minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru ugo obu nonimin, eru oi me oi enimin, oi sosowo Anuture tinabineji saueingo ore eru eku goinebi.

³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesineji gbaniru egu wakin. Juda me kantri goinere ninigo me Anuture kufufun yonore botugo more manji nonore eru egu sembeain.

³³ Nonji onuakon ya sosowo eego, oo ninigo sosowo manyanunji fiain ore yamen keku gogo. Nonakun fiaingo so dimagoyon, ninigo boakonji fianimin ore janjanbun odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimin ore yamen kego. Onu.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi onuine eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onu.*

* **10:20:** Dut 32.17 * **10:22:** Dut 32.21 * **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 * **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 * **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

Njigo njoji qorunajun komonjaru Ofon mitej gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, njojo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minjarego. Njojo qaji harebon ore so bunone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru mitej nabego.

³ Nonji njojo bunjo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninjore qorunonun fukega. Niji njigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega.

⁴ Ore eru ni njojo dunajun qomukuru onga wosiru Anuture bunjo mibi sagainj. Ni sosowoji qorunajun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun bunjo mitaningagobi, Anutuji yonjore mamanyajunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonjonye baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onjuyonj, njigo moji qoruine so komonjaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo onga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun bunjo mitaningaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru injonye bawaki eenj. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goinj ore so fukeinj.

⁶ Njigoji qoruine so komonjaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onjajakonj miko ketigabi sagainj. Oi sagainjyonj, njigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeinj. Ore eru qoruine komonjaru goko sagainj.

⁷ Njigoji noeinere kuririine fukegayonj, niji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komonjako sagainj.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekonj niji njigone so fukeyayonj, njigoji njigone fukeya.*

⁹ Anutuji ni oi njigore matayonj, njigo oi njire eru bofukeme gogobi.

¹⁰ Funjine ore eru njigoji usunj rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komonjaru goko sagainj. Onu fukeko Sombunj mimererenj yonjoi arambobore mosi fine noneegobi.

¹¹ Onu sagainjyonj, Ofonjke qakatoru gobenenj njigoji njire bunjo so odureru injonyere anjigo kosa so goine. Niji onjajakonj njigore bunjo so odureru injonyere anjigo kosa so goine.

¹² Njigoji njire siagone fukeko ore so niji onjajakonj njigore kua manjone fukeru gogobenenjyonj, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komonjaru Anutu onga wosiko sagainj me mata? Bunjo oi njojo-njane osoeru kipeinebi.

¹⁴ Anutuji njijigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taningagobenenj me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganjanj ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroini oi komonjine fukeinj ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega.

¹⁶ Moji bunjo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru bunjo moakonj inji mibeminj: Anuture kufufunjine kufufunjine Anutu mitej ganiminj ore tumangagobi, yonjoi ninjoke manjmoakonj eru mosi oi akonj boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Njojo manjekerisie tutumanjo tumangaru oo so fiaegobijonj, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so mitej nabegoyonj, buru ruaru mitiga njarego.

¹⁸ Bunjo funfunjaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebonj, "Njojo manjekerisie kufufunde tutumanjo tumangagobi, oo botunjanunjo

* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 * **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

kekepari eegobi.” Buɔo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiɔ gago.

¹⁹ Botuɔaɔunɔgo roinɔgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuɔi ɔone ɔabeko uri ɔnoɔoɔi mamananinde esoigo dimaku sananɔanimiɔ eru uri ɔnoɔoɔi so saganimiɔ, buɔo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manɔyoka so manego.

²⁰ Maɔkekerisie tutumaɔgo tumaɔgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonɔaɔun roru funɔgaru kosa nobi tariko goineɔi jikigaru uqore komeru goineɔi obu sananɔine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi.

²² Kuban pinanun pe ɔarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maɔkekerisie kufufun mipemiriɔ enareinɔgo ore manegobi me ɔɔinigo wakiqoqoine uqo munɔanɔanun tomiri oi bawaki yabeninɔgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonɔi ɔnoɔo miteɔ ɔabebemiɔ ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruɔu miɔarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonɔi buɔo nareya, nonɔi ɔnoɔoɔi onuakon oi manenimiɔ ore inɔi mibemiɔ: Ofon Yesu babae batebun ubu oo poron roya.

²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danɔge miku bajiru inɔi miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ɔnoɔore eru ɔarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.”

²⁵ Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inɔi miya, “Popu yo jojofogariine fukega. Nonde dari yoɔi Anuture jojoko basanɔngako peine. Oi noenimiɔ so non manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁶ Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonɔi komeya, ore biɔe ba tanɔngaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin.

²⁷ Ore eru moɔi poron me Ofonde popu oone irinbirin paiineo noga, inɔi Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburanineke fukega.

²⁸ Ore eru ɔinigo ninɔ nonunde maɔnonunde fune osoeru poron eru popu oone nobeneɔ sagain.

²⁹ Moɔi Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munan mo onuine kosa noiɔ, Ofonɔi inɔore buɔo mitariko yobiɔ paiineo ropein.

³⁰ Kosa noku gobun ore eru ɔinigo boakonɔi botuɔaɔunɔgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineɔi ninɔngaru kome forebun.

³¹ Kome forebunon, nonunde maɔnonun osoenobeɔ ine, Anutuɔi bunononun osoeru mitariko yobiɔ so bofukekimiɔ.

³² Oi so bofukekimiɔon, Ofonɔi bunononun osoeru mitariku onu daman yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ɔinigo mananun so kerisiebun, yonoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

³³ Ore eru maɔkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiɔ ore tumaɔgaenimiɔ, oo ɔnoɔo-ɔnanunde odi ee eru sogokon noinebi.

³⁴ Moɔi uqore etega ine, inɔi inoyonunde pigo uqo munanɔine noine. Tumaɔgaru kosa nobi Anutuɔi ɔone ɔaberu bunonun mitariko yobiɔ egu bofukeniɔ ore onu migo. Buɔo goine ɔnoɔoreo warebemiɔ, daman oo mitiga ɔarebemiɔ. Onu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yaun yonore fune

¹ O maɔkekerisie ogopune, nonɔi Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore bunore qaqouma egu gonimiɔ ore manego.

* **11:25:** Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

² Maṅkekerisiere yaura gobuṅ, damaṅ oo iṅoji me iṅoji pore ṅaberu oga ṅabeme nemu gboṅ omaine ohoweyanṅuṅ baku miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu me oṅu miku tintuṅ raru kosa gobuṅ, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅo yo manenimiṅ ore migo: Anuture Moroṅi mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buṅo oi miṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Oṅuakon Moro Tiriineṅi ṅi me ṅigo mo so boboro tega ine, iṅoji “Yesuji Ofonṅe fuke narega,” buṅo oi miṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yaunṅ oi fuṅne fuṅne fukegobiyonṅ, Moro Tiriine iṅoji moakonṅ fukega.*

⁵ Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ kiṅaṅ qa yarekimiṅ ore gio fuṅne fuṅne baegob-eneṅyonṅ, Ofonṅi moakonṅ fukega.

⁶ Kiṅaṅ qa yarekimiṅ ore Anutuṅi usuṅine sosowo niṅore boroṅga noreko afagaru sananṅaru gio babeneṅ foriine fuṅne fuṅne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayonṅ, Anutuṅi moakonṅ fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineṅi kufufuṅ maṅṅoṅuṅ kitiṅgako sananṅakimiṅgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaunṅ barariṅga noreme foriineṅi moakonṅ moakonṅ niṅoreo iṅi me iṅi fukeega:

⁸ Moro Tiriineṅi more maṅgo rakaru Anutu maṅgo eteru maṅgboronṅ buṅo mimire yaunṅ otega. Moro moakonṅ iṅoji akonṅ mo boburoko mamane fuṅ mo mane mukuga ore yaunṅine biṅe qoqo ega.

⁹ Moṅi Moro moakonṅ oi qakatoru mamanesinde yaunṅ biṅe qoqo ega. Jiki-garu moṅi Moro Tiriine iṅoke akonṅ qakatoru bobobiande yaunṅine yaunṅine biṅe qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuṅ otega. More Anuture kajeqouṅ buṅo mimire yaunṅ otega. More moro eru gemo boroṅgakimiṅgo yaunṅ oteme moro fiineṅi me gemokaku moṅi boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo mimire yaunṅ otega. Jikigaru moṅi buṅo fuṅ mo miko more oi kerisieṅgo yaunṅ otega.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaunṅ sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakonṅ iṅoji akonṅ boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroṅgako sosowo niṅoji bubu biṅe qoqo eru gogobeneṅ. Oṅu.

Kristore sakiine moakonṅyonṅ, tifepuine kokoine.

¹² Saki funonṅuṅ moakonṅ fukegayonṅ, jibu ore maṅineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyonṅ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakonṅ fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oṅuakonṅ ore so fukega.*

¹³ Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Moro moakonṅi sosowo niṅo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ. Niṅo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneṅ, noṅunde giononṅuṅ baegobeneṅ me raunonṅuṅ mo kiṅaṅ qa yareegobeneṅ, oi jibu sosowo niṅo Moro iṅo akonṅ raugabeneṅ maṅṅoṅuṅgo rakame mane tegobeneṅ.

¹⁴ Saki funonṅunṅi saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayonṅ, ore maṅineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Kufunonṅunṅi iṅi mina, “Noṅ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oṅu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iṅoyonṅe akonṅ so gona.

¹⁶ Kajenonṅunṅi iṅi mina, “Noṅ jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oṅu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iṅoyonṅe akonṅ so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonṅunṅi sosowo jinṅo fukena ine, buṅo mamane kajenonṅunṅi uro ṅena? Oṅuakonṅ jumuineṅi kaje fukena, oi kou mamane sigononṅunṅi uro ṅena?

* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8 * **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5

18 Bubu matayoŋ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakoŋ moakoŋ oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi.

19 Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakoŋ fukenobuŋ ine, uruŋu saki fu moakoŋ fukena?

20 Oŋu matayoŋ, saki tifenonuŋ oi kokoinayoŋ, saki fuji moakoŋ fukega.

21 Ore eru jiŋoji mere ini miŋgo embimbiŋgaga, “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago.” Oŋuakoŋ qoruji kufure “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago,” oŋu miŋgo embimbiŋgaga.

22 Siombenŋsaomben matayoŋ, saki tifenonuŋ manebenen gbagbanine fukegobi, yoŋoji mataebi jiŋoke gokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

23 Saki tifenonuŋ manebenen tinabiŋeyanuŋ wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoŋgabenen tinabiŋeyanuŋke fukegobi. Saki tifenonuŋ manebenen mimiyanuŋke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komoŋgabenen ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanuŋgo sagaga.

24 Saki tifenonuŋ totogo yaduŋgo ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komoŋgabenen sagaga. Oŋu eegobenenyoŋ, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokoŋ fukegobi.

25 Saki fu tife yoŋoji botuyanunŋo pougaru kekepari egu enimiŋyoŋ, kamasi moakoŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋgo ore burugako sogokoŋ fukegobi.

26 Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo iŋoke joisereren manegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo iŋoke jerieegobi.

27 Ŋoŋoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore saki tifeputine fukegobi.

28 Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio ini baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ŋi aposol fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaamo yoŋoji qaqaŋi fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Goine yoŋore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine bobianŋaegobi. Goineji afagaru sanaŋgaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yoŋore yaun yareme siŋanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo miegobi.*

29 Sosowo ŋoŋoji sosore ŋi aposol so fukegobi. Oŋu mata yobu! Sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo so fukegobi. Sosowo ŋoŋoji qaqaŋi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi me mata?

30 Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo ŋoŋoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mibi ŋoŋo sosowo oi kerisienimiŋ ore afagagobi me mata?

31 Ŋoŋoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde aŋi sogo bofukeeinebi. Oŋu aŋi ŋabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ŋaduru ore mamane yaun oi ini mitaniŋgabemiŋ.

13

Manji jojoko nadunŋadunde yaun

1 Nonji ŋiŋigo eru Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋore buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oiji buŋo miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu ini fukenobo: Sio qabi goŋgoŋ qako keumaŋgame manegobenen me kegobiri itiriŋgabi qinŋqururuŋ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

* 12:28: Ef 4.11

² Kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buŋo soŋsoŋine sosowo manenobo eru buŋo sosowore fuŋne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko oŋuine ya omaine akoŋ fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiŋ sanaŋine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reŋgaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayoŋ, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akoŋ fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore boroŋga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoŋoji rigabi jaiŋgore mitari yarenoboyoŋ, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiŋ.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iŋoji manjoine tomiri maŋwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-iriŋbirin so goga.

⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru maŋine so bosembeaega. Inoyoŋe fiaŋgo ore akoŋ so yameŋ keega. Maŋqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joiserereŋ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayoŋ, buŋo foriine boyobeegobi, yoŋoke moko jerieega.

⁷ Damaŋ so ogoine sa kiperu keririŋgo dimaku sanaŋgaru manesiŋ gateega. Oŋu me oŋu fukeko Anutture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joiserereŋ sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miku buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo miegobi, oiji mataein eru mamane fuŋ mo oiji oŋuakoŋ omaine fukeru tariin.

⁹ Mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutture yaunine kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimin, damaŋ oo mobeine sowo gogonoŋunji mataeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ba-tiqatiine tomiri gokimin.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobon, damaŋ oo memenda buŋo miku gobon. Maŋ mamanejeji memenda maŋ fukeko ore so buŋo osoeru manesuku gobon. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ŋadi gaboŋ.

¹² Ore so damaŋ yoo Anutture kuriri oi soine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋone esegaru kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Oŋu manesuegobeneŋyoŋ, jiki Anutuke jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru ŋone sarigakimin. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoŋ, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuji noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iŋore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

¹³ Buŋo yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yaun yokaomo mamanesiŋ, oori eru manjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropeniminiŋyoŋ, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukega. Oŋu.

14

Kajeqouŋ buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yaun

¹ Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimin ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaun roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi.

* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

² Moji buṅo fuṅ mo miga, iṅoji ṅiṅigo ṅiṅore matayoṅ, Anuture akoṅ oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buṅo soṅsoṅine fukeko miega ore goine ṅiṅoji buṅo oi so mane taniṅgaegobeneṅ. Oṅu iṅoyoṅe akoṅ bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneṅyoṅ, kajeṅoṅ buṅo miega, iṅoji ṅiṅigo maṅnoṅuṅ basanaṅgaru kitiṅgaku bobomiriṅ enoreiṅgo eru buṅo miega.

⁴ Moji buṅo fuṅ mo miku oiji iṅoyoṅunde maṅ bobiaṅgaru sasanaṅ bofukeegayoṅ, kajeṅoṅ buṅo miega, iṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ sosowo maṅnoṅuṅ bobiaṅgaru basanaṅ nobeega.

⁵ ṅoṅo sosowoji buṅo fuṅ mo miniminde manegoyoṅ, kajeṅoṅ buṅo minimiṅ ore yameṅ keku kokoine manego. Kajeṅoṅ buṅo miega, iṅoji buṅo fuṅ mo miega, oi odurega. Buṅo fuṅ mo miku oi oo akoṅ noṅunde buṅoo kerisiega, oṅuine sogokoṅ fukegobire. Oṅu fukeko buṅoineji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅnoṅuṅ bobiaṅgaru basanaṅ nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji ṅoṅoreo wareru buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo minobo, oiji uruṅu ṅoṅo bobiaṅ ṅabenobo? Oṅu matayoṅ, Anuture buṅo barariṅga ṅarebemiṅ me mamane fuṅ mo ṅarebemiṅ me kajeṅoṅ buṅo mibemiṅ me uṅsowoṅ buṅo qaji ṅarebemiṅ ine, oiji bobiaṅ ṅabebemiṅ.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneṅ, yoṅoji gogoyaṅuṅ tomiriyonṅ, fuṅneyaṅuṅ oṅuakoṅ iṅi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruṅu mane taniṅganobeṅ?

⁸ Oṅuakoṅ qeṅ pute sembeabi fonuṅine poretiṅ so mane taniṅgagobeneṅ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ ṅoṅore fuṅne oi oṅuine akoṅ pega: Namaṅ-ṅaṅuṅji ṅiṅigo so mane taniṅganimiṅ ore so buṅo kosa migobi ine, moji buṅo oṅuine uruṅu mane taniṅgana? Buṅo oṅu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

¹⁰ Moreṅine moreṅine oo buṅo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneṅ, oi moji manenayoṅ, jibu sosowo yoṅoji buṅore fuṅne mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fuṅine ore eru miegobeneṅyoṅ, moji buṅo miko buṅoinere fuṅne so manego ine, nonji iṅore buṅore kotuine fukebe iṅoji oṅuakoṅ nonde buṅore yabane fukega.

¹² ṅoṅore fuṅne oi oṅuakoṅ pega: ṅoṅo gio bobore mamane yaṅine yaṅine rauganimiṅ ore aṅi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaṅ yo iṅiine ronimiṅgo yameṅ keku goinebi: Mamane yaṅ maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅyaṅuṅ bobiaṅgaru basanaṅgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiṅ.

¹³ Ore eru buṅo fuṅ mo miega, iṅoji iṅi oṅga wosiko sagaiṅ, “O Anutu, buṅo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaṅ nareigoṅ.”

¹⁴ Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Nonji buṅo fuṅ mo miku oṅga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buṅo akoṅ miku oṅga wosiegayoṅ, maṅ mamaneṅeji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruṅu ebe sagaiṅ? Noṅ moroneji akoṅ matayoṅ, maṅ mamaneṅe oṅuakoṅ oo ruaru oṅga wosiebemiṅ. Kiki keku miteṅ gaego, oi moroneji akoṅ matayoṅ, maṅ mamaneṅe oṅuakoṅ oo ruaru kiki keebemiṅ.

¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteṅ gage ine, ṅiṅigo omaine moji tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo wareru ṅeku miteṅ gage ore fuṅine so mane mukuṅiṅ, iṅoji “Buṅo oi foriine,” oi uruṅu mina? Wamo mige, iṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru mo mutu ṅega.

¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteṅ gageyoṅ, gore buṅoji goine yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅ so bobiaṅgaru basanaṅ yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo ñoño ñadureru buñoine buñoine fun mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteñ gago.

¹⁹ Anutu miteñ gagoyon, mañkekerisie kufufun mañineo ñiñigo qaji yarengo ore yameñ keku mane taniñganimiñ ore buño miine 5 mibemingo manebe foriine fukega. Buñoine buñoine funine mo oo buño miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemingo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ñiñigo soguine yonore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiñ mibi oo gorube onuine fukeru embimbiñganimiñyon, mamane-mukunajunji ñiñigo soguine fukeru goinebi.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buño buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, “Nonji kotu ñiñigo bapakare yabebe kufufun yo yonoreo warerumiyanunji buño kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiñyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimiñ. Ofoñ nonji onu migo.”*

²² Buño ore so buño fun mo mibeneñ mañyanun so kerisiebi yonoji manebi Anutture moge fuke yaregayon, mamanesiñ ñiñigo niñore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqon buño mibeneñ oiji mamanesiñ ñiñigo niñore Anutture moge fukega. Mañkekerisiere yaura yonoji oi manebi Anutture moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Mañkekerisie kufufun ñonoji tumañgaru sosowo ñonoji buñoine buñoine fun mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi mañyanun so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiñ, yonoji popureru inji minobun me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ñarega.”

²⁴ Onu minobunyon, sosowo ñonoji kajeqon buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamanesiñine tomiri mo tutumañ-ñanunjo ropeiñ ine, sosowo ñonoji agiburañine bararañgaru mañine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi funneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiñ.

²⁵ Mañinere buño soñsonine soñsonine totogo fukeko inoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu inji mifukeru ongain, “Anutu oi foriine ñonore botugo goga.” Onu.

Mañkekerisie tutumande buru oi inji.

²⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niño urunju mibeneñ sagaiñ? Ñoño Biñe buñore tumañgaenimiñ, oo moakon moakon ñoño sosowo buruñanun mo me mo oi inji ruaeinebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anutture unswon buño gariine bararañga ñareko moji buño fun mo ñajime moji oi kerisieiñ. Buru sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufun mañnonun bapakareru basanañganimiñgo eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineji buño fun mo minimiñ ine, ñiñigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yonoji akon tutumañ moakonde mañgo onu minimiñ. Yonoji akon buruñanunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieiñ.

²⁸ Moji buño kerisieiñ ore so, so fukega ine, yonoji mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumañgo buñoyanun bokeru ñeku yonoyanunde akon buñoyanun fun mo mibi Anutuji maneñ.

²⁹ Kajeqon ñiñigo yonoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonoji akon buru yarebi buño ñajibi goineji buñoyanun osoeinebi.

³⁰ Onu einebiyon, moji tutumañgo ñeko Anutuji unswon buño mañineo bararañgako manega ine, inoji oi ñajiko kajeqon buño rone miga, inoji buñoine bokeru buño mo ñeine.

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

³¹ Njĩigo sosowoji Anuture un̄sowon̄ buño manebi manyan̄un̄ kitinḡgako fianimin̄ ore n̄oño sosowo soine daman̄-ñan̄un̄ roru burun̄an̄unde so kajeqoun̄ buño miinebi.

³² Kajeqoun̄ njĩigo yon̄oji soine moroyan̄un̄ sin̄an̄ gabi moroyan̄un̄ji buño ruruman̄go ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon̄, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman̄-ñan̄un̄ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Njĩigo gbagbataen̄ine yon̄ore botugo kufufun̄ so eegobi, n̄oño on̄uakon̄ ore so in̄i eku goinebi:

³⁴ N̄igo n̄oño man̄kekerisie kufufunde tutuman̄-ñan̄un̄go buño bokeru ñeinebi. Yon̄oji buño minimin̄ ore so, so fukegobiyon̄, Kadi buño pega ore so buño ruruman̄go raru goinebi.

³⁵ N̄igoji man̄kekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more fun̄ne manein̄go manegobi ine, yon̄oji piyan̄un̄go raru ñeku yon̄oyan̄unde ñoepuyan̄un̄ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biñe buño oiji n̄on̄ore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru saueru n̄on̄oreo wareru n̄on̄ore biñe akon̄ fukega me mata?

³⁷ Moji in̄i mina, “Non̄ji kajeqoun̄ buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke man̄moakon̄ so ego.” On̄u miga, in̄oji buño yo mane mukueine: Non̄ji ñigore buño quran̄ga ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega.

³⁸ Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, n̄oño ñi in̄ore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru man̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄oño kajeqoun̄ buño mikiminde an̄i sogo maneru goinebi eru buño fun̄ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon̄, ya sosowo poretin̄ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. On̄u.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O man̄kekerisie ogopune, non̄ji Bobian̄ Biñe mitanin̄ga ñarebon̄, oi egu niga ñabein̄ ore bogbore ñabebemin̄. N̄oño oi raugaru mamanan̄in̄-ñan̄un̄ oo ruaru qin̄ keru dimagobi.

² Non̄ji Bobian̄ Biñe mitanin̄ga ñarebon̄, n̄oño oi ore so daman̄ so roru sabarenimin̄ ine, oiji qowirie ñabeko Sombunde biñe fukenimin̄. On̄u so enimin̄ ine, man̄-ñan̄un̄ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Non̄ji buño goine sosowo qan̄an̄ineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebon̄, oi manebe ropeko ore buño korun̄ manenimin̄ ore oi in̄i ñarebon̄: Kristoji Biñe Quran̄ pega ore so niñore agiburan̄non̄unde eru komeya.*

⁴ Komeko Biñe Quran̄ pega ore so yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.*

⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ñadio kin̄arin̄puine 12 yon̄oreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ñadio daman̄ moakon̄ oo akon̄ man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ jareyan̄un̄ 500 odureya, yon̄oreo fukeya. Yon̄oreone njĩigo foriine yon̄oji jikigaru daman̄ yoo on̄uakon̄ gogobiyon̄, goineji kome forebuñ.

⁷ Ore ñadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ñadio aposol sosowo yon̄oreo fukeya.

* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 * **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

⁸ Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayoŋ, gbagbaine oŋuine fukeboŋ.*

⁹ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukeyo. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku goboŋ, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayoŋ, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Injoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoŋ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sananŋaru gio baku goboŋ. Oi nonake matayoŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobian Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaninŋaegobeneŋ eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

Nonuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?

¹² Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fuŋne oŋu mitaninŋaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru iŋi miegobi, “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.”

¹³ Oŋu miegobiyoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sananŋana.

¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaninŋaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakerena. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, ŋiŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenonŋuŋ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore iŋi minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena.

¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakerena.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburan-ŋaŋunde nigiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ.

¹⁸ Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ.

¹⁹ Nonuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko daman oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa oporo akoŋ gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe manane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobeŋ.

²⁰ Oŋu fukenobeŋyoŋ, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya.

²¹ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapebeŋ. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekimiŋ.

²² Sosowo nonuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji nonuŋ sosowo goku sananŋakimiŋ ore bogbore nobeiŋ.

²³ Bogbore nobeiŋyoŋ, sosowo nonuŋ Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore

* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

ɲadiineo inɲore biɲe fukegobeneɲ, nonɲuɲ kirieru wareko damanɲ oo gboreru pakerekiminɲ.

²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreɲ so tobiri sunsun paiineo sinanɲ gaegobi, yonore usunyanɲuɲ ba waki eru tobiriyannɲ sosowo ketotieinɲ. Oi ketotieru qorumanɲine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morenɲo gogo oo tariinɲ.

²⁵ Kristoji sinanɲ garu go ropeko Anutuɲi Biɲe buɲo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbɲin eru inɲoyonunde kufu rurumanɲo rua yabeinɲ.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariinɲ.*

²⁶ Rosipuine gbɲin eyareko oo kome Rauineɲi tatariine fukeko bawaki teinɲ.

²⁷ Ore funine oi Biɲe Quraɲgo inɲi pega, “Anutuɲi ya sosowo inɲore kufu rurumanɲo ruame pega.” Buɲo onɲu pegayonɲ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buɲo onɲu miko funine totogo inɲi pega: Anutuɲi ya sosowo Kristore rurumanɲo ruame peko inɲoyonɲe so bawakiru Kristore rurumanɲo so rurua eya.*

²⁸ Onɲu matayonɲ, Anutuɲi ya sosowo Madeinere rurumanɲo ruame sinanɲ garu rosipuine sosowo inɲoyonunde usunde rurumanɲo rua yabeinɲ. Oi tariko oo Anutuɲi Madeine onɲuakonɲ inɲoyonunde usunde rurumanɲo ruaru sinanɲ gateinɲ. Onɲu fukeru Anutuɲi ya sosowore Ofoɲ fuke foreru go ropeinɲ.

²⁹ Buɲo mo oi inɲi: Niɲigo goineɲi manyanɲuɲ so kerisieru mo komebuɲ ore eru goineɲi komekiine oi bapi yabeniminɲ ore miku tifeyanɲuɲ fukebi ɲeɲeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonɲoji so gboreru pakerenobuɲ ine, yonore gio foriineɲi urunɲu fukena? Anutuɲi komebuɲ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuɲ ine, niɲigo onɲuine yonɲoji urunɲure eru mibi yonore tifeyanɲuɲ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanɲuɲ oi mo egu baniminɲ.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenobenɲ ine, niɲoji onɲuakonɲ manɲonɲuɲ Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenobenɲ. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobinɲ rurumanɲo jijiiki so raru gonobenɲ. Mata.

³¹ Komeɲi damanɲ so gbaga nobeinɲ ore so fukega. Buɲo oi foriine. O manɲkekerisie ogopune, nonɲi Kristo Yesu Ofoɲnonɲuɲ inɲoke dimaku ɲonore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buɲo foriine oi totogo ɲajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene anɲi boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunɲu bapi nuiɲ? Onɲu weu ɲarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonɲi Efesus siti yoo niɲigo gienɲ kanenɲ momokiine onɲuine bofukeru egu komebeminɲ ore yonɲoke jigo qaku gobonɲ. Onɲu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobonɲ. Komeru so gboreru pakerekiminɲ ine, onɲu so jogba sasananɲ enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onɲu fukeko soine goine yonɲoke inɲi minobo, “Yanekonɲ komekiminɲ ore soine nojeri eru obu sananɲine noku goinebeneɲ.”*

³³ Tiɲtuɲ so einebi. “Niɲigo sembene yonɲoke anɲibanɲi ɲebi eebobonɲanɲuɲ fiine oiji sembeainɲ.” Buɲo mo onɲu pega.

³⁴ ɲonore botugo niɲigo goineɲi Anutu so manegobi, ore eru manɲkekerisie ɲonɲoji mimiɲanɲuɲ maneniminɲ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ɲonɲo qaɲoumanɲanɲuɲ bokeinebi. Manɲ-ɲanɲunɲi qowiriekɲo poretiɲ maneru agiburanɲ so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onɲu.

Saki funonɲunɲi gboreru pakereru fun mo fukeinɲ.

³⁵ Moji inɲi weuna, “Anutuɲi komekiine oi urunɲu bogbore yabeme pakereniminɲ? Saki fuyanɲunɲi qowiriekɲo kamasi urunɲu fukenobuɲ?”

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6 * 15:32: Ais 22.13

³⁶ Onu weuna, maɲine tomiri ore buɲo mina. Nono yagon koruɲ so komeko sarinimiɲ ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiɲ.

³⁷ Korunde kigo pakereiɲ oi so sarigeyoɲ, koruɲ akon sarige. Wit me yagon koruɲ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tieegeyoɲ, Anutuɲi aɲinere so kigoine oteiɲ. Koruɲ kamasiine bubu oi yoɲoyaɲunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyaɲuɲ oi kamasiyaɲuɲ moakon mata. Niɲigo fuyaɲuɲ bubu, joma fuyaɲuɲ bubu, webo fuyaɲuɲ bubu eru jembraeɲ fuyaɲuɲ oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombuɲgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru moreɲgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyoɲ, Sombuɲ sakire kuriri oi moreɲ sakire kuriri odureru fuɲ mo fukega.

⁴¹ Wegire kuririquraɲ oi bubu, kainde kuririquraɲ bubu eru bobuɲ yoɲore kuririquraɲ oi bubu. Bobuɲ tamaebi goine yoɲore kuririquraɲ oi bobuɲ goine yoɲore kuririquraɲuɲuɲ oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimiɲ, ore fuɲineɲi ore so pega. Saki fu yaɲgakimiɲ, oiji goregaru mataeiɲyoɲ, Anutuɲi oi bogboreme pakereiɲ, oiji so komeiɲ.

⁴³ Saki fu yaɲgakimiɲ, oiji gbagbaɲine kuririine tomiri fukegayoɲ, Anutuɲi oi bogboreme pakereru oo sanaɲine fukeru kuririquraɲineke fukeiɲ.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yaɲgakimiɲ, oiji moreɲgo gogore saki fukegayoɲ, Anutuɲi oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiɲ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi oɲuakon pega.

⁴⁵ Ore buɲo oi Biɲe Quraɲgo oɲuakon iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Ni fuɲfuɲgaine Adam iɲoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuɲ poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buɲo oi manebeneɲ mobeine iɲi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.*

⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoɲ, morende yaine oiji fuɲfuɲgaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ɲadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuɲi ɲi fuɲfuɲgaine rufeone bako moreɲ ɲi fukeya. Adam jikiine iɲoji Sombuɲgone wakiru botunoɲuɲgo fukeya.

⁴⁸ Moreɲ ɲiɲigoɲi ɲi moreɲgone fukeya, iɲore so fukegobi. Sombunde biɲe fukegobeneɲ, niɲoji ɲi Sombuɲgone wakiru fukeya, iɲore kamasi fukegobeneɲ.

⁴⁹ Nonuɲ moreɲ ɲi fuɲfuɲgainere kamasi roru gogobeneɲ, ore so Sombuɲ ɲire kamasi oi oɲuakon roru gokimiɲ. Onu.

⁵⁰ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nonɲi buɲo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Dari funoɲuɲɲi Anutire qorumaɲ maɲgo roperu ɲeɲe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiɲganimi. Saki fu yoɲi goregaru mataeiɲ, oiji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ so bofukeiɲ. Sombunde ɲeɲe so mataeiɲ, oi saki fu yoɲi roɲgo embimbiɲganiɲ.

⁵¹ Maneniɲ! Nonɲi buɲo soɲsoɲine mo iɲi barariɲga ɲarebemiɲ: Sosowo niɲoji so niɲiɲgaru komekimiɲ. Matayoɲ, komekiine yoɲoji qowiriebi goine niɲoji saki funoɲuɲke qowiriekimiɲ.*

⁵² Anutuɲi komekiine bogbore yabeme qeɲ fuɲ mo tatariineɲi oɲgako oo pakerebi nonuɲ boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimiɲ. Rone komebuɲ, yoɲoji moke so komenimiɲ.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiɲ, oiji qowirieru so jibugaiɲ ore so, fukeiɲ. Saki fu yo komeiɲ, Anutuɲi oi kambaɲ oɲuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiɲ, oi noreko roru mariku oɲuine kekimiɲ.

⁵⁴ Onu fukegayoɲ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoɲuɲ fuɲ mo robeneɲ so komeru goregaiɲ, damaɲ oo jeriekimiɲ. Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo quraɲgabi

* 15:45: Jen 2.7 * 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji minimin, “Inoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian kegobenin.”*

⁵⁵ Buɔ ore ogoine mo oi inji, “O kome Rauine, goji gbin eminjo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinjo embimbain.”*

⁵⁶ Buɔ onu pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburan eebobo. Mimi-pan buɔineji agiburan egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenin agiburanji usunineke fukeega.

⁵⁷ Usunineke fukeegayon, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji Anuturo qakatoku ogo babapinonun fukeko inore eru kome gbin eru odureru gokimin. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbin ekimin ore nonoji dimaku sanangaru gburugburu bokeru man-ɔanun so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukein. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qin keru daman so baku goinebi. Onu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufun gbagbataenine yonore ogo babapi moneɔ roru qojugan-iminjo weu narebun, ore eru inji mitiga narego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine mitiga yare forebon, nonoji onuakon ore so inji eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una funfunaine oo nono sosowo bubu pesin ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so moneɔ-ɔanun mobeine oi rouɔ-ɔanunde qanainine ruaru sinan garu goinebi. Onu ruabi nonji daman mogo nonoreo warebe oo pesin biobio ruanimin ore so onu so einebion, oi soine rouɔ-ɔanungone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Onu ruabi nonoreo warebemin, nonji daman oo soine mimitanin quran quranaru ni gio ore manebi sagaga, yonore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ɔanun oi roru Jerusalem ranimin.

⁴ Nonji yonoke moko rabemine rabemin ine, yonoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimin. Onu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemin. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru nonoreo warebeminde manego.*

⁶ Nonoreo wareru daman goine nonoke nenobo me kueyoiko daman (winter) oi onuakon nonore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemin.

⁷ Daman yoo nonoreo wareru yayaba akon none naberu nadureru rabeminjo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miin ine, daman goine nonoke neinjo jauego.

⁸ Onu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.*

⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enaregobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemin ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji non onuine Ofonde ni yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inoji nonoreo warein ine, nono sinan gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri nonore botugo goin.*

* **15:54:** Ais 25.8 * **15:55:** Hos 13.14 * **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 * **16:5:** Apo 19.21 * **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 * **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17

¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemirin eineyon, nonjoke gokame tariko nondeo warengo miin, oo bapi gabi womoo boke naberu kirieru warein. Nonji mankekerisie ogopune yonjoke oi noneingo odigagobenen.

¹² Mankekerisie ogonoon Apolos inore buño oi inji mibemin: Inoji mankekerisie ogopune yonjoke nonjoreo warein ore buño sananine ojiru manine bapakare tebon. Onu bapakare tebonyon, daman yoo nonjoreo warein ore manine sanangako takigaga. Jiki damanine soine pe tein, oo warein. Onu.

Momojo buño tatarine

¹³ Nonjo mangarigari goku mamananin-nanun kegboreru sanangaru goinebi. Ni sananine so mande kikitin ninigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi.

¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboenimin, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukein.

¹⁵ Stefanas inore pigo gogobi, nonjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenen manyanun kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonjoni ninigo gbagbataanine oi gben akon kinan qa yareku manyanun oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji man-nanun inji bapakarego.*

¹⁶ Nonjo onuakon ninigo onuine eru yonjoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinan qa teegobi, sosowo yonjore buño ruranango raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nonjo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonjoni nonjore tife fukeru aniban enarebi sagaga.

¹⁸ Yonjoni nonjore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onuakon beufi qa noreku gobun. Ore eru nonjo ni onuine yonjore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku bunoyanunde poretin kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonjoni momojoyanun ruabi nonjoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mankekerisie kufufun yokore pigo tumanagaegobi, yonjoni Ofonde tinao momojoyanun kokoine ruabi nonjoreo foga.*

²⁰ Mankekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonjoni momojoyanun ruabi nonjoreo foga. Nonjo mankekerisie ogopunanun yonjoke mijerinanun miku kokobo eru mi bibinanun mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo nonjore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji qurangago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine inore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonun, go wareigon!

²³ Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji nonjoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonjoke peku mifia nareko goinebi. Buño oi foriine. Onu.

* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 * 16:19: Apo 18.2

Korint Qurañ 2

Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakon fine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebuñyoñ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakon enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine fuñfuñgaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Fuñine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko manyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ buño *1.1-11*

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ *1.12-7.16*

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi *8.1-9.15*

Polji aposol foriine fukeya ore usuñ *10.1-13.10*

Buño tatariine *13.11-13*

¹ Anutuji mañ ajiinere so Pol noñ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukeyo. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.

³ Niño Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Inoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukeya.

⁴ Niño sisikonkon fuñne fuñne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgaega. Mañnoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkon fuñne fuñne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ.

⁵ Ore fuñine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakon yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañnoñuñ oñuakon bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji mañnoñuñgo rakame boakon yobu maneegobeneñ.

⁶ Niñoji konkon mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru senjiñbañiñ fukenimiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo inji fukeya: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji oñuakon joiserereñ oi akon bofukeniñine, oi soine maneku kariere sanañgaru gonimiñ.

* **1:1:** Apo 18.1

⁷ Joisererenji painaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomirinji oŋuakon ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobenenj. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoji dima sanaŋganiminj ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine eegobenenj.

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku goku giore joisererenj maneru sisikonjkonj bofukeru manebeŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaŋouma egu goniminj ore manegobenenj. Giore yobinji tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanaŋgakiminj ore em-bimbiŋgabenyonj, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobenj. Oŋu fukeko jikigaru jiŋonoŋuŋke gonobenj me mata, ore eru oŋuakon oorinoŋuŋ mata eko gobenj.*

⁹ Oŋu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo inji manesubenj: Moji komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakiminj ore odigabenj. Nonunde usungoo roegaru egu gokiminjyonj, Anuture usunj paio roegaru gokiminj eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakereniminj, inoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakon bapi nobeeinj.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebeŋyonj, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeinj. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anutureo ruaru oŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobenenj.

¹¹ Ŋoŋo oŋuakon bapi noberu niŋore eru oŋga wosibi bomuku nobeeinj. Kokoineji niŋore eru oŋga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieko yaunmoririineji saga nobeko ŋone noberu emboŋ eeinj. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi oŋgawowosiyanunji kokorianj oŋuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaeinj. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere manyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo inji mibeminj: Anutuji posiine gokiminj ore maneega, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataenine oi damanj so boyoberu gobenj. Ŋoŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobenj. Oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋunde so matayonj, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobenj. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobenenj.

¹³ Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganiminj ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akonj pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganiminj ore maneru oori ego.

¹⁴ Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akonj inji mane taniŋgagobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji moke fukeinj, nonji damanj oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebeminj. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakon soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagainj. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganiminj ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebeminj ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia roniminj ore eru kadi warebeminj ore buru inji ruabe peya:

¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebeminj ore mibonj. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore maneboŋ.*

¹⁷ Burune oŋu ruabe peyayonj, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore so nakenere

* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32 * **1:16:** Apo 19.21

kosa manesuku so ruabon. Onu so manesuinebi. Buño rombuñ moakon oo akon “On, soine warebemiñ,” eru “So warebemiñ,” buño yoyoka oi godureru so mibon. Non eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buño miku ore so damañ so eega, niñoji inore jinoo inji misanangagobeneñ: Niñoji damañ mogo “On, oi soine ekimiñ,” miku kiperu ore ñadio “Oi so ekimiñ,” qoqomuku onu babokiri so miku goben.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere fune oi inji: Non, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji ñonore botugo Kristo Yesure fune mitaniñgaru goben, Kristo oi “Anuture mi reñgabemiñ,” eru “So reñgabemiñ,” buño maru yoyokare paio babokiri ein ore so fukeru goyayon, Anutuji buño miku kipeya, ore so “On!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

²⁰ Anutuji mimipan buño (promis) boakon wojimu noreya, jareyanun so manegobeneñyon, Kristoji buño sosowo ore “On!” miku basanangame sanan qanqanine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onuakon mango enoreko buño ore foriyanunji fukeko maneru “Buño oi foriine,” mikimiñ. Onu ebeneñ Anuture tinabiñeji saueein.

²¹ Anutu inoyon niño eru ñonon onuakon basanan nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangakimiñ. Inoji Biñe buño misauekimiñ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneñ.

²² Anutuji mannonunngo Moro Tiriine bakatoko inoji senginbangin goki-minde buñoine kitiñgaku misanangaega. Anutuji onu eku biñeine fukeki-minde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobiñ egu ñarebemiñ ore maneru pipa Korint ñonoreo so kirieru warebon. Onu miku Anuture tina mibe soine buñone oi kitiñgaku miin.

²⁴ Mosi urunu eru Anutu manesiñ gaegobi, oo qodunanun fukeinngo so manego. Mamanesiñ-ñanunji odesiñ ñabe foreko dimaku sanangaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiñ ore bapi ñabebemiñ ore maneru ñonoke moko mande gio baekimiñ. Onu.

2

¹ Rone ñonoreo wareru jijibu ebuñ ore miñarebe mimiñanun maneru beusembe ebuñ. Ore eru ñonoreo warebe moke onu egu enimiñgo maneru manñeji buño kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebon.

² Ore fune oi inji: Mimi enarebe beusembe enobun ine, moji soine manñe bomunan nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tintun-ñanunde eru miñarebe beusembe enobun ine, goineji jeri enarenimiñ ore embimbiñgabi nake onuakon beusembe eru egu gobemiñ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganan bofuke ñarebemiñ ore taki nuga.

³ Quran sananine oi fune yoore eru quranngaru ruabon: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ñonoji noke jerienimiñ. Nonji ñonon sosowo onu manyokaine tomiri manesiñ ñarego. Nonji goine ñonore jeri bofukeinngo manegoyon, warebe funnenanun jibugame kosa gobi ñone ñaberu beusembe egu manebemiñ.

⁴ Beusembe enimiñ ore quran oi so quranngabonon, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarego, ñonon ore fune mane mukunimiñ ore buño sananine oi quranngo quranngabon. Manñeji ñonore eru manebu soguine maneru konkon paiineo ñeku jinon obuneji wakiko quranngabon. Onu.

Moji kadi odureya, inore agiburan oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburan eme ñonoji mimiñanun manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayon, sosowo ñonore paio onuakon ropeya. Buño oi mi

* 1:19: Apo 18.5

soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iŋi akonŋ mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ.

⁶ Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi.

⁸ Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu maŋji jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi.

⁹ Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakinimiŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya.

¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taonŋo rabe Ofoŋji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.*

¹³ Oŋu afagayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyaŋuŋ so najime maneboŋ ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qabeneŋ Anutuji damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbinji jariŋ iruinere kou fine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuji maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuji gionoŋunde kouine maneko fine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sanaŋinere kou mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega?

¹⁷ Niŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganiŋgo maneru Anuturo buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

3

Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ninigo fukegobenenj.

¹ Nake funne moke fungaru mi-booro ebeminj ore manesugobi me? Onu mata. Gio bobo ninigo goineji Korint nonjo yonore funne manenimingo maneru mi-booro quranj quranjakiminj ore yamenj keegobi. Goineji Korint nonjo yonore funne kitingaku mi-booro quranj kokoine quranjaniminj ore nonjo bapakare nabeeegobi. Nonji gione poretinj akonj baego ore mi-booro quranj onjuinere so embimbingago.

² Anutuji Korint nonjo nonde meo rua nabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru nonjo-nane nakene mi-booro quranj onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quranj onju quranjame ninigo sosowoji nonjore eebobonanjunj gariine oi noneru oseegobi.

³ Nonjo Kristore quranj papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi bunjone guenj obuine injk oiji ko tafeo quranjaya, nonjo ore so, so fukegobiyonj, Kristoji quranjine nonjore mande tafeo inji quranjame dimagobi: Ninjoji gio babenenj foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananjnere Raure Moroine manj-nanjunjo ruame qowiriebunj. Ninjigoji giononunde foriine oi nonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde funne mane tanningaegobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabenenj Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenenj nonjo Kristore binje fukebunj, oi soine Anuture jinoo koimo dimaku migobenenj.

⁵ Nonjunj sasananj paio gio fine yo Anuture jinoo bakiminj ore so fukegobenenj, onju soine so mikiminj. Nonjunj ya mogo so fooregaegobenenjyonj, Anutuji injoyonje akonj dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenenj.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ninigo fukegobenenj. Mosesre Kadi bunjore quranjine moakonj moakonde manjo enobenj ine, bunjo oiji bunjononjunj mitariko kome sananjnere binje fukegobenenj. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitanningabenenj injoji bogbore nobeko sananjgaru gogobenenj. Ore eru Kadi bunjore buru oi akonj boyobeniminj ore so yamenj keegobenenjyonj, Moro Tiriine mane sabareniminj ore manj bapakare enareegobenenj. Onju.*

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi bunjone miku quranjine kogo keru quranjgayayonj, ninjigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji bunjo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebunj. Anutuji rone Kadi bunjone noreko damanj oo kuririquranjineji Mosesre jinjo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquranj oiji gigaru jibugainj ore so fukeyayonj, oi jibu Israel ninigo yonjoji jinjo maiine poretinj piku noneniminj ore so, so fukebunj. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbingabunj. Kadi bunjore Binje buru ranjbanjineji onjuine kuririquranjineke fukeya.*

⁸ Onjuine fukeyayonj, Moro Tiriineji Binje buru gariine noreko ore kuririquranjineji fukeinj, oiji jojofo buru ranjbainere kuririquranj odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinjononjunj sinjsinjineke eteeinj.

⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure binje fukegobenenj. Binje bunjo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji bunjononjunj osoeru mitariko posikekiminj, Binje bunjo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranjbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

* **3:3:** Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 * **3:6:** Jer 31.31 * **3:7:** Eks 34.29

¹⁰ Biŋe gio ranġbanġineji rone kuririineke fukeyayoŋ, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ ranġbanġine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranġbanġineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi ranġbanġineji jibugaiŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

¹² Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobeneŋ.

¹³ Mosesji Israel ŋiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru josenġaeya, oi egu bibitatara ŋonenimiŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobeneŋyoŋ, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.*

¹⁴ Biŋe ranġbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebunyoŋ, manyaŋunji jibu kejiġame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ ya moji kambaŋ mobeine ore so Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kejiġame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Ranġbanġinere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyaŋuŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimiŋ.

¹⁵ Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaŋ mobeine oŋuine manyaŋuŋ kejiġame mamanyaŋunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

¹⁶ Oŋuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yoŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akon ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgaiŋ.*

¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore manyaŋuŋgo goga, iŋoji agiburanyaŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukeniŋiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquraŋi sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋonoŋuŋ so komoŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneeniŋiŋ ore so qowiriekimiŋ. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquraŋi oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

4

Niŋo gbakeŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji ŋonemaŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiŋ. Mata!

² Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ŋiŋigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

* 3:13: Eks 34.33 * 3:16: Eks 34.34

³ Onu eegobenenyon, goine nonoji ini miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biye oi komonineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komon oiji misi korugo rakanimin, yonore mango pega ore kejigame embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inoyonere Bobian Biyeji bararinga noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayon, yonore jinji dabu eko tintun qaegobi. Daman yoo sembenere morenfun kae so sinan yabeega, inji mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonore iirure jin bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biyere tatama none taniŋganimin ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiyeji soguein ore Biye bunjo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyon, nonoji Ofon Yesu Kristore fune maneru miine renŋanimin ore man bapakare enabeego. Ninji Ofonde mi boyoberu nono kinan qa hareegobeney.

⁶ Funine yoore eru kinan qa hareegobeney: Anutuji funfunŋaineo ini mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onu miya, inji Biyeinere tatama ruame mannonun bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jin maiineo tamaeko nonebun, Anutuji nin ore funine mane mukukimin ore yamen keega. Tatamare fune misauekimin ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji mannonun igoko tamaebeney mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayon, saki funonun oi gbaken onuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onuinere mango pega. Ninigoji ore funine nonenimin ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso bunjo ore funine oi ini: usun mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi ninoreone omaine fukeein ore so matayon, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobin fune fune painonunŋo roperu kindun nobebi nerinetatan maneegobeney. Oi maneegobenenyon, jibu oiji so banan nobebi wakiegobeney. Daman goineo mandan onuine guruine qunŋaru kadi so bofukeegobenenyon, jibu oorinonun so tariko manyoka so maneegobeney.

⁹ Ninigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji nadi so nobeega. Ninigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobeney.

¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so nin onuakon biyeine misaueegobeney ore eru nobebi egu komekimin ore maneru ra wareru gogobeney. Yesuke sananŋaru gobeney dobe nobeega, ninigoji ore funine mane mukunimin ore eru onu gokimin ore manmoakon egobeney.

¹¹ Morenŋo jinŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeney ore eru daman so komekimin ore so fukegobeney. Saki funonunji komein ore so fukegayon, Yesuji mannonunŋo sananŋaru goku saki funonun bogboreega, ninigoji ore fori none mukunimin ore eru dimagobeney.

¹² Ninjo daman so joisereren maneru komekimin ore so fukeegobenenyon, nonji nonore botugo gio baku gobon, nonoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananineo roperu go ropenimin.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bunjo ini quranŋabi pega, “Anutu manesin garu komegone bomuku nuinŋo onga wosiru gobon.” Ninji bunjo ore so komegone bomuku nobein ore manesin gagobeney. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robeney binonun fukega ore ninji onuakon bunonun miku onga wosiegobeney.*

¹⁴ Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inji nin onuakon bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebeney jin maiineo rua nobeko nonŋoke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobeney ore eru bunonun miku onga wosiegobeney.

* 4:6: Jen 1.3 * 4:13: Kiki 116.10

¹⁵ Buṅṅonṅunṅu miku oṅga wosibeneṅ Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru ṅiṅigo boakon saga yabeṅ. Oṅu fukeko yoṅoji afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miteṅ gabi tinabiṅeinei saueru pe ropeṅ. Nṅoji oṅuakon Anutu miteṅga sauenimiṅ ore manego. Ore eru yobiṅ fuṅne fuṅne osigaru jogbasasanaṅ eru gogobeneṅ.

Mamanesiṅgo gogore kamasi oi iṅi:

¹⁶ Noṅun bogbore nobeiṅgo maneru qṅ keru dimabeneṅ maṅṅonṅunji so wakiṅ. Fofori sakinoṅun obe mujugaru qaṅiegobeneṅyoṅ, oi jibu maṅṅonṅunṅo obe damaṅ so gariine fukeegobeneṅ.

¹⁷ Oi iṅi ore migo: Moreṅgo sisikonṅkon damaṅ pomponṅine yobu maneru gokimiṅyoṅ, ore ṅadio kuririquraṅ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ gokimiṅ. Kuririquraṅ eru sisikonṅkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebeneṅ kuririquraṅ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonṅkon fuṅne fuṅne oi manebeneṅ afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Nṅiṅigo eru yareya jṅoji ṅṅṅoneine oi damaṅyaṅunṅu tariko mataenimiṅyoṅ, Sombun kaere yareya damaṅ yoo so ṅoneegobeneṅ, yoṅoji damaṅ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiṅ. Ore eru niṅo jṅoji ṅṅṅoneine oi matayoṅ, ṅṅṅoneine mata oṅu oobe piku ṅoneegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

5

Polji Sombunde seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ akoo rainṅo maneya.

¹ Niṅoji buṅo yo manegobeneṅ: Moreṅ saki fure kambaṅ seri akoineo gobeneṅ komeji oi ketotieme wakiṅ, Anutuṅi damaṅ oo saki fure pi gariine iṅoyoṅe bako Sombunṅo peṅ, oi biṅe qa noreko oo gokimiṅ. Saki fure pi fuṅine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine pe ropeṅ.

² Buṅo oi maneru damaṅ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde aṅi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombunṅo gogo kaenoṅunṅo ropekiminde aṅi sogo maneegobeneṅ.

³ Sombunṅo ropebeneṅ saki fu fuṅine mo ke noreko ṅekimiṅ, damaṅ oo moji gbarandaṅ so bofuke nobeiṅ.

⁴ Moreṅ saki fu yo qomukunimiṅgo so manegobeneṅyoṅ, Sombunṅo gogo kaenoṅunṅo roperu saki funoṅunṅu gariine rokimiṅ ore aṅi sogo maneegobeneṅ. Saki fu yoṅi komeṅ, oi gogo sanaṅineji gbagako mataeme Anutuṅi tifeine seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ saki fu noreṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru damaṅ yoo seri ako yoore maṅgo goku maṅyobiṅnoṅunṅu osigaru qowiriekiminde aṅi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobeneṅ.

⁵ Anutu iṅoyoṅe Sombunṅo saki fu rokimiṅ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maṅṅonṅunṅo ruame seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukekiminde munaṅ moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niṅo damaṅ so kobinoṅunṅe jogbake goku iṅi maneegobeneṅ: Saki funoṅunde gogo akonoṅunṅo yoo gokimiṅ, damaṅ ore so paibe Sombunṅo gogo kaenoṅunṅo Ofoṅ Yesuke so gokimiṅ.

⁷ Damaṅ yoo Sombunṅo eru morende yareya so piku ṅone yabeegobeneṅyoṅ, jibu oi manesiṅ garu ore so eba eku gobeneṅ maṅgo enoreegobi.

⁸ Ore eru kobinoṅunṅe sanaṅgaru saki funoṅunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiṅ ore yameṅ keku kaenoṅunṅu foriineo paibe roperu Ofoṅke gokimiṅ ore manegobeneṅ.

⁹ Ore eru kaenoṅunṅo yoo me paibe gokimiṅ, niṅoji maṅṅonṅunṅu Ofoṅ Yesu beufi etekimiṅ ore kiperu ore eru sanaṅgaru yameṅ keegobeneṅ.

10 Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo nonjũ Kristore buño korogo fukekiminj. Morengo saki fuke goku Ofonde mañ anj soine reñgaben me baribatatan eben me omaine kosa goben, injoye buñononjũ oi osoeru ore so furinonjũ bubu noreko raugakiminj. Onũ.*

Nijigo Anutuke mañmoakon eniminde gio baegobenenj.

11 Kristore buño korogo dimakiminj, nijoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonjũ maneegobenenj. Oi manegobenenj ore nijigo funnenonjũ gbagbataenine manenimingo yamenj keku mañ bapakare enareegobenenj. Funnenonjũ oi Anuture jinoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ni mata, ñonjoi onjũakon oi mañ-ñanjonjũ mane mukunimingo maneru oriego.

12 Onũ miku nonjunde mi-booro buño manenimingo moke so yamenj keegoyon, funnenonjũ oi akonj mitaninga ñarebeminde manego. Nonjo oi maneru soine nijore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yonjore jinoo miteñ gabi sagainj. Yonjoi ya ñonjore mañgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakinjanunde ya jinjoi ñonekiminj ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yonjontanunde saki ba ropeku buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru buñone yo migo. Nonjoi yonjore buño aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore nijore funne mitaningaru poreñ bokirie yareinebi.

13 Nonjoi nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onjũine fukega,” mibunj ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru gobonj. Goineji nonde inji migobi, “Manjoine matayon, buñoine waigo akonj miega.” Onũ migobi ine, oi ñonjoi bapi ñabekiminj ore eru ebonj. Oi egu niga ñabeine.

14 Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonj nobeko gioine baegobenenj. Ni moakonji sosowo nonjunde tife fukeru tifenonjũ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanjonjunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonjunde agiburanj bokeme jikigarũ komekiine so fukegobenenj. Buño oi mane taningaru mane mukugobenenj, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonjũ suruyoinj enoreku gioine bakiminj ore bapakare nobeega.

15 Injoi yoore eru sosowo nonjunde tifenonjũ komeya: Morengo jinjoke gogobenenj, nonjũ gogononjũ jikigarũ nonjunde akonj egu gokiminj. Onũ matayon, mo nonjunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononjũ injore oteru gokiminj ore komeya.

16 Ore eru mañnonjũ kerisiebeneñ, damañ oone akonj funjarũ nijigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenj. Nijigo mo morengo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenenj. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenj moreñ ni yobu fukeyayon, damañ yoo mane muku tebeneñ Sombunde Munanjojo Raunonjũ fukega.

17 Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, injoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunj gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taningaga.

18 Onũ gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Injoi Kristo soreme furinonjũ baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyeñeke mañmoakonj ekiminj ore funjine bataningaya. Kadi onũ fukeko Anutuji gio noreko nijigo Anuture ogopu fukeniminj ore suruyoinj eku bapakare yabeegobenenj.

19 Anutuke mañmoakonj ekiminde funne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru moreñine moreñine nonjunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebenj. Kadi odureru go wapebenj, agiburanj ore buñoyanjonjũ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebeneñ manesinj noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke mañmoakonj ekiminde Biñe buño oi menoñjonjũ ruaya.

* 5:10: Rom 14.10

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuji buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yareegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anuturu ogopu fukeniŋiŋ.

²¹ Anutuji sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku goine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paiŋeo ruame ropeko tifeŋoŋuŋ roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji soine buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

¹ Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Anuturu yaŋmoririŋi omaine egu fukeiŋ ore oi biŋe qa ŋareniŋ.

² Anutuji buŋo mo iŋi miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,
“Ŋone guru emboŋ eere damanji ware fukeme nonji oŋgawowosiŋo maneboŋ.

Munaŋqoqo damanjiŋi ware fukeme oo bapi guboŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega, oi maneniŋ! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anuturu munaŋqoqo damaŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu emboŋ eiŋgo maneko damanjiŋiŋi ware fukeme ŋonemaŋiŋe oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. Oŋu.*

Polji sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.

³ Mo niŋore eru maŋiŋe sembeako egu wakiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goegobeneŋ. Mi norebi gionoŋuŋji buŋoŋeke fukeru egu wakiŋ ore oŋu eegobeneŋ.

⁴ Anuturu gio bobo ŋiŋigo fiŋe yobu fukegobeneŋ, oi eebobonoŋuŋ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonkoŋ eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋyoŋ, oo maneku kariŋeru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Ŋoŋoru joruinekeji noberu witi piŋe piŋe oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinoŋuŋ mataeme kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goben. Kuban gariŋe ŋeku uqore komeru gobenyoŋ, jibu sakinoŋuŋ qaru gio baku goben.*

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataeŋiŋe boyoberu Anuturu maŋ aŋi mane taniŋgaru yobiŋ koboru maneku kariŋeru ŋiŋigo ogo eyareegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriŋeji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eŋareru gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Buŋo foriŋe akon mibeneŋ Anuturu usunji maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiŋere tebe damu robeneŋ me furonoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misaueben, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeŋe mibotiŋ eru goben.

⁸ Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Kakane miku mimiŋoqo enorebi maŋnoŋuŋji so wakiŋe. Niŋore sundu fiŋe eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, oŋuine enoreegobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo foriŋe akon sosowo miegobeneŋ.

⁹ Niŋigoji fuŋnenonoŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu goineji qaŋouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damaŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobenyoŋ, jibu jikigaru jijoŋe gogobeneŋ. Suroŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine noberu gobuŋyoŋ, jibu so komeben.

* 6:2: Ais 49.8 * 6:5: Apo 16.23

¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu daman so jerieru gogobeneŋ. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu niŋigo boakon bapi yabebeneŋ manyanunji kobiyannunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun tomiriyon, jibu senŋinbanŋin sosowo bine qa noreru kiwaqawanonunke gogobeneŋ.

¹¹ O Korint niŋigo, niŋoji maŋnonunde mendi nonore poreru buŋo mo so kebeneŋ rakame funnenonun totogo akon najibe manegobi.

¹² Nonoji nonore maŋ mamananonun egu manenimin ore oi so saba-reegobeneŋyon, niŋoji nonore maŋ egu manekimin ore nono-nane akon sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji maŋ mamananene narebe nonoji ore tifeine onuakon poretin nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onuine kamasi buŋo inŋi najiru quranŋago: Nono onuakon nono-nanunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonanun oi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

Mamanesiŋyanun tomiri yonoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Niŋigo manyanun so kerisiebuŋ, yonoke maŋ-nanun so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminŋo embimbinŋakimin. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata!

¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji maŋmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbinŋanimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie niŋigo moji eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo mo inoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbinŋaenimi.

¹⁶ Anutu inoyonŋe buŋoine mo inŋi miko pega,
“Nonji kufufunpune nonore maŋgo goku botuyanunŋo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe nonoji non kinan qa nareru miten nuru gonimin.”

Buŋo ore so Anutire Moroji maŋ-nanunŋo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutu inoyonunde boji sorinineo nemu gbon miten gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbinŋaegobeneŋ. Anutire sorin eru naso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo yonoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbinŋaegobeneŋ.*

¹⁷ Ore eru nono Ofonji buŋo inŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi,
“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu inoyonŋe mo goinebi.
Wuwunyanunŋe fukeegobi, oi so nono yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemin.*

¹⁸ Nonji Mamananun fukebe nono nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimin.
Ofon usun sosowore Rau ji onu miga.” Onu.*

7

¹ O wombuŋ ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde buŋo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukiminŋo ore Kristo onga wosibeneŋ munan qa norein. Anutire mi egu odurekimin ore kokoinonun maneru yamen kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataenine fuke forekimin. Onu.

Manyanun kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.

* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me morenqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu nononakere anigo egu enimi ore embimbinŋaegobire. Onu tinun egu ranimin. * **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

² Niņoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneņ sibirigaya. More ya so qajangaben. Mo so eadu eteru jıņobosoņ etebeneņ. Ore eru ņoņoji maņ-ņaņunde mendi roru niņo maņ-ņaņunji kipe noberu goinebi.

³ Goineji botuņaņuņgo gio baku sakigo rua buņo oņu miku minorebuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi ņoņore buņoņaņuņ mitariku geoine bokirie ņarebemiņ ore eru so migo. Nonji buņo iņi mibe mane forebuņ: Niņoji maņnoņunde mendi roru ņoņo maņnoņunji kipe ņabeegobeneņ. Oņu eru soine ņoņoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sanangaru gokimin.

⁴ Maņyokaine tomiri mamananiņne soguine ņoņore eru gogo. ņoņore saki oi kokoine miten gaego. ņoņore eru bobomiriņne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkoņ fune fune maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobon ore* mibon, buņo oi jikigaru mibemiņ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oņuakoņ maņwomo bofukeiņgo embimbıngaboņ. Uro uro rabon, oo koņkoņ fune fune bofukeboņ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoņoke kekepari eru ņoņore manebu maneru gobon.*

⁶ Oņu gobonyon, Anutuji maņwawaki ņiņigo kitiņ nobeega, iņoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriņ enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akoņ matayon, Korint ņoņoji bobomiriņ etebi iņoji najime Anutuji oo oņuakoņ bobomiriņ enareya. ņoņore sundu iņi najiya, “ņoņoji noņ ņone nuniminde aņi maneru gogobi. Beuņaņuņ fofori mane nareku yobiņ narebunde buņo miku nonde tifene kitiņgaku mikiminde jaupegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru maņjeri soguine yobu manebon.

⁸ Nonji maņ-ņaņuņ Biņe buņoji bapakareru quraņ oi quraņgabe oseru ņoņo-ņaņe mane sembeabuņ, ore eru noņ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeaboņ, oi jibu daman yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraņ buņoneji maņ-ņaņuņ bosembeako beusembe ebunyoņ, beusembe oiji kerisieru daman pomponine yobu peku tariya. Funneņaņuņ oņu ņonebon.

⁹ Daman yoo ņoņo mane sembeabuņ ore eru so jeriegoyon, yoore eru jeriego: ņoņo eeboboņaņunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganęaņ beusembeņaņunji bapi ņabeko maņ-ņaņuņ moke kerisieru poretiņgabun. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maņ-ņaņunji niņore eru so sembeayayon, fofori bapi ņabebon.

¹⁰ Agiburanyonunde eru mane sembeagobeneņ ine, mimiganęaņ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maņnoņuņ moke kerisieru poretiņnekimin. Poretiņgakimin, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuņgo ropekimin. Moji maņine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeain. Moreņ niņigo goineji agiburanyonunde beusembe maneegobiyon, Anutuji oi bokeiņgo so weunimin ine, iņoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sananine komenimin.

¹¹ ņoņoji Anuture maņ aņire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganęaņ ore fori oi maņ-ņaņuņgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ņoneru waragaru iņi mibuņ, “Noņuņ jeregougounoņuņ bokeru maņnoņuņ qojuaru manjo paio pak-eruru funnenonun jijibuine osoeru botiņgabeneņ. Niņigo agiburaņ ebun, yoņore maņnoņuņ pakereme misombenyanun eku miyarebeneņ. Anuture mi egu odurekimin ore popure yobugabeneņ kokoinoņuņ maneben. Polji wareru maņnoņuņ kerisiebeneņ ore fori ņonein ore aņi maneru gogobeneņ. Maņnoņuņ eebobo poretiņ eiņgo ore ruaben eru moji kadi tiriya, oi

* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru goben.” Onu mibi sagaiŋ. Daman yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ɳonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akon botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgaboŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: ɳoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akon so manegoyoŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ɳonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. ɳoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego.

¹⁴ Nonji ɳoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobon, ɳoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ɳoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ɳajiŋon, oi foriine akon. Ore so ɳoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobon, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ ɳoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ɳabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufineji ɳoŋore eru sogueme sananŋaru miteŋ ɳabeega.

¹⁶ Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ɳoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sananŋaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Onu.

8

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufu-fuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ɳoŋo ore eru qaŋouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibemiŋ:*

² Yoŋoji sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiŋoŋoŋine yobu gogobiyoŋ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore monen pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

³ Yoŋore fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakoŋ odureru yarebuŋ.

⁴ Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iŋi kariere weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakoŋ Judia prowinsre ɳiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaŋawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

⁵ Onu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi akon matayoŋ, oi odureru iŋi ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikiŋ Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ɳadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakoŋ niŋore meo ruabuŋ.

⁶ Ore eru Taitus iŋi mitiga teboŋ, “Go kikiŋ gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyaŋyaŋuŋ yaduru monen pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”

⁷ Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru iŋi eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore daman so aŋi eegobi. ɳoŋoji

* 8:1: Rom 15.26

goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo onuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukein.

⁸ Onu miku monej ruanimin ore so mitiga narego. Oi matayon, manyaun-
nanun kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru funnenanun manebemin
ore manego. Kufufun goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyanun foriine
yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, bujo oi miku oiji nono eeso enarego.

⁹ Pesin wojimu ruanimin ore osoenimin, oo Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore
funnere kamasi manesuinebi. Nono inore yaunmoriri soguine oi in
manegobi: Inoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon,
jibu nono senjinbanjinde kobinanunke fukenimin ore eru morengo wakiru
wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisingaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰ Monej ruanimin ore so mitiga naregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so
unsowojne oi akon narego. Nonoji gosa yukuineo funfungaine fukeru
kikitin gio yamen keku babun eru oi jikigaru bakimin ore ani sananine
manebun.

¹¹ Daman yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimingo yamen
keku ani sogo manebun, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe narega ore so
pesin-nanun boakon ruainebi.

¹² Ore funine oi in: Pesin ruakiminde aninanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe
narega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain. Inoji ya so pe narega ore so,
so osoeru minareega.

¹³ Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunonun yonore gogoji afagako nono-nanunde
paio yobin ropeingo so manegobeneyon, ogopunonun embimbinjaru
basiqasi egobi, yonoke boroinjaru sogokon gokimingo manegobeney.

¹⁴ Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe nareko goineji gogoyanunde yare
embimbinagobi, nono oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru nono-nane jiki
yare embimbinjabi yonore yareji boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi
nabenimin. Onu nadungadun ekabi ogo babapi mosinanunji sogokon fukein.

¹⁵ Oi Bine bujo yo quranjabi pega ore so fukein, "Soguine qojugaru goya,
inoji inoyonunde so noko uqo sinjine so naya eru memenda qojugaru goya,
inoji uqo yare so embimbinjaya." Onu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebenen wareru bapi nabemin.

¹⁶ Anutuji Taitusre man boburogame nonore non onuine manebu maneru
bapi nabeingo yamen keku goga. Ore eru "Anutu danje!" migo.

¹⁷ Nonji Taitus nonoreo warein ore weu teru manine bapakarebe qoruine
kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, inoyone nono bapi nabeingo maneru sase eru
inoyonunde ani boyoberu boke noberu Korint nonoreo warebeminjo miya.

¹⁸ Nihoji mankekerisie ogononun mo sorebenen inoke warenimi. Yoo
Bobian Bine misaueega ore eru oi mankekerisie kufufun sosowoji mitej
gaegobi.

¹⁹ Inore bujo jikigaru in mibemin: Masedonia mankekerisie kufufun
yonoji oi rosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru ninjoke moko kadi rakimin. Nihoji
Ofon inoyonunde tinabineji sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine
sinan garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde
manyaunnonun onu totogo yadukimin.

²⁰ Onu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein ore soine
sinanga sarigakimin. Moji mosinonun ore eru egu minoreingo maneru
yamen keku dimagobeney.

* 8:15: Eks 16.18

²¹ Buño ore fuñine oi inji: Niñoji mosi Ofonde jinoo poretiñ fukega, oi egu qatatangakimiñ ore sisiñan egobeneñ. Oi akon matayon, mosi ñijigo jinoyañunjo sagaga, oi onuakon ekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keegobeneñ.*

²² Yokake mañkekerisie ogonoñun mo oi onuakon sorebeneñ wareiñ. Oi damañ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inji ñonebeñ: Inoji damañine damañine Ofonde gio baiñgo ore manjo eega. Damañ yoo ñoño goine ogo babapi enarekiminjo manegobi, onu manesiñ ñarega ore ñoñoreo wareru bapi ñabeinjo maneru mañ papakare soguine maneega.

²³ Nonji Taitus inji ore roosoebon: Inoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo murañne fukega. Mañkekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine yonjoji ogoyokanoñun yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobonñun fukegobire. Kristore tinabiñeji yokore eru sogueega.

²⁴ Ore eru ñi yokaomo warenimiñ, oi mañ-ñañunji jojoko eyareru fuñneñanñun onu oi yadubi ñonenimiñ. Onu enimiñ ine, niñoji mosiñanunde sakiñanñun miteñ gabeñ, buño ore foriji totogo fukeko ñonebi mañkekerisie kufufuñ kokoineji manenimiñ. Onu.

9

Ñoño mañkekerisie ogopunñanñun bapi yabeinebi.

¹ Anuture ñijigo gbagbataeñine ogo babapi moneñ yarenimiñ ore qurañgabemiñgo manegoyon, ñoño buño oi mane foregobi ore eru buño moke mibemiñgo so embimbiñgago.

² Ñoño ogo babapi eniminde mañ añiñanñun pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ñoñore sakiñanñun ba ropeku Masedonia mañkekerisie kufufuñ yonore jinoo miteñ ñaberu inji mibon, “Korint eru Akaia mañkekerisie ogopunoñun goineji gosa yukibe akon fungaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiñ ore jaueru gogobi.” Onu mibe ñoñore mañ jore manebi buño oiji mañyanñun bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuñ foriine yonore mañyanñun pakereko ogo babapi eiñgo afagabun.

³ Ñoño-ñañunde anji fuke ñareko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonjoji moneñ roru qojugakimiñ ore jaueru gogobi,” onu miku buño ore eru ñoñore saki miteñ gabe. Buño oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiñyon, buñoñanñun boyoberu moneñ fofori ruabi kojiñ komonjo ñeko sosowoji onu ñone yabenimiñgo manego.

⁴ Buño oiji omaine fukeko moneñ-ñañunji pi guruyanñunjo so ñeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru onu bofuke ñabenobun ine, nonji ñoñore eru mimi so bofukebemiñ. Renñanimiñgo manesiñ ñaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ñoño onuakon buñoñanñun omainere eru mimiganñan so bofukeniñ.

⁵ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñun yokaomo oi mañ bapakare yarebe-miñgo manebe sagako inji yajibe, “Ñoño ronekon Korint yonoreo raru kikitin pesiñ soguine ruaniminde buño kipebun, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiñ ore mañbapakare eyareinebi. Onu ebi ogo babapi pesiñ-ñañun oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiñ komonjo ñeko wareru soine rokimiñ.” Onu mibon.

Koruñ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buño yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruñ afaine akon qopogaru tiega, inoji foriine onuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo koruñ soguine qopogaru tiega, inoji

* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

foriine onuakon soguine roinj. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine nareinj.

⁷ Nonjo bubu pesinj-nanun man-nanunji kipebun ore so ruainebe. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ninjigo yaun naregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesinj-nanun moji bapakare narega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebe. Oi tatakike so ruainebe.

⁸ Man-afan paio kikitinj-nanun soguine ruabi Anutuji sanangaru yaunmoririine sosowo bosae nareej. Onu nareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbanganimin, oi sosowo daman so raugabi saga nabeej. Onu fukeko gio fiine fune fune oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukeinj.

⁹ Ebu bokeru pesinj sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biye Quran bunjo yo qurangabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Inoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroingaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eeboboine poretin tatakiine tomiri oiji daman tatariine tomiri Anuturo jinoo pe ropeinj.”*

¹⁰ Anutuji qopoga-titie nire uqo korun oteko uqo fukeko noegobenej, injoi uqo mujande basaqasa eenimin, oi onuakon yareej. Oi yareme manyanunji wirieko soine afagaru bunjo korun qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogeko saueej.*

¹¹ Onu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifagaru basae nabeme fiaenimin. Onu soine afagaru ninjigo daman so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareinebe. Onu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebenej ninjigo kokoineji kikitinj-nanunde eru Anutu mitej gabi foriine nonore fukeej.

¹² Kikitinj gio yo baenimin, oiji Anuturo ninjigo gbagbataejine yonoji yare basiyasi ebi bapi yabeej. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danje!” bunjo oi kokoine minimingo ore eru foriine nonoreo fukeej.

¹³ Ore fune oi inji: Kikitinj gio yo baku onuine oiji mamesinj-nanunde fune yadukabi ninjigo kokoineji oi noneru Anuturo mi renjaniminj ore mitej garu inji miniminj, “Korint yonoji Kristore Bobian Biye oi bunoji akon so mifukegobiyon, Polre bunjo oi kikoine tomiri renjaru afagaru wiriine akon ninjo eru goine sosowo nonore yaun jinorara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Onu miku nonore ongawowosi gio baku oo ohowenanjun kokoine ba nareru inji miniminj, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaunmoririine boakon yobu Korint yareme manyaun-yanunde fori soguine norebi.” Onu mibi Anuturo yaunji totogo fukeinj.

¹⁵ O nonun Anutu yauninere eru mitej gainebenej. Inore yaun Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitinj ruaniminde bunjo oi onu ware tariga.

10

Polre giore bunjo mibi tifeine bokirieya.

¹ Goineji nonore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jino mainonunjo goku manjo so eegayon, mogo raru oo bunjo sanan qanqanine akon minoreega. Onu miegobiyon, Kristoji nonemain waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake man-nanun yoore eru bapakarebeminj:

² Goine yonoji ninore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inore ogopu yonoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yonoyanunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji nonoreo wareru bunjo onu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebeminjo manegoyon, jibu man-nanun sananine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebeminjo taki nugo. Ore eru nonjo ninjigo nonde bunjo onuine

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

miegobi, oi pipa n̄adi yabeinebi. Buɔoyanun onuine oi botin̄gabi n̄one yabebe man̄neji womo eme botun̄anun̄go wareru womoke gobemin̄.

³ Fofori, eebobone moren̄go eegoyon̄, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Onu matayon̄, Anuture mamari sin̄an̄ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataen̄ine boyoberu jigo qaego.

⁴ Moren̄ nin̄igo yon̄oji man̄yanun̄ ran̄gban̄ine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon̄, nin̄oji onu mata. Mamari ni yon̄oji morumbon̄ koro dobuine dobuine simeɔ aen̄ji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon̄, Anutuɔi tebe garikin̄ fun̄ine mo usun̄ineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yon̄ore bun̄o buru san̄an̄ qan̄qan̄ine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenen̄ wakiegobi.

⁵ Man̄kekerisiere yaura yon̄oji Anuture fun̄ne egu mane mukunimin̄ ore eru yon̄oyan̄unde saki ba ropeku mamaneyanun̄ poretin̄ keɔigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon̄, nin̄oji yon̄ore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneɔ wakiegobi. Nin̄igoɔi bun̄o mamaneyanun̄ sembene oi bafagako nigin̄ganiminde kadi yadubenen̄ soine bun̄oyanun̄ sosowo Kristo ren̄ga tekiminde so manesuenimin̄.

⁶ Onu manesuku Korint nin̄oji rone Kristore bun̄o sosowo ren̄garu aposol gione kitinganimin̄ ore odigagobenen̄. Nin̄oji man̄-nan̄un̄ moke onu kerisie forebi n̄adio nin̄oji bun̄o qoqomuku nin̄igo yon̄ore bun̄o sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimin̄go jaueru gogobenen̄. Onu.

⁷ Nin̄o ya sosowo sakire akon̄ so n̄one osoeinebi. Botun̄anun̄go eebobo jibugaega, ore fun̄inere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineɔi botun̄anun̄go non̄ bawaki nuru yon̄oyon̄e Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manyoka so eru mane san̄an̄gagobi ine, yon̄oji jikigaru nonde on̄uakon̄ in̄i manesuinebi: Yon̄oji Kristore bin̄e fukegobi, non̄ji on̄uakon̄ Kristore bin̄e fukego.

⁸ Ofon̄ji yoore eru usun̄ nareya: Nin̄o bawaki n̄abebemin̄ ore matayon̄, man̄-nan̄un̄ bobian̄gabe san̄an̄ganimin̄ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun̄ ore eru sakipepe eru sun̄ on̄uine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo.

⁹ Quran̄ine quran̄ine quran̄garu ruabe osegaru usun̄nere sombun̄anun̄ egu manenimin̄. Ore kokoɔi manenimin̄go so manego. Ore eru bun̄o oi daman̄ yoo so jikigaru mibemin̄. Onu.

¹⁰ Goineɔi bun̄o in̄i miegobi: Pol̄ji quran̄ine oo bun̄o yobin̄ineke quran̄garu man̄non̄un̄ fofori bapakareegayon̄, botun̄onun̄go dimako n̄onebeneɔ ni gbagban̄ine fukega eru bun̄oine miko manebeneɔ gorumo fukega.

¹¹ Non̄ji bun̄o ore mobeine in̄i mibemin̄: Bun̄on̄anun̄ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fun̄nere in̄i manesuinebi: Non̄ mogo raru quran̄go bun̄one san̄an̄ine quran̄gaego, ore so botun̄anun̄go goku on̄uakon̄ san̄an̄ qan̄qan̄ine botin̄ n̄abebemin̄.

¹² Eadubobo yon̄oji yon̄oyon̄e mi-booro eegobiyon̄, fofori non̄ nadureru aposol tinabin̄eyanun̄ke fukenobun̄ ine, non̄ji mimine manenobo. Onu fukeko nakene eru yon̄ore eebobo mobemobe ruaru n̄one osoebemin̄ ore qatatan̄garu fogaturun̄ fukenoboyon̄, yon̄oji mamaneyanun̄ pompon̄ine boyoberu yon̄oyan̄unde an̄ire so man̄yanun̄ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyanun̄ onu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobenen̄,” miku beufi maneegobi. Bun̄o omaine onu miku man̄yanun̄ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miten gabemij ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so njonore botugo onjukoŋ gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miten gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji buŋo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanunjo gio bame ore eru sakiine miten gako so sagaga. Anutuji moren bopogaru gio bainte gan rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yonjoji ronekon gio njonore botugo so babunyon, jibu non bawaki nuru yonoyanunde saki buŋoji akon miten gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint njonoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaŋi yonjoji nonde buŋo onu mibi sagako nonji nakene fune mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moren bopogaru gio bobore gan rua yareya, yonjoji ganyanun oi kigaru njonore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yonore botugo gio babon ore sakine miten gaego. Qaqaŋi goineji mande gio baku gobun, ore eru sakine so miten gaego. Njonore botugo rone fungaru gio babon ore onu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuyanunjo gio baku gobonen mamananin-ŋanunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimin ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yonoreo aroo onjukoŋ raru Bobian Biŋe mitaningakimin. Giononunji onu sogueko ndiqoqo bunoyanunji tariin. Anutuji goine yonore gio bobo gan rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miten gabemij ore so manego.

¹⁷ Onu matayon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruainjo ore manego, “Moj sakiine miten gainjo manega, injoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miten gako sagain.”

¹⁸ Buŋo ore fune oi inji: Yonoyone yonoke mi-booro eegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro etein, injoji eesoigo sananjaru dimain. Onu.*

11

Aposol jibuine yonjoji egu eadu enarenimin.

¹ Nonji manne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine men miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinjanin. Oi jibu non so ndi nunimin, oi manego.

² Nonji njon nji moakon Kristo injore biŋe fukebi njo jenon jumuine gbagbataenine onuine narebe injoji akon ro nabeinde buŋo mikipebon. Ore eru Anutuji njonore eru manineo manetiqoti maneru manjone pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore naberu jiji eku kepore nabebe egu sembeaninjo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yonjoji onu me onu miku eadu eru oga nabebe man-ŋanun kejiŋako tinunjo egu enimin.*

⁴ Ore fune oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaningaben, oi matayon, Yesu furuine more fune misaueku gobi njonjoji yonore so manebi yobinŋaega. Moro Tiriine robi binenjanun fukeya, oi matayon, gemo moji goine yonore manjo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkon so manegobi. Bobian Biŋe maneru sabarebun, oi matayon, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akon Bobian Biŋe onjukoŋ kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akon maneru sabareegobi. Onu fukeega ore njonjoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

* 10:18: Jer 9.24 * 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone onu me onu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanunjo so yobu gogo.

⁶ Bujo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Bujo fine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biye bujore fune oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjine damanjine gben akon totogo bararinga harekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Nonjo ba rope nabebemingo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemij ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biye oi nonjore furiine tomiri mo mitaninga hareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde man tomiri bujo inji miegobi, "Polji kadi odureru agiburan eega."

⁸ Mankekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitin nuko nonjo mo kinan qa hareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, "Polji kian bobo mosi onuine eyareku goga. Ore eru injoji aposol so fukegayon, injoyonere gio baega." Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Nonjoke goku yare embimbingaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingaru ugo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mankekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabon, oi none taningaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin nabebemingo maneru sisiyan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemij.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobin nabebeminde bujone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bujone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieingo embimbingain. Kristore bujo foriineji manjo enareko bujo onu kiperu miku dimago.

¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi nonjo so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nonjo fofori manji jojoko enarego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onuine fukeegobi, yonjoi ninjoke "Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen," onu miingo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare naberu miegobi, "Polre kamasi onuine gio baegobenen, ore eru nonjo Pol onuine kitin nobeinebi." Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miten ganimingo maneru ore fune baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukenimij. Nonji oi onuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin nabebemij ore nake sisiyan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onuine gobemij.

¹³ Yonjoi aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi.

¹⁴ Satan injoyon tatamare mimereren kamasi onuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoi onu fukebu ore so waragaekimij.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninjopu yonjoi ninjigo kinanyanun qanimij ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bujo boyoberu onuine oiji posiine fukenimij ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Bujone moke inji mibemij: Nonjoreone goineji nonde "Manine tomiri goga," onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, non nj manine tomiri onuine kepore nunij. Onu ebi soine oi onuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanunjo gobemij.

* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

17 Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buṅone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buṅo oi ṅi maṅine tomirire kamasi onjuine migo.

18 Nṅigigo kokoineji botuṅaṅuṅgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji onjuakon eru buṅone ore so migo.

19 Nṅoṅo-ṅaṅe “Mamane nṅigigo ropekiine fukegobeneṅ,” migobi ore nṅoṅoji nṅigigo manyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore manebi so yobiṅgaega.

20 Nṅoṅoji foriine yobu iṅi fukegobi: Nṅigigo yo iṅiine yoṅore manebi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji so yobiṅgaega: Moji oga ṅaberu kipeme kiṅaṅqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ṅaberu uqoṅaṅuṅ no foreega. Moji jiji buṅo miku eṅareme iṅore biṅe fukegobi. Moji iṅoyoṅunde sakiine ba ropeku buṅo fofoine miku maṅaṅuṅ qotiṅgaega.

21 Oi onjuine furu kane eṅarebemiṅ ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo eṅarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onju manesugobi me mata? Buṅo onju miku oiji soine mimigaṅgaṅ enarenimiṅ ore so fukega me? Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi ṅi maṅine tomirire kamasi onju mibemiṅ. Eadubobo yoṅoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeku mimiyaṅuṅ so manegobi ine, nonji onjuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiṅgo sananṅaego.

22 Yoṅoji buṅo iṅi miku sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeegobi, “Niṅo Juda nṅigigo fukeru Hibru buṅo miegobeneṅ.” Onju miegobiyon, nonji onjuakon ego. “Israel nṅigigo fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyon, nonji onjuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ṅaso apapu fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyon, nonji onjuakon fukego.

23 Buṅo mo oi ṅi maṅine tomirire buṅo kamasi onju mibemiṅ, “Yoṅoji Kristore gio baegobeneṅ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiṅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji nṅigigo oi yadureru gio sananṅaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaṅ kokoine ṅebon. Nṅoruru jorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuṅ. Damaṅine damaṅine yobiṅ bofukeru komeiṅgo eku gobon.*

24 Juda soriṅ siṅaṅ goineji mibi soṅsoṅ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereṅ maneru gobon. Onju enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.*

25 Rom gawman yoṅoji mibi oporoṅ jiineji nubi ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeiṅgo ebon. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe rigaṅineo bapakareru qunṅaru jaṅgame ateine yokaamo fukeya. Damaṅ mogo ogâ qajaṅgame koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.*

26 Damaṅine damaṅine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Suronqoqo nṅigigo yoṅore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunṅpune yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Taonine taonine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqaṅibuine yoṅoji nubi egu komebemiṅ ore beune waperu keboṅgame gobon.*

27 Gogone kitiṅgabemiṅ ore gio sananṅaru baku gobon. Kuban gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damaṅne so eko uqo obure komeru gobon. Uqo mataeme damaṅ kokoine roro gobon. Kambaṅ marikure embimbiṅgaru motenṅaru gobon.

* 11:23: Apo 16.23 * 11:24: Dut 25.3 * 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 * 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

²⁸ Oi akon matayon, jikigaru inji maneru gobon: Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine sosowo yonjoji manebu bujonyanun najibi manjeji daman so mane yobingaru gobon.

²⁹ Mamanesinj ogopune uri yonjoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuacon oi manebe yobingame manje wirieega. Moji suruyoin ruame mankekerisie ogoneji agiburan ega, agiburan ore joineji nonde man onjuacon ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Nonjoji saki barorope bujo akon maneniminde anj maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemin ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayon, manjere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo.

³¹ Anutu Ofoj Yesure Mama daman so mitej gakabenej tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeinj, injoji nonde fune maneko bujo ikoine matayon, bujo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kinj Aretasre kiap injoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas njingigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabeminj ore sinjan baru dimabun.*

³³ Onj dimabunyon, ogopune yonjoji ro nuru jambe manjineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumungaru warebon. Onj.

12

Polji qohon iru noneru bararinj bujo maneya.

¹ Nonjore sakibobo ogopunanjunji jinofurure bujone bujone miegobi, ore eru nonji onjuacon sakine mitej garu jinofurure bujone mibeminj. Bujo oi soine so bapi njabeinyon, jibu bujo jikigaru qohon iruine iruine njonebe Ofojni bujonyanun bararinjga nareko manebon, ore binanj mibeminj.

² Nj mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbinj rugeine odureru roperu bobunj ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonunde Sombunj kae manjineo paibe ropeya. Damanj oone akon gosa 14 tariko gogobenej. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji nj oi ogagame Anuture senjinbanjinj kaeineo ropeko bujo fune mo mibi maneya. Morej nj nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi morej njingigo nonjunde bujoi mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, injore binanj manego.

⁵ Nonji nj injoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so mitej gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onj eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki onjuacon ba ropebeminj manenobo ine, bujone bujo foriinere so minobo. Onj bujo omaine mimi nj so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njonjoji qohon oi njonebonj ore eru bujo poretinj odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe njonebi bujo mibe manebun, ore so akon osoe narenimiŋgo manego.

⁷ Bararinj bujo ropekiine manebe bujo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame bunj qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisererenj oi enareko manego.

* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiain ore onga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Onu onga wosibonyon, buño ini najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru mango puseko kuririgoke fukeein. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri bine qa garende sagain.” Buño oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeingo maneege. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine mitej gaego. Yobin oi mataein ore so jikigaru onga wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, daman oo usun enareko sanangaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manqoqo buño fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkon maneru oo jibu manwomo bofukeego. Onu.

Polji Korint yonore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ni manjine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinjenimin ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropein ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ndiqoqo bunoyanunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onu me onu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinayanunkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Nonjore botugo gio baku yobin kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fune fune fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fune ndugako nonebu.

¹³ Nonjo bapi nabebon eru manjekerisie kufufun goine oi nonjoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga nabebe pakerebi nonjo urunu boke nabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobin oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqajibuine yonjoi yobin oi nonjore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitin narenimingo ore so bapakare naberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ni fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimin ore weu narego.

¹⁴ Manenin, daman yoo moke nonjoreo warebemingo jaube ateine yokaomo fukein. Wareru gione kitinganiminde yobin oi nenjineo moke nonjore paio so ruabemin. Oi mata. Nonjo-nanunde mebre so sase egoyon, nonjo-nane nonde anj manenimingo manego. Odumade yonjoi manjomamayanun kitin yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, manjomama yonjoi oi odumadepuyanun yonore mebo qojugabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mananun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi nabebemingo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru nonjoi fianimingo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo narebe nonjore bine fukeingo manego. Nake gogone onuakon nonjo fianimingo ore qoisogabemingo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji soguegayon, nonjore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobin oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buño ore eru manmoakon egobiyon, goineji ini minobun, “Pol oi mamane ni fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedanaru qopuse yabeme monyanun onu me onu poreega.” Buño oi foriine mata!

¹⁷ Oi urunure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe nonjoreo warebun, yonoreone moji Pol mebo otenimin ore bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata.

¹⁸ Taitus nonjoreo warein ore bapakareru manjekerisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonj mebo narenimingo bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onu.

Polji Anutire usun paio warein.

¹⁹ Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde inŋi egu manesuniminŋ, “Buŋo mitebenŋ, ore tifeine yamenŋ keku miku onŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonŋi ore eru inŋi mibeminŋ: Nonŋi Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anutire jinŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Giononŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋonŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobianŋaru sasanŋaŋ bofukeniminŋgo ore baegobenenŋ.

²⁰ Ŋonŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu goniminŋ. Onŋu egu bofuke ŋabebeminŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋuŋgo ropeinŋ, ŋonŋoji kamasi onŋuine ebeminŋ, oi taki ŋabeinŋ, onŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo inŋi egu eniminŋ ore sombune manego: Manŋi manetiŋoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu miniminŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadunŋaduŋ eku roinŋaru ŋonŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akonŋ manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yonŋore buŋo mibi egu gbinŋgo rainŋ. Jauba-irinŋbirinŋ eru buruine poretinŋ so boyoberu ŋonŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Onŋu eru goniminŋ ine, nonŋi inŋi fukeinŋgo manebu maneru warebeminŋ: Ŋinŋigo kokoineŋi rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, nonŋi yonŋore maŋriŋaŋ eru egu kuyobeminŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋuŋ sananŋine bofukeniminŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋuŋ so maneru yonŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuŋi maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebeminŋ. Onŋu.

13

Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo tatariine

¹ Damaŋ yoo ŋonŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeinŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋinŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaega.”*

² Nonŋi Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋonŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo siŋaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebeminŋ, damaŋ oo ŋinŋigo agiburaŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu embonŋ ebeminŋ. sembeneŋaŋuŋke ŋonŋo sosowo botinŋ ŋabebeminŋ.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayoŋ, usunŋine ŋonŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo inŋoji akonŋ boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋonŋo ore funŋinere maŋyoka eru yamenŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋareru botinŋ ŋabebeminŋ.

⁴ Kristo mariponŋgo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anutire usunŋi maŋgo eteko sananŋaru goga. Nonŋi onŋuakonŋ inŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anutire usunŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botinŋ ŋabebeminŋ ore sananŋaru gogo.

Bio ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe poretinŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesinŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eninŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so goga ine, ŋonŋo eesoi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi.

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

⁶ Nonji n̄on̄ore aposol foriine fukego me mata, n̄on̄o on̄u osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiñ, on̄u manego. N̄on̄o nonde fuñne on̄u totogo n̄oneru mane mukunimiñgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiñ n̄abebe fofori sagaiñ.

⁷ Buño sosowo qurañgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiñ ore Anutu on̄ga wosigobeneñ. Buño mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiñ n̄abebe kisopuneji aposol usuñne fofori n̄one taniñganimiñ. On̄u fukeiñgo so on̄ga wosigo. N̄on̄o so botiñ n̄abebemiñ ore so egu n̄one nunimiñgo so on̄ga wosigoyon, n̄on̄oji mañ-n̄añuñ poretiñ kerisienimiñ ore on̄ga wosigo. Mañ-n̄añuñ fofori kerisienimiñ ine, nonji so botiñ n̄abebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ni gbagbañine!” miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

⁸ Niño buño foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiñgo embimbĩngakimiñyon, buño foriineji saueiñ ore soine dimakimiñ.

⁹ Nonji usuñne so ñaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe n̄on̄oji sanañgaru dimanimiñ, damañ oo jeri eekimiñ. Mañkekerisiere kuririñañuñ sosowo bofukeru sanañgaru dimanimiñ ore niñoji Anutu on̄ga wosi etegobeneñ.

¹⁰ Ofonji n̄on̄o bawaki n̄abebemiñ ore matayon, mañ-n̄añuñ bobian̄gabe sanañganimiñgo maneru usuñne oi nareya. Usun̄ ore paio dimaku n̄on̄oreo warebemiñ, damañ oo joineke egu en̄arebemiñ ore buño yo jorigo goku n̄on̄ore qurañ yo qurañgago. N̄on̄o-n̄ane bobotiñ enimiñ ine, waigo en̄arebemiñ. On̄u.

Momojo buño tatarĩine

¹¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, buñone mitariku un̄sowon̄ ini en̄arego: N̄on̄o jerieru goinebi. Fuñneñañuñ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiñga foreinebi. Mañbapakare buño ñarego, oi biñe qoqo eru reñgainebi. Buño mibon̄, oo mañmoakon̄ eru womoo goinebi. On̄u ebi Anutu botunoñuñgo manji jojoko enimiñ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiñ, iñoji n̄on̄oke goine.

¹² N̄on̄o mañkekerisie ogopun̄añuñ yon̄oke mijeriñañuñ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeñine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture niñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo yoo gogobi, yon̄oji momojoyañuñ ruabi n̄on̄oreo foga.

¹³ Ofon̄ Yesu Kristoji yaun̄moririine ñareme Anuture manjokoji mañgo en̄areko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe n̄abeke mañmoakon̄ eru añiban̄i goinebi. On̄u.

Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji Biṅe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maṅineo Rom yoṅoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaṅuṅgo gobuṅ.

Aposol yoṅoji Anutire Biṅe buṅo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oṅuakoṅ maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Damaṅ oo Juda yoṅoji yameṅ keku buṅo yoyoka iṅi mibi yobiṅgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅore so Anutire moge sakiyaṅuṅgo so ketiganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ foriine so fukeniṅiṅ.” Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo iṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buṅo oi foriine mata!” miku iṅi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ gabi Anutuṅi mamananiṅyaṅuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeru maṅkekerisie kubu foriine fukeniṅiṅ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuṅgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iṅi mibuṅ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buṅoine so maneinebi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Polji sananṅaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobian Biṅe mimi ṅi fukebe Anutuṅi osiṅ nuru igodoṅ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oṅu miku Galesia yoṅore maṅkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uṅsowoṅ buṅo quraṅgaya. Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimiṅ ine, aṅagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneṅ foriine fukeiṅ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iṅi:

Buṅo funṅfunṅaine 1.1-10

Pol noṅ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaṅmoririinere Biṅe buṅo 3.1-4.31

ṅiṅonoṅunde aṅire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore Galesia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Sosore ṅi fukeinde funṅe oi iṅi: ṅiṅigoṅi aposol giore so igodoṅga nubi baku gogo. Moreṅ ṅi moji so sore nuyayoṅ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoṅi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago.

² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoṅoji noṅ kitinṅ nubi quraṅ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ kubuine kubuine ṅoṅoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaṅmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noṅunde Anutu eru Mama iṅore mi boyoberu noṅunde agiburaṅ ore eru gogoiṅe kisiṅgako qabuṅ. Damaṅ yoo morende damaṅ sembeneo goegobeneṅ, iṅoji yoone munaṅ qaku bomuku nobeiṅ ore eru komeya.

⁵ Ore eru Anutire tinabiṅe damaṅine damaṅine mitenṅ gagobeneṅ tatariṅe tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.

Bobian Biṅe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ṅoṅore funṅe ore eru popurebe jiṅo koruṅne riṅaga. Anutuṅi Kristore yaṅmoriri biṅe qa ṅarenimiṅ ore oṅga ṅareko iṅoke gobuṅyoṅ, nonji boke ṅabebe goineṅi wareru Bobian Biṅe furuine mibi damaṅ so

goroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru non popure yobugo.

⁷ Buñojanuñ oi Bobian Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayon, ñinigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru ñinigo bapakare yabebi manyañuñ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Ñinigo onuine oi use! Niñoji Bobian Biñe mitaniñga ñareru goben, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaniñgana ine, inoji Anuture jinjo maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi niñoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño onuine oi so yobu reñgainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu.

⁹ Buño rone miku goben, oi akon muñambe yoo moke migo: Nñoji Bobian Biñe roru maneru sabare forebuñ, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaniñgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buño onu migo, oi ñinigoji ñoneañi enarebi nake yonore jinoo sagabemij ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji ñone nune inore jinjo maio sagabemij ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreñ ñinigo beufi mane narenimij ore so yobu yameñ keego. Jikigaru ñinigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemij ore embimbiñganobo. Onu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fune oi ini mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaniñgaego, oi moreñ ni moji so manji qougaroin buño mime pega.

¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ ni moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji inoyone fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine barariñga nareko mane taniñgabe nonde biñe fukeya.

¹³ Nñoji nonde fune soine manegobi. Juda ñinigoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onu goku Anuture mankerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemij ore eeso baku gobon.*

¹⁴ Juda ñinigo jeñon ogopune gosanoñuñ moagonjo goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbiñ eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobon. Onu goku Juda eebobonoñunde fune poreñ boyoberu apa ñasonoñunde mimiti buño egu wakiñ ore mokemoke yobu yameñ keku gobon.*

¹⁵ Onu eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon manjo beu manjineone ñone nuru inoyonunde rosoe nuko eru jiki yañmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, inoji nonde buru ini maneme sagaya:*

¹⁶ Inoji Madeinere fune non barariñga nareko maneñgo maneru Yesure Bobian Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaniñgaru gobemij ore najiya. Inoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfunaineone fungaru moreñ ñinigo yonore kajeqoun buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

¹⁷ Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebuñ, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onu matayon, oo akon Arabia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon.

¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ñoneru mane mukubemij,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu inoke gioboboin 15 ore so gobon.*

¹⁹ Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so ñone yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims ino akon ñonebon.

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * **1:14:** Apo 22.3 * **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

²⁰ Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae goine roregaru gobon.

²² Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ŋone nubun ore damaŋ onon so mane muku nuku gobun.

²³ Nonde biŋe buŋo iŋi akon oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekon yoo iŋoyonŋe buŋo oi akon mitaniŋgaega.”

²⁴ Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

2

Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyanunŋo wareya.

¹ Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiŋ,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yarebon. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Onu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akon kepore yabebe tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi oo Bobian Biŋe kotu kantri botuyanunŋo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebun.

³ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ŋi iŋoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebung. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo oi so basanaŋgabun.

⁴ Juda soguine yoŋoji matayon, goineji ŋi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaŋji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Yoŋoji “Maŋnonun kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku onu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumunŋaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonunŋo waperu gobun. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo ranŋbainere niŋiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabung. Yoŋoji niŋore iŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ nonunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo rua yabebeneŋ nonunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukenimiŋ.

⁵ Onu sase eru tunŋa nobebiyon, niŋoji Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋonore botugo qoju yabenin sanaŋgaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru bunoyanunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

⁶ Tutumaŋgo non Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.*

⁷ Biŋe buŋone so yobu qopiebunyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku iŋi ŋone taniŋgabun: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi iŋi boroiŋgaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunŋo

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 * 2:6: Dut 10.17

misauebe Pitaji Biye buᅇo oi akonᅇ Juda kufufunᅇ yonᅇoreo mitaningaru manyanunᅇ bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onᅇ boroinᅇgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ᅇi sakiyanunᅇ ketiga-bunᅇ, yonᅇore botugo manᅇbapakare gio baega eru nonᅇ onᅇuakonᅇ dobe nuko sosore ᅇi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunᅇgo roregaru gio oi akonᅇ baego.

⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ᅇi yoine bineroroyanunᅇke yonᅇoji Ofonᅇi yaunᅇmoriri onᅇuine nareko gobonᅇ, buᅇo oi mane mukubi manᅇmoakonᅇ ebenenᅇ. Gio onᅇ boroinᅇgaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokunᅇ bakabi inᅇi misananᅇgabenenᅇ, “Niko kotu kantri yonᅇoreo raru gio bakabere nonᅇonᅇe Juda kufufunᅇ yonᅇore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.”

¹⁰ Buᅇo moakonᅇ weu noteru inᅇi jikigaru nasibunᅇ, “Ninᅇigo wakiᅇoᅇoine bapi yabeinᅇgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onᅇu nasibi nonᅇi onᅇuine akonᅇ eyarebeminᅇgo yamenᅇ keku gogo. Onᅇu.

Polᅇi Pita miᅇomuku teya.

¹¹ Onᅇu misananᅇgabenenᅇyonᅇ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ninᅇigo manyanunᅇji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko nonᅇebe, damaᅇ oo nonᅇi jinᅇoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebonᅇ:

¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonᅇoke goku uᅇo moko noku gobunᅇyonᅇ, ᅇi goineᅇi Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ᅇadio ninᅇigo oi nonᅇe yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunᅇgo ketigabi yonᅇore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonᅇoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onᅇu kotu kantri ninᅇigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda manᅇkekerisie ninᅇigo goineᅇi onᅇuakonᅇ Pitake qakatoru manᅇkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabunᅇ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onᅇuakonᅇ porebi yonᅇoke tintunᅇ qaya.

¹⁴ Onᅇu eru eeboboyanunᅇji Biye buᅇo foriine poretinᅇ akonᅇ so boyobebunᅇ, nonᅇi oi nonᅇeru ninᅇigo sosowo yonᅇore jinᅇo maio dimaku inᅇi ojibonᅇ, “Pita, go Juda ᅇi fukegeyonᅇ, jibu kotu kantri yonᅇore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonᅇunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ninᅇigo oi boyoberu dimaniminᅇgo ore bapakare yaberu manᅇo maneega? Oi so sagaga.” Onᅇu.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonᅇunᅇ Anuture jinᅇo maio sogokonᅇ fukegobenenᅇ.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru manᅇnonᅇunᅇ kerisiebenenᅇ, ninᅇoji kotu kantri ninᅇigo agiburanunᅇke onᅇuine so fukeru gogobenenᅇ.

¹⁶ Onᅇu gogobenenᅇyonᅇ, munanᅇᅇoᅇore funᅇne oi inᅇi peko mane mukugobenenᅇ: Yesu Kristo manesinᅇ gakabenenᅇ buᅇnonᅇonᅇunᅇ mitarime posikegobenenᅇ. Moᅇi Kadi buᅇo boyoberu onᅇuine oo posiine so fukeinᅇ. Ore eru ninᅇoji onᅇuakonᅇ posiine fukekiminᅇgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesinᅇ gabenenᅇ buᅇnonᅇonᅇunᅇ mitarime posikebenenᅇ. Oi Kadi buᅇo renᅇgakiminᅇ ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ Onᅇu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinᅇo maio posikekiminᅇ ore yamenᅇ kebenenᅇ Anutuᅇi jibu bofuke nobeko ninᅇonᅇonᅇ kantri goine yonᅇore kamasi onᅇuine agiburanᅇnonᅇunᅇke gogobenenᅇ ine, Kristoᅇi agiburanᅇ ekiminᅇ ore manᅇgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buᅇo oi use!

¹⁸ Kadi buᅇo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buᅇo oi ketotieru kepiebonᅇ. Kepiebonᅇyonᅇ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buᅇo oi akonᅇ qomukuru agiburanᅇ ᅇi fukeru funᅇnene moke ore so egu bofukebeminᅇ.

¹⁹ Rone funᅇnene onᅇu bofukeru Kadi buᅇo ore eru komekiine kamasi onᅇuine fukebonᅇ. Onᅇu fukebe Kadi buᅇoji so jikigaru sinᅇanᅇ nume posiine gogo. Nonᅇi gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponᅇgo nubi onᅇuine komeru dimaku inᅇoke sananᅇgaru gogo.

* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde manjo sananjaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemin.

²¹ Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukenoben ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesin garu Anutire yaunmoriri onju so kepieego. Oiji manjo enoreko posiine eegobenen. Onju.

3

Kadi bujore akonj dimainebi me Yesu manesin gainebi?

¹ O Galesia witijibu ninjigo, man-ñanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo maripongo qabunde fune oi jinonanjungo ruaru miku nadubonyon, moji nonde nadio wareru manjijibu ba hareko tintun egobi. Oi so sagaga.

² Ya moakomende weu harebe najibi maneingo manego: Nonjoji Moro Tiriine oi urunu eru nonare bine gabi? Oi Kadi bujo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Bine maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi man-ñanun ruame nonare bine gabun. Nonji bujo oi egu niga harebin ore dimaku man-ñanun bapakarego.

³ Oi niga hareinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamanananjun bokeru man-ñanun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun rakaru dobe hareko kadiine fungaru rabunyon, moke Mosesre Kadi bujore kadio rakaru raegobi. Daman yoo nono-ñanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinanun oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joisereren kokoine harebi painanjungo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru nono ninjigo manyanun tomiri gogobi.

⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine hareru botunanungo mosi qogowirie fune fune usun sunsunineke baega, oi nonjoji Bine bujone maneru Yesu manesin gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi bujo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Bujo oi so niga hareine. Onju.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebenen sagainj.

⁶ Bujo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Bine bujoo inji qurangabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako noneru bujone mitarime posikeya."*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fune manesuku inji manenin: Uri yonjoji Anutu manesin gaegobi, yonjoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.*

⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine inji ruaya, "Ninjigo Juda mata yonjoji non manesin nu bi bujonyanun mitaribe posikeniminj." Buruine onju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Bine bujo bonieru inji ojiya, "Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonore paio ropein." Goineji bujo oi ronekon none taningaru Bine bujoo qurangabun.*

⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teko mamanesinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham onjuine manesin gagobi, Anutuji oi onjakoñ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukemininj.

Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anutire qaqaaisore bine fukeya.

¹⁰ Onju fukemininyon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi bujo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme goniminj. Bujo oi Bine bujoo inji qurangabi pega, "Kadi bujo Qurango bujo sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so renjaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj."*

* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * **3:7:** Rom 4.16 * **3:8:** Jen 12.3 * **3:10:** Dut 27.26

¹¹ Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo posiine more mamanesinŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru goiŋ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oo posiine fukeiŋgo ore manega, inŋoji Anuture jinŋoo so posikeiŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi totogo ŋadube tariga.*

¹² Mamanesinŋi Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maŋgo etega. Buŋo oiji mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋga forekimiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi inŋi miko quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeega, inŋoji sanaŋgaru goiŋ.”*

¹³ Kadi buŋo so buranŋanobenŋ, oŋuineji gogo sanaŋine bofukenenobenŋ. Oŋuyonŋ, Anutuji nonŋuŋ inŋoyonunde Kadi buŋore so qaiso nobeiŋgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeru duenoŋuŋ baya. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oŋuine oo duenoŋuŋ baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanoŋuŋ Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore maneya. Oŋu maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenoŋuŋ bame Kristo manesiŋ gabenenŋ kadi inŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buŋo kipeya, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Moro oi soine biŋe gakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋo eru senŋinbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo

¹⁵ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji moreŋgo gogore soso buŋo mo inŋi mibemiŋ: Moji meropuine goine yoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore buŋoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiaru jiki buŋo mo paiineo jikigabemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

¹⁶ Maneniŋ, Anutuji jojokore buŋo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biŋe buŋo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi oŋuine so migayoŋ, ŋi moakoŋ ore inŋi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiŋ.” Ni moakoŋ oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Buŋo ore fuŋine ore inŋi migo: Jojofore buŋo ore fori oi wakiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Anutuji oi ronekoŋ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buŋo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buŋo oiji jojofore buŋo ronekoŋ miya, oi kepiebemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.*

¹⁸ Senŋinbaŋgiŋ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buŋo boyoberu bofukenenobenŋ ine, Anuture jojofore buŋo ore so jikigaru embimbiŋgabenŋ omaine yobu egu peiŋ. Biŋe buŋoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senŋinbaŋgiŋ bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buŋo oi uruŋure ruame pega? Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Niŋigoji kadi odureru tiŋtuŋ eku gobuŋ ore Anutuji Kadi buŋo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuŋ mimererenŋ yoŋoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre barariŋgaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru niŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buŋo oiji damaŋ so pe roperu siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore eru matayoŋ, jiki Kadi buŋore usunŋi wakiŋ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofore buŋo noreko ni oiji fukeya, damaŋ oo Kadi buŋore usunŋi wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ni inŋoji Anutu eru niŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku buŋo gio baega. Anutuji jojofore buŋoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inŋoyone Abraham

* 3:11: Hab 2.4 * 3:12: Lew 18.5 * 3:13: Dut 21.23 * 3:16: Jen 12.7 * 3:17: Eks 12.40
* 3:18: Rom 4.14

oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofu buᅇo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buᅇo oiji mea rurumaᅇo ᅇega. Oᅇu.

Kadi buᅇore gio foriine oi uruᅇu?

²¹ Oᅇu ᅇeko Kadi buᅇo eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofu buᅇo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanaᅇaru gokiminde Kadi buᅇo norena ine, fofori Kadi buᅇo boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenobeᅇ. Ore eru buᅇo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire.

²² Matayoᅇ, buᅇo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofu buᅇoine oi maᅇkerisie ᅇinᅇigo senjinbanjin bofukeru noreiᅇ ore eru ruame pega. Jojofu buᅇo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiᅇ gagobeneᅇ, noᅇunde foriineke fukeiᅇ ore maneru iᅇi burugaru miya, “Agiburaᅇ ᅇinᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ so kerisienimiᅇ ine, ᅇoᅇo omaiᅇe yobu Anuture jinoo so posikenimiᅇ.” Ore fuᅇine oi Biᅇe buᅇoo iᅇi miko pega, “Agiburaᅇi moreᅇ so ᅇinᅇigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobeneᅇ.”

²³ Rone maᅇnoᅇuᅇ so kerisiebeneᅇ mamananesiᅇnoᅇuᅇi so fukeko Kadi buᅇoji kiperu siᅇaᅇ noberu witire maᅇo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamananesinde fuᅇne barariᅇga noreko fukeya, damaᅇ oo nigin gbedigo gogonoᅇuᅇ oi tariya.

²⁴ Oᅇu ᅇebeneᅇ Kadi buᅇo oi qaqaᅇinoᅇuᅇ fukeru Kristore fuᅇne manekimiᅇ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaᅇi ᅇi jeᅇoᅇ qaji yaregobi, ore so buᅇo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiᅇgo botiᅇaru siᅇaᅇ nobeegobi. Oᅇu eru Kristore fuᅇne mane taniᅇaru manesiᅇ gabeneᅇ buᅇonoᅇuᅇ mitarime posikekimiᅇ ore bapakare nobeega. Maᅇnoᅇuᅇ kerisiebeneᅇ qaqaᅇire gio oi damaᅇ oo tariiᅇ.

²⁵ Maᅇnoᅇuᅇ kerisiebeneᅇ mamananesiᅇnoᅇuᅇi fukeko Kadi buᅇo ruru-maᅇineo so gobeneᅇ oiji qaqaᅇi oᅇuine so jikigaru siᅇaᅇ nobeega. Oᅇu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneᅇ.

²⁶ Sosowo ᅇoᅇoji Yesu manesiᅇ gabi fufuke gariine ᅇareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi.

²⁷ Kristoke dimanimiᅇ ore miti meso rau ᅇarebuᅇ, sosowo ᅇoᅇo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yagaᅇine ore so kokomon eru iᅇoke qakatoru dimagobi.

²⁸ ᅇoᅇo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ᅇareme moakoᅇ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goiᅇe yoᅇoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoᅇoyaᅇunde gio baegobi eru kiᅇaᅇqoqo omaiᅇe fukegobi, Anutuji ᅇone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. ᅇinᅇigo yoᅇoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ ᅇoᅇo Kristore biᅇe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida iᅇoreone fukeru tifeᅇuine gogobi. Oᅇu fukeru jojofu buᅇore fori senjinbanjin oi biᅇe ganimiᅇ ore so fukegobi. Oᅇu.*

4

Nonuᅇ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeᅇ.

¹ Buᅇo oi jikigaru fuᅇine iᅇi mibemiᅇ: Madeᅇi mamainere meropuine raugaᅇgo ore so fukegayoᅇ, made jeᅇoᅇ goku damaᅇ oo kiᅇaᅇqoqo omaiᅇe yoᅇoke sogokoᅇ oᅇuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiᅇyoᅇ, jibu kiᅇaᅇqoqo yoᅇore keririᅇgo ogoyaᅇuᅇ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

* 3:29: Rom 4.13

² Onu made goku siŋaŋpuine yoŋore mea yukuo dimako yoŋoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siŋaŋ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji daman ruwa teko wareru fukeiŋ, oo akon fungaru iŋoyone merofu rauine fukeru goiŋ.

³ Niŋonoŋe oŋuakon rone mande mobeineo made jeŋon oŋuine gobeŋ. Daman oo nemu eru mamari siŋaŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo ya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji niŋo oŋuakon siŋaŋ nobekabi omaine yoŋore kiŋaŋ qaku mea yukuyanunŋgo gobeŋ.

⁴ Onu gobeŋyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme niŋoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi buŋo rurumanunŋgo goiŋ ore fukeya.

⁵ Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoŋun baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneŋ.*

⁶ Onu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maŋnoŋunŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, “O Aba Mamane!” *

⁷ Onu oŋgaega ore eru so jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegeyon, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onu goge ore eru Anutuji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ Biŋeine gareko roru siŋaŋ garu gomiŋ. Onu.

Polji Galesia yoŋore manebu maneya.

⁸ Niŋonoŋe rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuŋ. Daman oo nemu gboŋ eru nemu mamari siŋaŋ ofon foriinare gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiŋaŋun tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuŋ.

⁹ Onu gobuŋyon, maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru daman yo iŋiji Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ŋabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ŋabega, buŋo oiji qoru fuke ŋarega. Onu gogobiyon, ŋeŋeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siŋaŋ oi usuŋaŋun wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde ani manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku kombaŋ ŋeŋe daman fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaŋ ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋun manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaŋ goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi.

¹¹ Nonji ŋoŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiŋ.

Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo oŋuine fukeru gobon ore ŋoŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

¹³ Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, fuŋne ore eru ŋeku Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. Niŋonoŋe oi mane mukugobi.

¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ŋadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Onu matayon, non ŋone nubi Anuture mimerereŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ.

¹⁵ “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋun unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyon, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. Niŋore fuŋne maneru oi fofori onu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Daman oo buŋo jeribari

* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 * 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure damaŋ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga.

¹⁶ Nonore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ Niŋigo goine yoŋoji ŋonore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fine mata. Oi fine matayon, yoŋoji ŋono niŋoreone oga ŋaberu botunoŋunŋo gaŋ baku use narenimingo manegobi. Onu boroin nobebi manjo paiineo yoŋoyone kitin ŋabenimingo yameŋ keegobi.

¹⁸ Nono eebobo fine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fine yobu. Nonji ŋonore botugo gokabe damaŋ oo akon matayon, ŋono damaŋ so onu ebi sagain.

¹⁹ O kokopune, non fufuke gariine fukenimin ore goji onuine nuko joiserereŋ manebon, onuakon ŋeŋeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboŋi ŋonoreo fuke forein ore joiserereŋ oi maneru gogo.

²⁰ Nonde manji ŋonore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaŋ yoo ŋonore botugo gobemin ore manetiqotike manego. Nonoke goku buŋo marune bawaki eru buŋo waigo mibemingo manego. Onu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo

²¹ Goine ŋonoji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo Quraŋ boyobeingo manegobiyon, buŋo ore fuŋine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuŋine oi mane taniŋanimingo weuku bapakare ŋabego.

²² Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋeji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi inŋoyone wombun ŋonunine (fri) posiine inŋoji roya.*

²³ Kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋigoŋi madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ŋonun (fri) posiine inŋoji roya, inŋo Anutuŋi made fukeinde buŋo kipeya, buŋo ore foriine fukein ore fukeya.

²⁴ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi sumunine. Niŋo yoyoka oi Anutuŋi niŋigo nonunke jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi niŋo tinaine Hagar. Niŋigo jofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoŋoji Kadi buŋore mimiti rurumaŋgo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji buŋo ore kiŋaŋine qaenimin ore fukeegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morengo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuŋine yasogo mendaine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakun moakon fukegobire.

²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoŋoji nigin gbediyanun tomiri posiine gogobi. Niŋore maŋgo Sara inŋoji siti ore soso fukega.

²⁷ Ore kajeqoun buŋo oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Niŋo niŋi takigaya, inŋoji odumade oga yabeko saebun inŋoji niŋo noeineke oi odureru gbin ein.

Ore eru niŋo kufuŋine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon. Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukein ore kokorian eru goigon."*

²⁸ O maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋono Aisakre so Anuture jofo buŋoji maŋgo enareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi.

²⁹ Damaŋ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inŋoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaŋ yoo onuakon kekesuesue onuine oi pega.*

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 * 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9

³⁰ Onu pegayon, Biye buño mo oi jikigaru iní mibun pega, “Kinanqoqo njigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin. Nonun posiine injore madeke oi moko so boroingaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kinanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”*

³¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, soso buño onuinere so nonun kinanqoqo njigore igokopuine gbedinonunke so fukegobenenyon, nonun posiine injore igokopu fukegobenen. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

¹ Kristoji Kadi buño yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen. Onuine goku goineji nono moke poreru Kadi buñore begi oiji* egu kipe nabenimin ore nono sisanan eku goinebi. Kinanqoqo omaine onuine egu fukeminin ore nono sananganu gan eku dimainebi.

² Manenin! Pol nonji iní najibe manenin: Goineji Anuturo moge sakinanunjo ketiganinjo mibi qodukeninin ine, Kristoji bapi nabeinjo embimbangan.

³ Buño oi jikigaru iní kitingaku mibemin: Ni sosowo yonore saki ketigaru moge baninjo manebi yonjo qodukeninin, yonjo Kadi buño sosowo renjaru boyobeninin ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagan.

⁴ Nono Kadi buño renjaru boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimin ore manegobi, nonjo Kristore sa kigaru injoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Nono Anuturo yanmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, nonun Anuturo jinoo poretin fukekimin ore oori eru anj sogo manegobenen. Onu ebenen Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesin gabenen bunononun mitarime posikekiminjo odigaegobenen.

⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabenen mande foriine mamanesin oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesin gakabenen dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadungadun ebenen sagayon, mamanesin foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakon Anuturo moge sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuturo jinoo so bapi nobein.

⁷ Rone man kekerisiere sisirio masiri onuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunyon, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enaruru ombuineo ketigako buño foriine so jikigaru renjaegobi.

⁸ Anutuji onga nareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganinjo so kepare naberu bapakare nabeega. Oi mata.

⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenen sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga nabeme sosowo tintun egu enimin.*

¹⁰ Qaqaji jijibuine inoji bojibu nabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji injore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisereren maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesin naberu nonore iní maneru koimo fukego: Nono Kristore Biye buño poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekiminjo maneru sananganu goninin.

¹¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nono onu goniminyon, nonji Kristo mariponjo komeya ore funine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeega. Maribonde buño bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuturo

* **4:30:** Jen 21.10 * **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buño gbedio goge ine, gioine oi daman so baigon. * **5:9:** 1 Kor 5.6

moge ɲi sakiyaɲuŋgo ketiganiminde Biɲe buɲo jikigaru miku maɲbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkoɲ so enarenobuɲ.

¹² Goineji bapakare ɲaberu jijibu baegobi, yoɲoji keketire buɲoyaɲuɲ boyobe foreru yoɲoyaɲunde saki mobeyaɲuɲ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ɲoɲo kadi raɲgbainere buɲoone ɲeririkeru gbediɲaɲuɲ tomiri gonimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareyayoɲ, yoore eru sisiaɲ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ɲeririkeru posiine gogobeneɲ,” oɲu miku gbedigaru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲji wapeko sakire aɲiɲaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembeneji egu sisiaɲ ɲabeɲ. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲiji matayoɲ, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botuɲaɲuɲgo kiɲaɲ qoqo eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kadi buɲo qoruine moakoɲ boyobebi Anuture buɲo sosowo oɲuakoɲ foriineke fukeniɲ. Buɲo qoruine moakoɲ oi iɲi, “Gake maɲji jojoko eege, ore so ɲiɲigo sosowo maɲgoji jojoko eyareeigoɲ.”*

¹⁵ Oɲu migayoɲ, kaney qoro oɲuine ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe sisibiri eenimiɲ ore sombuɲaɲuɲ damaɲ so maneru goinebi. Oɲu.

Moro Tiriineji sisiaɲ ɲabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji iɲi mibemiɲ: Moro Tiriineji eeboboɲaɲuɲ sisiaɲ gako goinebi. Oɲu gokabi iɲoji maɲ sakire aɲiɲaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene oi qame wakiko so reɲgaru boyobeenimiɲ.

¹⁷ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maɲ raɲgbainere tobiri qaiɲgo maneko botuyakuɲgo roroɲ peko qoqo eegobire. Oɲu qoqo eegobire ore ɲoɲoji ya fiine ebo enimiɲgo maneru oi embimbiɲgaegobi.*

¹⁸ Oi embimbiɲgaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga ɲabeme raru gogobi ine, ɲoɲo Kadi buɲo rurumaɲgo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Maɲ sakire eebobo raɲgbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneɲ. Oi iɲi: Boesau ogoine-ogoina kosa ebi maɲyaɲuɲji kejiɲgako boesau baegobi.

²⁰ Nemu gboɲ ohoweyaɲuɲ baku koitopuyaɲuɲ miteɲ yabebi maɲyaɲuɲ boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maɲineji manetiɲotike maneru anda eru kane miku maɲgigi manee-gobi. Yoɲeyaɲunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroɲ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriɲ eegobi.

²¹ Goine yoɲore yare ɲoneaɲi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanaɲineji bojiɲojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oɲuine eegobi, yoɲore rone miboɲ eru ore so sisiaɲ bobo buɲo sowon oi bonieru mibe ɲeɲeineo moke iɲi migo: ɲiɲigo mosi oɲuine baegobi, yoɲoji Anuture qorumaɲ maɲgo so ropeniɲ.

²² Yoɲoji matayoɲ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine iɲi: Yobiɲ sosowo maneku kariaru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buɲoyaɲuɲ damaɲ so boyobeegobi.

²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yoɲoyonɲe poretiɲ sisiaɲ eegobi. ɲiɲigo mosi oɲuine eegobi, yoɲoji Kadi buɲo so qomukuegobi.

²⁴ ɲiɲigo Kristo Yesure biɲe fukeru gogobi, yoɲoji maɲ sakiyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembene eru sembenere manjoyaɲuɲ oi sosowo Yesuke maripoɲgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

* 5:14: Lew 19.18 * 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji maṅṅoṅṅo rakame gogobeneṅ ine, eebobonoṅṅu oṅuakoṅ Moro iṅoji siṅaṅ nobeko eru baku gokimiṅ.

²⁶ Oṅu goku tinabiṅe omaine norenimiṅgo so yameṅ keku omaine yobu botuṅaṅṅo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maṅsembe egu enimiṅ ore ṅoṅo maṅ papakare eru maṅpepe paio so ee einebi. Oṅuakoṅ anda so eku goinebi. Oṅu.

6

Yobiṅ-ṅaṅṅu osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburaṅ eko bofukegobi ine, maṅkekerisie ogopune ṅoṅoji ogo oṅuine oi bomiriṅ eteru botiṅ gatebi moke kadi bofukeiṅ. Oṅu eru gake oṅuakoṅ eesoigo egu waki guiṅgo ore sisiṅaṅ eku goiṅṅ.

² Yobiṅ-ṅaṅṅu babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oṅuine oo Kristore Kadi buṅo boyobebi foriineke fukeeiṅ.

³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu iṅoyoṅere maneko ropekiine fukega, iṅoji iṅoyoṅe eadu eega.

⁴ Oṅu so einebiyoṅ, moakoṅ moakoṅ ṅoṅoji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅṅunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagaiṅ. Oṅu eru ogoṅaṅṅu odureru biṅeroroyaṅṅu fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅṅunde fuṅinere sakiṅaṅṅu miteṅ gabi sagaiṅ.

⁵ Anutuji yobiṅnoṅṅu furuine furuine boroṅṅaru noreko bubu osigae-gobeneṅ. Ore eru noṅṅu goine yoṅoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ.

⁶ Qaqaji more Biṅe buṅo qaji teega, iṅoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroṅṅaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅṅe so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiṅ. Buṅo ore so Anutuji seinoṅṅu ṅoneru geoine ore so noreiṅ. Ore eru Anutu oi ṅi omaine oṅuine igosisi etekimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ.

⁸ Maṅ sakire aṅi sanaṅine sembeneji mo maṅgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, iṅoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeiṅ. Iṅoji sembeaeiṅyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, iṅoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukeru goiṅ.

⁹ Noṅṅu miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiṅinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiṅ ine, foriine roro damaṅineji wareru fukeme oo gionoṅṅunde furi bofukekimiṅ.

¹⁰ Ore eru moreṅgo gokimiṅ ore so noṅṅu ṅiṅigo fiine eyarekimiṅ ore miine dimaku goinebeneṅ. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneṅ eru yoṅore ṅadiyaṅṅo ṅiṅigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobiaṅ yaberu goinebeneṅ.

Siṅaṅ bobo eru momojo buṅo tatarine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraṅ qoruine soguine yo ṅoṅore quraṅgago, oi ṅoneniṅ.

¹² ṅiṅigo Anuture moge sakiṅaṅṅo ketiganimiṅ ore bapakare ṅabeegobi, yoṅoji sosowo saki babi moreṅ ṅiṅigoji yoṅore manebi ropeiṅ ore yameṅ keegobi. Kristoji maripoṅgo komeya, buṅo ore kekesuesue egu eṅarenimiṅgo oṅu bapakare ṅabeegobi. Ore fuṅine furuine mo mata.

¹³ Anuture mogeyaṅṅu yoṅoji yoṅoyaṅekoṅ oṅuakoṅ Kadi buṅo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oṅu matayoṅ, ṅoṅore saki ketiganimiṅgo manegobi,

yoŋoji ŋoŋore saki tifeŋaŋunde ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Oŋu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo mariponŋo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponŋo komeko iŋoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiŋ ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji oŋu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nunimiŋ me sakineo buŋo ruanimiŋ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiŋ. Moreŋgo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinoŋuŋgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneŋ, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

¹⁶ Niŋigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufun sosowo ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buŋo tatariine oi iŋi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maŋyobiŋ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Efesus Qurañ Polji Efesus yoñore Qurañ ruaya. Mimitaniñ buño

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ñeku Efesus mañkekerisie kubu yoñore Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maño rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuñ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biñe buño miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ñiñigo goine kae rauine yoñore botugo gobuñ ore Polji qurañ yo qurañgaru ini qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme mañkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji mañ anjiine eru yaunmoririine mañkekerisie kubu nonunde uruñu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniñgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buño yokaomo oi ini miya:

1. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo inoyone qoruñuñ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji pi moakon onjuine fukebi Kristoji ñoñore otuñ sanajine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji ñigo biñe onjuine fukebi Kristoji ñoñuñuñ fukega. (5.25-27) Onuakon Kristoji Efesus ñoñore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ñiñigo fukebuñ ore gogoyañunde kajeqouñ buñoine buñoine qurañgaya. Onu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ini:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol noñ mañ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Mañkekerisie ogopune gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ñoñoke buño mi manekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago.*

² Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Nonun Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miten gaekimiñ. Inoji nonun Kristoke qakatokabenen mañnonunji fiañgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun funne funne oi mañnonunjo ruame go wapegobenen.

⁴ Anutuji nonun bonieru ronere ronekonjo ini fukekimiñ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maño enoreko nonun inore biñe gbagbataenine fukeru Anuture jiño maio bakare buñononun tomiri dimakimiñ. Onu roosoe noberu ore ñadio Sombun moreñ bofukeru rua yapeya. Daman oone akon fungaru ñiñigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru mañ anjiinere so ronekon mibuño buruine ruaru buñononun ini mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maño enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko inoyonunde odumadepu fukekimiñ.

⁶ Yoro Madeine oi nonunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usun kobiineke kisiñgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonun yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miten gainebenen.

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

⁷ Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*

⁸ Inoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakoŋ yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ:

⁹ Anutuji rone inoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeneŋ.

¹⁰ Anutuji ronekoŋ yaunmoriri buruine fune oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodoŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakoŋ fukeru goiŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuji ronekoŋ inoyoŋunde maŋ mamansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Inoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo inoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodoŋ nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko inore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ.

¹² Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeneŋ, inoji noŋuŋ Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteneŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakoŋ Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuŋ. Munanqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, inoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanaŋine oi bakato ŋabeko gogobi.

¹⁴ Anutuji kufufuŋpuine Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame goga ore inji mane sanaŋobeneŋ: Anutuji duenoŋuŋ baru biŋepuine fukebeneŋ jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ore eru Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteneŋ gainebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Anutu miteneŋ garu inji oŋga wosiya:

¹⁵ Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore eru nonji Efesus ŋoŋore oŋga wosiyo. Ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi.

¹⁶ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboneŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteneŋ garu goboneŋ, oi so bokeboneŋ. Mata. Nonji oŋga wosiru oo manesu ŋabeego.

¹⁷ Manesu ŋaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji oŋga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoŋuŋ usuŋ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruande maŋboronyaŋuŋ fune mo fukeko Anuture fune fine akoŋ barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ.

¹⁸ Anutu, go maŋyaŋunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fune mane mukunimiŋ.” Anutuji inoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo kipeme ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeni-minde odigaru originimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋ, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fune mane sariganimiŋ ore oŋga wosiyo.

* 1:7: Kol 1.14

¹⁹ Manesiŋ gakabi Anutüre usuŋ sanan qanqanineji maŋnoŋuŋgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Noŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Usuŋ suŋsuŋine qembibiineke oiji sakinonjuŋ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuŋine oi iŋi noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usuŋine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji iŋoyonunde me furoineo ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruame ŋega.*

²¹ Eme morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku yareya sosowore qoronoŋuŋ dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋan eru yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usuŋyaŋuŋke siŋan nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋan yabeega. Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damaŋ yoo akon matayon, jiki damaŋ fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo oŋuakon yareya sosowo siŋan garu go ropeiŋ.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, ŋiŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofonononjuŋ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noreru qoronoŋuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodongame goga.*

²³ Inoji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz noŋunde qoru fukeko noŋuŋ iŋore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qoronoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyone akon ŋeko so saganayon, noŋuŋ iŋore me kufupu fukeru iŋoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oŋuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋuŋ Anutüre kuririnonjuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Oŋu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ronekon kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.*

² Noŋo damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ boburoru siŋan yabeega, iŋoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakon rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sananine sembene boyoberu noŋunde aŋigo goben. Oŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji ŋone nobeme so sagako yombenine painonjuŋgo ruame goben. Buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore so oŋuine Anutüre yombende biŋe fukeru goben.

⁴ Oŋu gobenyon, damaŋ yoo oŋuine mata. Anutuji ŋonemaŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya.

⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon bogbore nobeko sananaru gogobeneŋ. Inore yaŋmoririji munan qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme iŋoke goine siŋan yaberu gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutuji iŋi ore oŋu rua nobeya: Anutüre yaŋmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋaru jiki damaŋine damaŋine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ,

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 * 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

damaŋ oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine oŋu noduya.

⁸ Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji munaŋ qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋgo ee eku oŋuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ŋabeya.

⁹ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo iŋoyoŋunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru yaunmoririinere akon oŋu eŋareya.

¹⁰ Noŋuŋ Anuturo mequraŋ gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noŋuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore oŋu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus ŋoŋo rone Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru Anuturo kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋore iŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuturo mogenoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, kantri goine ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo omaine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ŋi meji moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ.

¹² Ŋoŋo damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde oorinaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Ŋoŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko damaŋ yoo afagaru Anuturo bembengo wareru gogobi.

¹⁴ Kristo iŋoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sanaŋine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, iŋoji agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakon fukegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiji komeko oŋuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakon fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋuŋgo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuturo maŋfuŋgo warekimiŋ. Oŋu qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeiŋgo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, ŋoŋore mitaniŋga ŋareya eru Juda ŋiŋigo Anuturo maŋfuŋgo gobeneŋ, niŋore moko akon mitaniŋga noreku goya.*

¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sosowo maŋgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ.

¹⁹ Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda ŋiŋigo matayoŋ, jibu kotu ŋiŋigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuturo kae moreŋ rauine gbagbataeŋine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuturo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19

²⁰ Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Anuture buŋoji otuŋ sikeru igodonɣabi Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋe wareru otuŋnoŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoŋuŋ dimako Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin fukegobeneŋ. Ɖoŋo oŋuakoŋ otuŋ oo roperu kikitin naduŋɣaduŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeegobi.

²¹ Inoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noŋuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamananesiŋnoŋunji sanaŋgaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin kubaine fukegobeneŋ.

²² Ɖoŋo oŋuakoŋ Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine yoŋoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋɣaduŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame iŋoyoŋe sorin ore maŋineo goga. Oŋu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.

¹ Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ɲiŋigo ɲoŋo bapi ɲabebemiŋ ore gio baku gogo. Oŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ɲeku dikanji keru oŋga wosiego.

² Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ɲoŋore boroiŋga ɲareme fianiminde gio nareya, ɲoŋo oi foriine mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine barariŋga nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondiŋine yobu quraŋga ɲareboŋ.

⁴ Quraŋga ɲareboŋ, ɲoŋo quraŋ oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsoŋine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekoŋgo ɲiŋigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ oo Biŋe sumuŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Oŋuine go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo roosiŋine niŋore miku barariŋga noreme manegobeneŋ.

⁶ Biŋe sumuŋine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ biŋe qa noreiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ɲoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokoŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ ɲiŋigo ɲoŋore oŋuakoŋ ɲaduega. Ɖoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakoŋ dimagobeneŋ.

⁷ Injore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Biŋere gio bobo ɲi fukeboŋ.

⁸ Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo ɲoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oŋu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaunine ropekiine injiine nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ɲiŋigo ɲoŋore mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine keji-gako ɲiŋigoji go waperu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe ɲiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganimiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuji maŋboroniŋe fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo barariŋga noreme damaŋ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ aŋiine inji maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ

* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

moren botuyakunḡo yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, yoḡoji oḡuakon Anuturo maḡboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneeḡa.

¹¹ Yoḡoji oi maneniminḡ ore Anutuji Biḡe buruine oi ronere ronekonḡo damaḡ tomiri oo inḡoyonunde maḡḡo misanaḡḡaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonḡononḡ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunḡuine fukeru ḡodureru dimagobenenḡ.

¹² Kristoke ḡakatoru dimaku manesiḡ gabenenḡ Anuturo mendiji oḡu aḡgame soine inḡore jiḡo maio ropekiminḡ ore koimo dimagobenenḡ.

¹³ Ore eru inḡi kariḡe ḡareḡo: “Nonji witi piḡo ḡeku ḡoḡo fianiminḡ ore eru konḡon maneru goeḡo, ore eru maḡ-ḡaḡaḡ so wakiine. ḡoḡo nonde joisererenḡ ore eru soine kuririḡaḡaḡke fukemininḡ.” Oḡu.

Polji Efesus yoḡore inḡi oḡḡa wosiya:

¹⁴ Funḡe ore eru nonji Mamanonḡunḡ dikanji keteru oḡḡa wosieḡo.

¹⁵ Inḡoji akonḡ mamananonḡunḡ funḡunḡaine fukeḡa. Inḡore so Sombunḡ eru morende kufufunḡ sosowo nonḡunḡ mamare tina oi miku oḡḡaegobenenḡ.

¹⁶ Inḡi oḡḡa wosieḡo, “Anutu, ḡo Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maḡḡaḡunḡi sanaḡḡaeinḡ. Gore Biḡe usunḡine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouḡḡoo peḡa, ḡo usunḡo ore so basanaḡ yabeeiḡonḡ.

¹⁷ Basanaḡ yabende soine Kristo manesiḡ gabi maḡḡaḡunḡo ḡeḡe roru goinḡ. Oḡu ḡome sorukunḡaḡunḡ Kristore manji joḡoko gbediḡaru bodugabi rakako ḡinḡ keru dimaniminḡ.

¹⁸ Manḡokoineji maḡḡo eyareko kufufunḡ ḡbagbataenḡine sosowo yoḡoke soine Kristore manḡokore funḡe mane mukuniminḡ.” Manji joḡoko enoreeḡa, manḡoko ore so oi inḡi: ḡaḡaḡine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibieḡa. Joroine arore aroo ra tomireḡa. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropeḡa. Oḡuakon dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru peḡa.

¹⁹ Kristore manḡokoji morende mamananonḡunde so odureḡa. Oi mane forenininḡ ore inḡi oḡḡa wosieḡo: “Anutu, ḡo kuririḡuraḡḡo sosowo oiji maḡ mamananḡunḡ puseru ḡbogbo ba yareiḡonḡ.”

²⁰ Anutu oḡu oḡḡa wosi teru inḡi ore miteḡ gaḡo: Nonḡunḡ mamane odureru yare oḡḡa wosiru weunobenḡ me pororo sasako ḡoneru manesunobenḡ ine, inḡoji ya oi soine basanaḡ nobeinḡ. Anutu usunḡineji maḡḡonḡunḡo ḡio baḡa, inḡoji ore so oḡḡawowosi eru mamananonḡunde so oi odure foreru afagaḡu ya sosowo soine noreeinḡ. Ore eru miteḡ gaekiminḡ.

²¹ Maḡkekerisie kufufunḡ nonḡunḡ tumaḡḡaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuturo tinabiḡe miteḡ gabenenḡ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ḡasopunonḡunḡ yoḡoji basanaḡḡaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeniminḡ, damaḡ oo oḡuine akonḡ kuririineke fukeru peine. Buḡo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji ḡodure nobeko saki fu moakonḡ fukeḡobenenḡ.

¹ Nonji Ofonḡe ḡakatoru dimaku ḡioine babe ore witi ḡi fukeḡo. Buḡo oi mifereru maḡ-ḡaḡaḡ buḡo yoḡi miku bapakareḡo: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku ḡoniminḡ ore oḡḡa ḡareya, ore so ḡoḡo ḡogo funḡine mo ḡoinebi.

² Maḡ-ḡaḡaḡ ba waki eru buḡo rurumaḡḡo raru ḡinḡiḡo waigo paio eyareku ḡoinebi. Yobiḡ maneku kariḡeru ḡoinebi. ḡoḡo aimunḡ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyonḡ, mirimbobo eru manji joḡoko eku ḡoinebi.*

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

³ Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin ore oorinŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ oi akoŋ ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akoŋ Kristore fori saki fuine moakoŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi.

⁵ Ofoŋŋoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokoŋ manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakoŋ oi akoŋ rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi.

⁶ Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoŋŋoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine reŋgakimin ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋŋoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokoŋ Kristore saki fu moakoŋ gogobenenyoŋ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maŋ aŋiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi moakoŋ moakoŋ sonoŋuŋgo boroiŋga noreko gogobeneŋ.

⁸ Ore buŋoine oi inji mime Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Inoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋiŋigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yaunine yaunine oi ŋiŋigo noŋunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

¹⁰ Rakaya, inoji oŋuakoŋ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroino sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga.

¹¹ Kristoji ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane yaunine fuŋne fuŋne inji boroiŋga noreya: Gioine boroiŋga noreko goineji sosore ŋiŋigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo (ewanjelis) fukebuŋ. Goineji ŋirau pasto eru qaqaŋi fukebuŋ.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoji yoŋore maŋ ki-tingabeneŋ sasaŋaŋ bofukeniimin ore gioine oŋu boroiŋgaru igodoŋ nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ sosowoji mande gio bakimin ore jaue foreru gokimin ore eru oŋu basanaŋ nobeya.

¹³ Oŋu oŋu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakoŋ fukeru dimakimin. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimin.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokimin ore Kristoji maŋŋoŋuŋ bapakareru inoyone oŋuine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimin ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobeneŋ penaron ŋiŋigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondiŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimin. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombenŋsaomben eega. Ore so moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ŋiŋigo kosa qaji yarebi tintuŋ eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akoŋ damaŋ so miku joko naduŋgadun eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋuŋ inoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanaŋgaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru inoyonunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure

* 4:8: Kiki 68.18

norebi moko fukegobeneḡ. Usuḡ moakonḡ moakonḡ pe norega ore so giononḡ baku kitiḡgaru maḡji jojoko naduḡgadunḡ ebeneḡ foriine saki fu oiji sananḡgaru sogueega. Onu.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Onu fukegobeneḡ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siḡanḡ bobo buḡo iḡi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maḡkekerisiere yaura ḡiḡigo maḡ mamanyaḡunḡ jibugame yau onuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ḡoḡo yoḡore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

¹⁸ Maḡkekerisiere yaura ḡiḡigo yoḡore maḡ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijiḡu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maḡyaḡunḡ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaḡouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananḡneo so qakatoegobiyoḡ, yoḡoyoḡe akonḡ kosa yobu gogobi.

¹⁹ Siḡanyaḡunḡ so sisinḡanḡ ebi maḡyaḡunḡ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maḡyaḡunḡ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yoḡoji onu eegobiyoḡ, ḡoḡo Kristoke gogore fuḡne oi onuine so qaji ḡarebi manebuḡ.

²¹ ḡoḡo buḡo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuḡine qaji ḡarebi foriine iḡi mane mukubuḡ:

²² Rone eebobonḡanḡ raḡbaḡine boyobebi aḡiḡanḡunḡ sananḡine sembeneji sinefuru eḡareme sisibiri ee eiḡgo ebuḡ. Kadi qaji ḡarebi manebuḡ, ore so maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ raḡbaḡine bomukuru bokeru ḡadi gainebi.*

²³ Maḡ mamaneḡanḡunḡ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ḡarebuḡ.

²⁴ Anutuji nonḡunḡ iḡoyoḡunde mosire so gbagbataeḡine fukeru sananḡgaru gokimiḡ ore bofuke nobeya. Maḡ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiḡ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maḡ gariine oi akonḡ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ḡarebi mane mukubuḡ.*

²⁵ Kadi onu peko nonḡunḡ Kristore saki fu moakonḡ ore maḡineo kakagbo onuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneḡ. Ore eru buḡo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunḡanḡgo buḡo foriine akonḡ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Kanegaru yombenḡo enimiḡ ine, jibu agiburaḡ so einebi. Maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ riḡanḡaiḡ, buḡonḡanḡunḡ oi pipa wegi jiḡoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.*

²⁷ Onu Sembene Rauineji botunḡanḡgo egu wapeiḡ ore kepiere damaḡ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kianḡ bobo goya, iḡoji onu moke so eine. Onu matayoḡ, iḡoyoḡunde meji gio yameḡ keku baku goine. Gio baku iḡoyoḡunde uḡo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ḡiḡigo wakiḡoḡoine kitiḡ yabeeine.

²⁹ Buḡo sembeḡambe mo miḡanḡunḡone so wakiineyoḡ, buḡo ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡunḡ kitiḡgaku basanḡgaiḡ, ḡoḡo oi akonḡ miku goinebi. ḡiḡigo buḡonḡanḡunḡ maneru maḡyaḡunḡ pega ore so unḡowonde embimbiḡagobi, ore so kajeḡouḡ buḡo yarebi aḡiine maneru fianobuḡ.

³⁰ Anutuji biḡepuine duenoḡunḡ bako Sombunḡo ropekimiḡ, damaḡ ore moge sananḡine qakato ḡabeko maḡ-ḡanḡunḡo rakaru Anutuke moge fukega. Ore eru Anutuke moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ ḡoḡo maḡmoki eru maḡgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ḡeine. Maḡjoi so borunḡaru ja ḡabeko maḡ-ḡanḡunḡi jigo qaku kakane keku egu

* 4:16: Kol 2.19 * 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4

mimi einebi. Onuakon nadiqoqo buɔo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuɔ fune funeji maɔ-nanun egu kebojigain ore oi sosowo nadi gabi jojorigo peine.

³² Jojorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemirin eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-nanun bokeru jure nareya, nono ore so jikigaru agiburan-nanun boboke eru goinebi. Onu.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:

¹ Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonanun yamen keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinenun ere eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yanun oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonineke onuine fukeru inore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Nono onuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadun gadun eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunuɔ fune fune me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya onuine buɔo mo oi botunanun go so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buɔo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buɔo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maɔ-nanun kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buɔo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buɔo korun yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuɔ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, injoji Anuture qoruman oi raugain go embimbain. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qoruman manine ropein go embimbain.

⁶ Anutuji agiburan onuine ere kanegaru yombenine buɔo qoqomuku ninigo yonore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buɔo omaine onuine miku jiji eru kepore naberu egu eadu narein.

⁷ Ore eru ninigo onuine nadi yaberu yonoke anibanji so goinebi.

⁸ Rone qisirigo gobunyon, daman yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku inore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonanun tatamainere binne fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.

⁹ Tatamare binne fukegobi ore tonmoririine foriine oi inji: Nono eebobo fine boyobebi Anutuji bunonanun mitariko posikenimin eru buɔo foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimin.

¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jinoo maio sagain, ore funine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonoke anibanji so jikigaru goinebi. Yonore sembene oi barain go yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

¹² Goineji agiburan sonson go baegobi, oi totogo mibenen mimiineke egu fukein.

¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburanun sosowo batamaeko funeyanun foriineji totogo fukein.

¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji sonson yaine sosowo barain go yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru buɔo mo inji mibi pega,

“Kuban pege, go man go gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin.”

* 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

15 Buño ore so eebobononon oi manjboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimin ore nono fine akon sisinan eku goinebi.

16 Daman yoo daman sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, daman oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyon, ninigo keririnyanungo raru waigo unswon eyareinebi.*

17 Ore eru ni manyanon tomiri onuine kosa so goinebiyon, Ofonde man anj oi fine akon mane tanningaru dimainebi.

18 Wain obu sananine noku manjijibu so einebi. Nono-nanunde anigo gobi mamaneanon sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimin. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyon, Moro Tiriineji man-nanon puseinde yamen keku dimainebi.

19 Nono Biye buño mimane eku miti kiki (Buk son), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man wombun-nanon keku Ofon miten gaeinebi.*

20 Onu me onu fukeko ore eru Ofonnonon Yesu Kristore tina ongaku Mamanonon Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Onu.

Nye nonon yonore unswon buño

21 Kristore mi egu odurenimin ore kokoinanon maneru botunanungo buño rurunango rakaru goinebi.

22-23 Kristore saki fu oi manjkerisie kufufun. Inoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so niji onuakon nonuninere qoru fukega. Ore eru nigo nono Ofonde buño rurunango rarare so nono-nanunde noepu aran ba yareru buyonande rurunango raru goinebi.*

24 Manjkerisie kufufun nonon Kristore buño rurunango dimagobenen, ore so nigo nono onuakon noepunanon yonore buño sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

25 Kristoji inoyonunde manjkerisie kufufun manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onuine ni nonoji onuakon nonunpunanon manjoko manyan eyareku goinebi.*

26 Kristoji manjkerisie kufufunine Biye buñoineji roosoeru nigo bineine gbagbataenine fukekimin ore obu onuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya.

27 Inoji nonon momonine posine yobu fukekimin ore maneru mannonunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yamen keega. Kufufun gbagbataenine bakare bunononon tomiri fukekimin ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquranineo paibe ropebenen jorinineji igoko tamaeru nigo bineine onuine inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnoonke eru none aninoonke dimakimin.

28 Ni nono onuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonunpunanon manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunine jojoko eteega, inoji inoyone sisinan eega. Ore eru nono-nanunde saki fun sisinan eegobi, onuine oiji nonunpunanon sinan yabebi sagain.

29 Moji mo inoyonunde saki fu daman mogo rosi so eteyanon, sosowo nonon saki funonon gumeru sinan gagobenen. Kristoji onuakon manjkerisie kufufunpuine nonon saki fuine onuine buñoineji gume noberu sinan nobeega.

30 Manjkerisie kufufun nonon Kristore saki fuine fukegobenen. Nonon Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenen. Ore eru gume nobeega.

* 5:16: Kol 4.5 * 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 * 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

³¹ Biɛe buɛo mo iɛi pega, “Ore eru ɛiji maɛgo mamaine boke yaperu ɛonuɛineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakonɛ fukeru gonimi.”*

³² Buɛo oi soso buɛo sumuɛine. Oi Kristo eru maɛkokerisie kufufuɛ ɛonuɛde maɛ jojokonoɛunde miku quraɛgago. Buɛo buru ore fuɛine oi sumuɛine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.

³³ Oɛu fukegayonɛ, ɛonuɛore buɛo oi iɛi migo: ɛonuɛo moakonɛ moakonɛ onuakonɛ ɛonuɛpuɛaɛuɛuɛ ɛonuɛo-ɛaɛe sisinaɛ eegobi ore so maɛji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ɛigo ɛonuɛoji onuakonɛ ɛoepuɛaɛuɛuɛ araɛ ba yareku goinebi. Oɛu.

6

Odumade eru maɛgomama yonuɛore maɛkikiɛe

¹ Odumade ɛonuɛore eebobo poretiɛ oi iɛi: ɛonuɛo Ofonɛke qakatoru maɛgo mamayokanaɛuɛuɛ yokore mi reɛgaru boyoberu goinebi.*

² Anutuɛi mimipaɛ buɛo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noreiɛ ore so miya pegayonɛ, mimipaɛ buɛo jare 4 oi kikiɛe buɛoineke. Rone iɛi miga, “Maɛgo mama yokago araɛ ba yateru goigonɛ.” Buɛo oi reɛgabeneɛ Anutuɛi ore furiine noreinde buɛo iɛi kipeme quraɛgabi pega,*

³ “Araɛ ba yatende Anutuɛi touɛmoriri gareko jikigaru moreɛgo damaɛ joroine go ropemiɛ.”

⁴ Odumadepuɛaɛuɛuɛ aariyaɛuɛke egu fukeniɛiɛ ore mama ɛonuɛo buɛoyanaɛuɛuɛ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oɛu matayonɛ, Ofonde Kadi buɛo reɛganiɛiɛ ore qaji yareru ore so botiɛ yabeɛi sogueniɛiɛ. Oɛu.*

Kiɛaɛqoqo eru siɛaɛ ɛonuɛore uɛsowonɛ buɛo

⁵ Kiɛaɛqoqo ɛonuɛo moreɛgo siɛaɛpuɛaɛuɛuɛ yonuɛore buɛo Kristore buɛo onuine reɛgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buɛoyanaɛuɛuɛ egu odurenimiɛ ore sombuɛaɛuɛuɛ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maɛ-ɛaɛuɛuɛi kiko so einebiyonɛ, ɛonuɛo qinɛ keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.*

⁶ Raupuɛaɛuɛuɛi kukurere qoru fukeɛi ɛiɛigoji ɛone ani eɛarenimiɛ ore matayonɛ, maɛqambaranaɛ bokoru maɛ-ɛaɛuɛuɛ gioo ruaru baieinebi. Oɛu eru Anuture maɛ ani boyoberu Kristore kiɛaɛqoqo onuine fukeeinebi.

⁷ Moreɛ ɛiɛigoi kiɛaɛ qa yareru onuine oiji Ofonɛ iɛoyonɛ kiɛaɛ qa teegobeneɛ. Oɛu maneru gionanaɛuɛ Ofonde jinaɛ maio sagaiɛ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buɛo yo maneinebi: ɛonuɛore botugo goineɛi gio rauine gogobi eru goineɛi raupuɛaɛuɛuɛ oi furiyaɛuɛuɛ tomiri omaine kiɛaɛ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonuɛoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuɛi ore furiine ɛareme raugabi biɛeɛaɛuɛuɛ fukeiɛ. Buɛo oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiɛaɛqoqo ɛonuɛore Ofonɛ moakonɛ iɛoji Sombuɛ kaeo goga. Iɛoji ɛiɛigoi goine so ɛone ani yaberu goine so sure yabeegayonɛ, so moakonɛi osoeru buɛonoɛuɛuɛ mitari noreiɛ. Siɛaɛ ɛonuɛo oi mane mukugobi ore kiɛaɛqoqo ogopuɛaɛuɛuɛ yonuɛoke damaɛ so maɛmoakonɛ eru so moakonɛ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokoru goinebi. Oɛu.*

Anuture eriɛarawenɛ sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Quraɛne quraɛga forebemiɛgo eru buɛo iɛi quraɛgago: ɛonuɛo Ofonɛke qakatoru dimabi usuɛine yasogoji doɛe ɛaberu kitiɛ ɛabeko sanaɛgaieinebi.

* **5:31:** Jen 2.24 * **6:1:** Kol 3.20 * **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * **6:4:** Kol 3.21 * **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25

* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

11 Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru funne funne eega, ñoño oi maigaku sanan qanqanine dimakimiñ ore Anuturo eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

12 Niñoji moreñ ñiñigo dari fuyanunke yonoke jigo so qaegobeneyon, nemu mamari siñan eru kue gbiñ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Nemu mamari siñan sembene moreñ qonikiñ botuyakunjo morumbon ñeñeyanunjo ñeku koito onjuine siñan gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneñ. Onuakon koito muranine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonunjo qisirire gemo qorumaninere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo siñan gaegobi, niñoji yonoke jigo qaegobeneñ.

13 Ore eru kiso eyarekimiñ ore ñoño Anuturo eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onu dimabi rosipunanun daman sembeneo yabekimiñ ore porata wapeenimiñ, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiñ yabenimiñ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-ñanunjo osingaku dimanimiñ.

14 Eriqarawen-ñanun onjuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akon mikiine oi bifun onjuine goyon-ñanunjo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonanunjo maro mariku onjuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.*

15 Kufu komon keru soine qin keru oderu raegobeneñ. Ore so ñoño womore Biñe misauenimiñgo jauebi oiji manjo enareñ.*

16 Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikiñ qoruine tinaine mamanesiñ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren noreñgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

17 Anuturo Munanqoqo Rauine oi biñe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biñenanun fukeko moke qowirienimiñ, babaan oiji qorunanun aen du onjuine kebi kefagaru sabare ñabeeñ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuturo Biñe buño. Oi onuakon raugaru man wombun-ñanunjo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.*

18 Eriqarawen-ñanun sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu onga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ñaberu dobe ñabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ñoño daman so manqari goku jijiki Anuturo ñiñigo gbagbataenine sosowo yonore eru yamen keku onga wosieinebi.

19 Nonde onuakon inñ onga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buño korun poretin Pol otende gore Bobian Biñe sumunine oi buño miineji miin ore so mitaningaru koimo akon dimaku manbapakare eyareeine.”

20 Nonji Bobian Biñe ore eru Anuturo minebobo ñi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Biñe buño oi Anuturo jinjo maio sagain ore so koimo akon miku gobemiñgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. Onu.

Momojo buño tatarine

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus inoji nonde binan bako manenimiñ. Inoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urunjo eba eku ñeegobeneñ, oi sosowo ñajiko ñoño onuakon oi manenimiñ.

22 Niñoji urunjo ñeku gogobeneñ, ñoño binan oi manenimiñ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ñonoreo foñ. Inoji foru bomirin ba ñareko soine waigo gonimiñ.

* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 * 6:15: Ais 52.7 * 6:17: Ais 59.17

²³ Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji mankekerisie ogop-unonun nono womo baku manji jojoko enareru mamanesin-nanun ba sanangaeine.

²⁴ Ninigo Ofononun Yesu Kristo daman tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimin, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo nonoke pe ropeine. Onu.

Filipai Quraŋ Polji Filipai yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreŋgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ funfunŋaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereŋ paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakoŋ buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quraŋine yo Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayoŋ, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikiŋ buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yaun ruabi wareya, inoji ore danŋe yajiŋ ore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikiŋ buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyoŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimanimiŋ ore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi inji: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyoŋ, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuturre yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuturre mosi ya eegobiyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-11

Polji uruŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimiŋ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miten gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miten gaego.

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego.

⁵ Nonji Anutu inji ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akoŋ funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitin nuru go waperu gogobi.

⁶ Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariin. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ O sageŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akoŋ sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akoŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko enarein ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore ani sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu injoyoŋe soine kitin nuru miin.

⁹ Nonji ŋoŋore inji oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyaŋunji sogueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimin.

¹⁰ Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari rosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigoji oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimin ore inji maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeineji saueme Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋiŋigo saga yabeme gionoŋunji moririineke fukeega.

¹³ Noŋ Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kin koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ ani gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru maŋyaŋunji qougaroin eru ŋadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi.

¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodon nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitin nuegobi.

¹⁷ Ŋadiqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedi-gabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureinŋo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinŋo manegobi.

¹⁸ Oŋu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma ee-gobi me Anuture mimiti poretin reŋgaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe

* 1:13: Apo 28.30

sagaga. Onu me onu fukein ore eegobi, manjeji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemin.

¹⁹ Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitiņ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukein ore maneru ore eru jerieego.

²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemin ore origago. Onu mimineke matayon, daman so Kristo miten gaku gobon, ore so daman yoo onuakon fukein ore manego. Saki funeji komebemin me gobemin, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miten gabe tinabiņeinei soguein.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobemin ine, gogone Kristore tinabiņeji soguein ore eru gobemin. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombungo senjinbanjin fukebemin.

²² Onu fukenoboyon, morengo saki fuke gobemin ine, mande gio babe jiki-garu foriineke fukeein. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego.

²³ Gobemin me komebemin fiine fukena oi poretin so mane mukuru botuyakunjo qunjaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moren bokeinde anji maneru gogo.

²⁴ Onu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemin ine, oiji nonjo bapi nabebe foriine nonjoreo fukein. Komenobo, oiji nonjo so bapi nabenobo.

²⁵ Onuine manesin garu sananjaru ore eru none nuru embon eru jikigaru goku sosowo nonjo bapi naberu goinjo manego. Bapi nabekabe mamananesin-nanunde foriji sogueru sananjako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimin.

²⁶ Onuakon Kristoji none nuru embon eru moke nonjoreo warebe nonjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miten garu gonimin. Onu.

Mamananesin-nanunji sananjan ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eebobonanun oi Kristore Bobian Biņeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Onu gobi nonjoreo wareru none nabebemin me so wareru taitai goku biņenanun manebe funnenanun inji peme sagain: Nonjo qoqodure buru moakonde bunjo kiperu manmoakon eru dimainebi. Onu dimaku Bobian Biņere bunjo foriji egu gbanjin ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁸ Onuakon goineji kiso enareenimin, nonjoji bunjo miyanun funne funne ore eru so popureru man-nanun so wakiine. Funnenanun onu manebe sagain. Anutuji usun nareme kiso ninjigo nonjoji funnenanun noneru inji mane taniņganimin: Nonjonye waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senjinbanjin gokimin.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua nareya, oi inji: Nonjo Kristo manesin gaku aribe jerieru aribe inore eru joisereren maneru gonimin.

³⁰ Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone nonjoke goku qabe, none nubun eru daman yoo jikigaru qaego ore biņe bunjo yo manegobi, nonjo jigo onuine akon noke kitiņaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Onu.*

2

Kristore so nonjo-nane babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ Nonjo Kristoke qakatoru man-nanun kikitin ee enimin ore unswon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomirin nabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohowenanun baku nonemain enareine.

² Onu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunjadun eku womoo goinebi. Nonjo man aninanun eru mamane

* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

buruṅṅun moakon enimin ore kipeinebi. Buṅo oṅu kiperu maṅmoakon ebi foriine fukeein.

³ Yareya ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde akon furuganiminde aniji so maṅgo eṅareine. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde tinabiṅeji soguein ore sakinṅun so ba ropeinebiyon, maṅ-ṅaṅun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeeine. Oṅu maneru nonji ṅoṅare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemin.

⁴ ṅoṅo moakon moakon ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅ akon fiain ore so mane-suinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiaingo ore oṅuakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi.

⁵ Kristo Yesuji moreṅgo gome maṅ mamane pe teya, oṅuine akon ṅoṅoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi oṅuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu oṅuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroṅe so goya.

⁷ Oṅu matayon, inoyonṅe afagaru Anuture kuririguran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ṅi kamasi fukeru kinṅoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oṅu moreṅ ṅi nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Oṅu goku maṅine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buṅo damaṅ so reṅgaru goya. Oṅu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponṅo qabuṅon,” jibu, damaṅ oo oṅuakon reṅga foreya.

⁹ Oṅu reṅgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ṅeko tinabiṅe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuji tinabiṅe ropekiine oi inji ore oteya:

Ninigo sosowo nonun tina ore eru damaṅ mogo dikanji keru Yesu miten gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreṅgo yoo gogobeneṅ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me mison kaeo gogobi. Nonun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.*

¹¹ Sosowo nonun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru inji mikimin,
“Yesu Kristoji Ofononun fukega.” Oṅu.

Yesure tatama oi ninigo botuyanunṅo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, ṅoṅo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Damaṅ so Anuture buṅo reṅgaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosinṅunji maṅkekerisie ninigo ṅoṅoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ṅoṅoke gobon, damaṅ oo Biṅe buṅo fiine akon kegboreru gbin keru dimaku gobun. Boke ṅaberu taitai gogo, damaṅ yoo oṅuakon Anuture jinomaio sombuṅun maneru gburugburu yabeme damaṅ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu inoyonṅe ṅoṅo jijiki boburo ṅaberu inoyonunde burure so maṅ-ṅaṅun bapakareega. Oṅu oo maṅ aninṅun Anutureo sagain ore so fukeko doṅe ṅabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Sinṅunṅun yonoke buṅo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji ṅunun-ṅunun kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo manyoka mi-aqaya bokeru mitiga ṅareme oi damaṅ so baku goinebi.

¹⁵ Oṅu eku eebobonunji bakare buṅo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ninigo kekesiine inṅonmanṅonine munambe moreṅgo gogobi, ṅoṅoji yonore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, ṅoṅo oṅuakon moreṅgo eebobo poretinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ninigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

* 2:10: Ais 45.23 * 2:15: Dut 32.5

16 Onu goku gogo sananinere Biye buɔo daman so jaueru roru ninigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde fune ini fukein, “Masiri nji sisirio gbin ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanangaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne onu fukeme soine nakene saki nonore eru miteɔ gabemin.

17 Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari narebe Anuture gio reɔgaru baku gobon. Onu gobe nono man-nanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonjoji bunone mitariru joma onuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onu kesenobo ine, oi obu onuine mo yobu so rakana. Nonore mamesesin giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, manjeji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biye fukeru nonoke moko goku jerieekimin.

18 Onuakon nono jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai nonoreo foin.

19 Ofon Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreingo maneru origago. Nonoreo foru binenonun najime jeriebi nono urunu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji onuakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena.

20 Mamesesin-nanunngo sanangagobi me wiriebi, inoji inoyone akon nonore manebu onu maneru nonde keriringo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonjoji “Yonoyanunde manebu,” miku kitin nabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu.

21 Yonjoji sosowo yonoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueingo janjanbunbuɔ odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeein ore so yamen kegobi. Yono qaqosori kosa gogobi.

22 Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fune fine oduya, oi nono-nane mane mukugobi. Madeji inoyonunde mama kinan qa teega, inoji ore so non Bobian Biye misaein ore bapi nuru kinan qaku goya.

23 Ore eru Rom gawman yonjoji non urunu enarenimin ore buɔo kipenimin, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa nonoreo foin ore origago.

24 Nake onuakon Ofonke dimaku daman so joroko nonoreo wareinde koimo onu manesin gago.

Epafrditus sorebe Filipai nonoreo foin.

25 Nonji ya baaru embimbinngaru gobe nonoji muraɔne Epafrditus sorebi wareru kitin nuku bapi nuya. Inoji Bobian Binere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keriringo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Onu manesuku mankekerisie ogone oi daman yoo sorebe nonoreo kirieru warein.

26 Inoji sosowo nono none nabeingo yamen keku goga. Jibe bame peya, nono buɔo oi manebi nonoreo yobingame maneru ore eru manwawaki goga.

27 Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji nonemain oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafrditus oi akon so nonemain oteyayon, non onuakon none nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

28 Nono Epafrditus noneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onuakon afagain ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akon pipa sorebe nonoreo foin.

29 Nono Ofonde ninigo nonore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporinebi eru gio bobo ninigo onuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

³⁰ Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komein eya. Nonjo non kitin nuku bapi nunimingo manebunyon, oi embimbungabun ore inoji nonjore tife onu enareingo ore wareru gogoine kisingaru sibirigain eya. Onu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, bunjo korun inji jikigaru mibemin: Nonjo Ofojke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Bunjo oi neneo moke quranga narein ore tataki so manego. Ninigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe nabenimin ore oi quranga narebe soine sagaga.

² Zioz gio bobo ninigo sembene yonore sinan-nanun baku goinebi. Yonoji mankekerisiere yaura ninigo botugo roregaru manyanun bapakareru inji miegobi, "Anutire binje fukemin ore nonjo moge baku sakinanun ketigainebi." Onu yamen keku bunjo akon miku qoro riganine onuine gbogbo ongaku "Kufufun rangbanine fukegobenen," miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yonoji Anutire jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanungo moge oi akon keti yabebunyon, foriine oi nonunde inji fukeya: Anutire Binje bunoji mannonun bobogaya, nonun inore mankekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Anutire tinao sakinonungo moge ba norebun, ninoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesin gaegobenenyon, Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru ino mitengagobenen. Anutire Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anutire ohowe baku mitej gaegobenen.

⁴ Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anutire binje fukekimin ore manesin gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun onuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarion kamasi enobo.

⁵ Nonde kuririquran oi inji: Nonji Israel ninigo kubu manineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa nasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Manjo mamane Hibru ninigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretin boyobeingo yamen keku gobon.*

⁶ Farisi goku manneo jo fukeko mankekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi bunjo rengaru boyoberu poretin fukenoben ine, nonji ore so bakare bunjo tomiri posiine gobon.*

⁷ Ya onuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesin garu gobonyon, manne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gben sureru migo. Daman yoo Kristoji munan qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropega.

⁸ Ofojne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senjinbanjin bofukebemin, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gben surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onuine fukeme sureru nadineo bokebon.

⁹ Goineji "Mosesre Kadi bunjo renga foreru onuine oiji ninonone Anutire jinomaio poretin fukekimin," migobiyon, nonji onu posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesin gabe Anutuji onuine oiji bunone mitarime inore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesin paio gobe Anutuji nonemain enareku mitigako agiburanere bunoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funne onu bofukeingo ore yamen keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemingo yamen keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya inore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemin ore manego. Joisereren

* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

maneya, oi injoke jikigabemij ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemij ore manego. Joisererej maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akonj komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukeinj ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usuj oiji dobe nuko sanangabemingo manego.

¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemij ore origago. Onju.

Anuture sisirigo yamenj keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere inji so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru manjekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyonj, Kristo Yesuji roosinj enareya ore senjinbanjinine raugainjo ore yamenj keego.

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakonj inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ndadi gabonj, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemingo anj sogo maneejo.

¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemij ore onga nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munanj qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanangaru gbinj eru Anuture mogeo ropebe injoji hendinj eri qoruneo kenareinj. Oi roinj anj sogo maneru moge oobe poreinj akonj usujne qojugaru giningaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnonjke fukegobenenj, Anutuji nonuj sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimij ore manega. Bujo more mamane maru furuine mo pe njarena ine, Anutuji bujo yoore urunuj manebi sagaga, oi onjuakonj miku barainja njareinj.

¹⁶ Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagainj: Nonuj damanj joroine me pomponjine manjonuj kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapebenj, eebobore kadi moakonj oi akonj jikigaru rabenenj sagainj.

¹⁷ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, nonjo nonj none nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore njabeegobi, nonjo yonjore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.*

¹⁸ Njinjigo boakonj yobu yonjoi eeboboyanj Kristo rosi eteru yonjonyunde anjigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore funjine oderu gboreru gogobi. Bujo oi damanj kokoine tinjunj egu fukenimij ore njajibe manebunjonj, damanj yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyanunde anj sanajine sembeneji nemuyanuj fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyanj fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manjmaneyanj morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niginj yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimij.

²⁰ Yonjoi yuku rakanimijonj, goine ninjore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morenjo kotuine fukeru yayaba akonj goku Ofonj Yesu Kristo Munanjgo Raunonj moke fukeru oga nobeinj ore odigaegobenenj.

²¹ Injoi morenj saki funonuj wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injonjunde Sombunj saki fu onjuine kuririquranjineke fukeinj. Usuj onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoi usuj onjuine oiji njinjigo eru morenj Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanangaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumanjo rabenenj sinanj nobeko gokimij. Onju.

4

Ujsowonj bujo goine

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

¹ O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ɲoŋo bapi ɲabeko gbiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimainebe. Nonji ɲoŋore aŋi maneru ɲone ɲabeŋgo yamen keego. ɲoŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ɲigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ɲokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu manebon. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ɲakuŋ iŋi bapakarego: ɲoko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakon eru goinebire.

³ O muraŋne foriine, giore kioŋ moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakon iŋi weu garego: ɲigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sanaŋgaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Damaŋ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ɲeŋeo moke migo.

⁵ ɲoŋo denaŋdenaŋ paio ɲiŋigo eyarebi sosowoji kamaŋaŋuŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembengaga.

⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweŋaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, ɲoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru karieru danŋe miku goinebi.

⁷ Anutuji maŋwomo eŋarega, ɲiŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamane mukunoŋuŋ sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ eru buŋo mamaneŋaŋuŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ɲareko goinebi.

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariŋ ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi migo: Wuwunuŋ buŋo so manesuinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ kuriri-ineke fukega, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo aŋiineke maneegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ puseko goinebi. Buŋo kobiineke mimiten fukeiŋ ore so fukega, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ oo qakatoru goinebi.

⁹ Nonde eebobo ɲoneru Biŋe buŋone maneru maŋ kiniŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, ɲoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji ɲoŋoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde danŋe miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ɲoŋore beufi soguine manego. ɲoŋo ronekoŋ noŋ siŋaŋ nuku moneŋ nareŋgo aŋi maneru gobuŋyoŋ, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabun. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun.

¹¹ Saki funere yobiŋgo ɲeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goiŋgo manego.

¹² Nonj janjaŋbumbun oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ɲenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumen. Non yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiŋ.

¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareŋ.

¹⁴ Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya.

¹⁵ Filipai ɲoŋo oŋuakon nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ɲoŋoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ɲabebon, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamanesiŋ kufufun goineji noŋ sakire yayaŋunji so kitin nubun. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ

eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuɲ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufun ɲoɲo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitingabi pesiɲ monen-ɲaɲun roru narenɲaren eku goben.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbiɲgaru gobon, ɲoɲo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayon, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiɲgabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.*

¹⁷ Nonji ɲonore mebo yaun-ɲaɲunde sase so eego, ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲgago. Anutuɲi ɲonore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɲareein, nonji foriine sogo oi ɲonoreo saueiɲgo manego.

¹⁸ ɲonoji daman yoo ya ruabuɲ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iɲoji ɲonore ogo babapi yaun-ɲaɲun roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɲoɲo pesiɲ tahaɲonun ruabi iɲoji roru wareya, Anutuɲi ore aɲiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɲi ɲonore pesiɲ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaɲ onjuine fukeru iɲore jɲomaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuɲi touɲmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iɲore roungo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɲoɲo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiɲgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enareein.

²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamanonun daman so miten gaeinebeneɲ. Onju ebeneɲ Anuture tinabiɲeji daman tatariine tomiri saueein. Buɲo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunonun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ɲonore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi ɲonoreo fuga.

²² Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi ɲonoreo fuga. Yonoreone goineji Sisa-kiɲ koitore morumbon pigo gio baegobi, yonoji onju maneru yamen keku migobi.

²³ Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ɲonoke pe roperu iirunonun mifiagaine.

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 * 4:16: Apo 17.1 * 4:18: Eks 29.18

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taṅ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaṅ mogo so rayayoṅ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biṅe gio baku Kolosi yoṅore oṅuakoṅ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeko muraṅine Epafras iṅoji Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubure biṅe buṅoine roru iṅoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanyaṅuṅ goine oi fiine fukebuṅyoṅ, Kolosi oo qaṅaji jijibuine oṅuakoṅ gobuṅ.

Qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅiṅigo iṅi qaji yareru gobuṅ: “Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiṅ ore kadi buṅo fuṅne fuṅne oi soine boyobeinebi. ṅoṅo soine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawakiru sakiṅaṅuṅ qaṅu joiserereṅ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru iṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅke ṅoṅo dikanji keru mimerereṅ ohoweyaṅuṅ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu oṅuakoṅ bawaki teru iṅi mibuṅ, “Oi Anutire Made matayoṅ, mimerereṅ qoruine mo.” Oṅu miku iṅi jikigabuṅ, “Niṅore buṅo boyobenimiṅ, yoṅoji mamane sumuṅine fuṅine mo bofukeniṅ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraṅgaru Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubu iṅi qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaṅgo peko iṅoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maṅkekerisie kubu noṅunde Qorunoṅuṅ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buṅo iṅi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabi iṅoji Anutire mamane eru maṅgboroṅ sumuṅine soine yaduṅ. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuṅine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji oṅuakoṅ maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo gogoyaṅunde mimiti buṅo goine quraṅgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuṅi Pol noṅ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogonoṅuṅ Timoti iṅoji noke ṅegobere.

² O maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ gbagbataeṅine Kolosi taṅgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅji so gbaṅime qin keru dimagobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutu Mamanoṅuṅji yaunmoriri ṅareme womoo goinebi.

ṅoṅore eru Anutu miteṅ garu oṅga wosiegobeneṅ.

³⁻⁴ ṅoṅo Kristo Yesu damaṅ so manesiṅ garu ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine sosowo maṅ wombun-ṅaṅuṅgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biṅe buṅoine nojibi. Ore eru ṅoṅore oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, oo damaṅ so Anutu, Ofonoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama miteṅ gaegobeneṅ.

⁵ Bobiaṅ Biṅere buṅo foriineji rone ṅoṅoreo wareko mibi oorinoṅunde fuṅne maneru mane taniṅga forebuṅ. Mane taniṅgaru Anutuṅi ṅoṅore ya ruame Sombuṅ kaeo kojiṅ komoṅgo pega, ṅoṅo oi rauganimiṅ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maṅgo eṅareko afagaru Anutu manesiṅ garu maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji jojoko naduṅgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miteṅ gaegobeneṅ.

⁶ Bobian Biñe buño oiji saueru moreñine moreñine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ñoñoreo wareko ñoño Anuturu yaunmoririre fuñe foriine oi maneru mane taniñgabuñ. Oi ronekoñ mane taniñgabi, una oone akon fuñgaru ñoñore botugo onuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ñareega.

⁷ Yoro muraññoñuñ Epafras inoji Kolosi ñoñore Bobian Biñe oi qaji ñareme manebuñ. Epafras inoji niñore tife dimaku Kristore gio damañ so yameñ keku baega.*

⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme jojoko naduñgadun egobi, Epafrasji ñoñore fuñe onu ñoneru nojiko maneben.

⁹ Ore eru biñe buño oi maneben, niñoji onuakon damañ oone akon fuñgaru ñoñore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobenen. Ñoñoji Anuturu mañ anj mane mukubi mamane oiji mañ-ñañuñ pusein ore karie teegobenen. Oiji puse ñareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ñaberu mañboron ñareeine. Onuine oiji soine Anuturu anj sosowo poretiñ akon mane mukuru gonimiñ.

¹⁰ Ñoñore inj onga wosiegobenen: Mamane-muku oiji mañgo enareko soine gogonañuñ Ofonde jinjo maio sagain ore so goinebi. Mañ-añiine pega so eebobonañuñ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Onu soine gio fiine fuñe fuñe damañ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanñuñ onu kegborebi soine sanañganimiñ eru Anuturu fuñe jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiñ.

¹¹ Anuturu usuñ oi bibiineke. Ore so inoyonunde usuñ sunsun sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanañ ñabeeinggo onga wosiegobenen. Anutuji onu basanañ ñabeko soine sanañgaru damañ so yameñ keku mañwomoo dimaku yobiñ maneru kariere jerieru gonimiñ.

¹² Jerieru goku Mamanañunde danje miku gonimiñ ore onga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senñinbaññineke burugaru ruame kuririquraninere mañgo pega. Inoji ñoño onuakon qowirie ñabeko ya senñinbaññineke oi biñe ganimiñ ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji siñañ nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumañ mañgo rua nobeya.

¹⁴ Madeine inoji duenonun baru agiburaññoñuñ jureru bokeinggo ma-neega. Ore eru danje miteegobenen. Buño oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fuñe eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu ñoñoneine mata inore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoñgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ñi qoru fukeru goya. Onu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuñ.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ñone yabeegobenen eru ya goine morengo pebi ñone yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuñ. Ya sosowo oi siñañ yabenimiñ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siñañine siñañine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreñ botuyakunngo morumbonyañunngo dimaku mimitiyanun ruaegobi. Yoñore mea rurumañgo koito wawakiine murañyanun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyañunngo usuñyanunke dimaku goine koito onuine siñañ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuñqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miten gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekoñ goko yareya sosowo oi inore ñadio fukebuñ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru siñañ yabeko qojugaku inoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi.

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23 * 1:14: Ef 1.7

18 Kristoji miminononun fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonun pore noreru qorunonun fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebun, yonore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanun fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononun funfunaine fukeko nonun kufufun rangbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenej. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonun fukeko mankekerisie kufufun nonun inore saki fu sosowo fukegobenej.*

19 Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokon fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga.

20 Yareya sosowo morengo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanun ruaru oga yabeme inoke qakatoru manmoakon enimin ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru maripongo komeru dariine keseru womo mango eteko fukein."*

21 Nonjo onuakon rone eebobononun sembene peya ore eru man-ndanunji Anutuke manmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobun.

22 Rone onu gobunyon, daman yoo Anutuji inoyoneke manmoakon eru dimanimin ore Madeine soreme morej saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-ndanun jureko gobi oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakunanunde bunjo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

23 Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki nabein ore Kristo daman so manesin garu dimainebe. Anutuji Bobian Bieneine oiji otun sariya, nonjo ore bunoine manebun. Man-ndanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sananganu gonimin in, nonjo senjinbanjin fukeminin. Niño Bobian Bieneine oi misauegobenej. Anutuji ninigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurunango go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobenej. Pol nonji onuakon Bobian Binere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

Polji zioz kubure gio urunu baku goya?

24 Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun nonun fukegobenej. Kristoji nonunde ore konkon maneko tifeine peku mankekerisie kufufun painonungo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi nabebemin ore eru saki funeji nerinetatan tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joisererej maneru gobon, ore eru daman yoo jerieego.

25 Anutuji igodon nuko mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine kinan qa nareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo boroinga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biene bunoine misaue forebemin ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananganiminde gio oi nareya.

26 Anutuji Biene bunjo oi ronere ronekonjo sumungako ninigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanun pakerreru onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gobun. Onu gobi bunjo oi damanine damanine sumunineo peyayon, daman yoo kufufunine kufufunine gbagbataenine nonun bararinga noreru miko manegobenej.

27 Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, "Nonji bunone sumunine oi nakene kufufunpu nonjo bararingaru najibe maneminin ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Binene sumuninere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonore botugo sogueru tinabineneke fukein." Bunjo korun sonsonine oi inji: Kristoji nonore mango goga ine, kuririquranjo ropeniminde oori enareein.

* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 * 1:20: Ef 2.16

²⁸ Nonju Anutire buru ore so Kristore fune njigo sosowo njore mitanngaru gogobenej. Yonjoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanngaru kuriryanunke fukeniminj ore qaji yareegobenej. Onu oga nabebenej Anutire jinjo maio ropenimingo manegobenej. Ore eru mangboronononun sosowo qojugaru unsonon bunoine bunoine hareegobenej.

²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasana eego. Kristoji usuninere paio bobururu dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onu.

2

Polji Kolosi yonore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi njore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru mankerisie ogopune goineji nonde jinjo mai so nonebun, sosowo yonore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasasana eego. Nonji njore ore fune maneniminj ore manego.

² Inji onga wosiego: Anutu, go manyanun kiti yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko nadungadun eku moko mande kuriryanun sosowo bofukeniminj. Oi bofukeru soine sanngaru ya sosowo mane muku foreniminj. Onu eru soine Anutire Bine sonsonine, Kristore fune oi sosowo mane tanga foreniminj.

³ Anutuji mamaneine eru mangboronine oi sosowo Kristo njoreo ruaru sumungako pega. Anutire mangboronde rouon oi june boreon onuine rouon sonsongo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi rengaru onuine oiji soine mangboronine oi bofukekiminj.

⁴ Moji barikari eru bunjo jiji miku man-nanun bapakareru egu eadu enareniminj ore Kristore bunjo oi migo.

⁵ Sakiji njoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji njoke dimaga. Njore sanngaru Kristo manesin garu bunoine rengaru botunanunjo burunanunde so waigo gogobi, njore onu maneru manesuku jeriego. Onu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe nabeinde sinan bobo bunjo

⁶ Ore eru njore Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-nanun fukeru dimaga, njoke qakatoegobi ore so eebonanun eba eku goinebi.

⁷ Bunjo qaji harebun, ore so sorukanun Kristoreo gbedigaru njoke qakatoru dimaku man-nanun kikitinj eku mamanesinde usun-nanun jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Dangenanun obu soro wakiega ore so miku mitej garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa naso yonjoji morende mamane-muku qaji harebi kadi rangbanine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onuakon nemu mamari sinan sombun moren botuyakunjo goku yokore yareya sosowo sinan yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru njoreo qakatoru bunjo qaji hareegobi. Onu eegobi, njoreone moji ro naberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe nabeko wakiru egu qaqaji njore bine fukeniminj.

⁹ Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moren saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaji jibuine onuine njore sinan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari sinan eru koito wawakiine eru mura njore sosowo njore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi njore Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyanunjo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Onu goku Kristoke qakatobi njore mogeine foriine oi njoreo onuakon keti nabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinanunjo ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi fune mo enareya, oi inji: Inji sakire eebobo

ranḡbanjineji egu siḡaḡ ḡabein ore aḡiḡaḡuḡ sanaḡine sembene oi kipeme gogobi.

¹² Kristore qoḡḡbuḡ yoḡḡo ruabuḡ, ḡoḡore maḡ ranḡbanjineji oḡuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoḡḡo rakaya. Oḡu rakayayoḡ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, iḡore usunji ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ dobe ḡaberu miti meso oo maḡḡo ḡeḡareko gborebuḡ. ḡoḡo Anuturo usun oi roru sabareku manesiḡ gabuḡ ore eru Kristore keririḡḡo gboreu sanaḡaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji ḡoḡore aḡi sanaḡine sembene oi so kipeme maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ranḡbanjineji siḡaḡ ḡabeke gobuḡ. Agibuḡaḡ ebuḡ ore eru maḡ komiine gobuḡyoḡ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji iḡore keririḡḡo bogbore ḡabeya. Agibuḡaḡoḡuḡ sosowo jure foreko sanaḡaku gogobeneḡ.*

¹⁴ Sembenenoḡunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuḡ kaeo ropu quraḡḡo quraḡabi peya. Kristoji ropunoḡuḡ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ḡadinoḡuḡḡo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iḡoji oi kemukuru maripoḡḡo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Maripoḡḡo komeru nemu mamari siḡaḡ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuḡ moreḡ botuyakuḡḡo yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, Kristoji yoḡore usun oi rua ondure mi oḡuine kepiere ode kindeḡaru odeyaganga foreya. Oḡu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oḡu eru oga yaberu kokoriaḡ keru saoreḡ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbiḡ eyareya ore fuḡine oi totogo fukeme ḡonebuḡ.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbiḡ eyareya, ore eru ḡoḡo Kristoke dimaku kobijaḡuḡke jogbake goinebi. Oḡu gobi ḡoḡore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eḡarein. Gosa so kombaḡ mokiine mo eru kaiḡ so ayon gariine waḡega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ḡabenimiḡ. Sabat kombaḡ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ḡeegobi, ore eru omaine jiḡo mainaḡuḡḡo qaku egu buḡo miḡarenimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Agi oḡuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akoḡ fukegobi. ḡi foriineji qoḡḡḡako sasakoineji qodureru warega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaḡ ḡeḡere buḡo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoḡ, ḡoḡo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranḡbanjineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiḡ.*

¹⁸ Goine ḡoḡoji aḡiḡaḡuḡḡo iḡi eegobi: ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde maḡ babawaki eru Sombuḡ mimerereḡ ohoweyaḡuḡ baku nemu oḡuine miteḡ yabeegobi. Oḡuakoḡ qoḡoḡyaḡuḡ fukeme iruyaḡuḡ ḡoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oḡu ḡoḡo-ḡaḡuḡ morende mamaneji bapakare ḡabeke sakiḡaḡuḡ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoḡoreone moji eadu eḡareru Kristo iḡoreone egu qopia ḡabein. Oḡu eme ḡoḡo mamanesinde sisirigo gbiḡ so eku furiḡaḡuḡ so egu ronimiḡ. Ore eru sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁹ Yoḡo Kristo qorunoḡuḡ fukega, iḡoke didimoḡaḡuḡ oi bokoru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoḡuḡ fukeru iḡoyoḡunde saki fu sosowo noḡuḡ siḡaḡ nobeko soine iḡoke jijiki eku gogobeneḡ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qoḡḡḡo moakoḡ fukegobeneḡ. Oḡu fukeru Anutuji maḡḡo enorega ore so sogueru sanaḡaegobeneḡ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siḡaḡ ḡabein.

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 * 2:19: Ef 4.16

²⁰ Nono Kristoreo jikigabi man rangban-ñanunji komeko nemu mamari sinan yonore nigin jokogone kenorongabun. Yonoji sombun moren botuyakungo goku yayakun sosowo sinan yabeegobiyon, nono so sinan nabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onuineji mimiti kosa enareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde bine fukegobiyon, jibu morende bunjo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyanun ini ruaegobi, "Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon."

²² Moren ninigoji yonoyanunde qoruji onu mitigaku goine qaji nareegobiyon, Anuturoo onu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimin ore eru miko roru nobenen mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari sinan eru mimereren ohoweyanun baku nemu onuine miten yabenimin ore yamen keegobi. Oi yamen keku "Nonunde man bawaki egobenen," miku oo gbedigaru sakire ani sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanun qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Onu eru mimitiyanun ruaegobi, oi mangboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yono mosiyanun oi noneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu onu sakire aniyannun sananine sembene sabarengo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunoyannun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroine roru kobiineke nega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onuakon nono bogbore nabeme komegone pakoreru gogobi. Ore eru nono Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo man-ñanun ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, man-ñanun oo ruaru sananaru goinebi.

³ Nonore man rangbanineji komeko Anuturoo qin keru gogobi. Ore nono Anuturoo konugo raru gogo sananine fune bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumunineo goga, nonore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru man-ñanun Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

⁴ Kristo gogo sananine Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquranineji fukein, daman oo nono onuakon fukebi oga nabeme inoke Anuturoo kuririquranjo ropenimin.

Man rangbanine eru man gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende ani sananine sembene fune fune oi man-ñanunگو peku gigijo ba nabeegobi, yonore qoru oi sosowo odejanga foreinebi. Kanen qoro onuine boesau eru penaron wuwunineke oi nadi gainebi. Man sakire ani sananine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega.

⁶ Onu eegobi ore eru Anuturoo manji rigangame man rosiine paiyanungo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Aninannun sananine sembene onuineji rone nono-ñanunde gogo onuakon sinan gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobun.

⁸ Onu gobunyon, daman yoo nono onuakon ya onuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjonannunji borunaru ja nabeko man-ñanunگو

* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

jigo qoqo eru maṅsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onuakon maṅqoqo buṅo gomogofu eru buṅo wuwunuṅineke miku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ keji-gagobi oi sosowo ṅadi gaku goinebi.

⁹ ṅoṅo maṅ raṅgbaṅine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuṅineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buṅo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ ṅoṅo maṅ raṅgbaṅine kemukuru moke qowirieru maṅ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoṅunji inoyonunde fuṅne mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore soso ruaya, inoji ore so maṅ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.*

¹¹ Ore eru noṅuṅ Juda me kantri goinere ṅiṅigo gogobeneṅ, oi so moakon fukegobeneṅ. Anuture moge sakinoṅuṅgo ketigabuṅ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jiṅoo so moakon fukegobeneṅ. Taon ṅiṅigo mamanyaṅuṅke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoṅoyanunde buṅoji yayan miku qaṅouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maṅnoṅuṅgo dimako moakon fukegobeneṅ. Noṅunde gio baegobeneṅ me raunoṅuṅ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiṅaṅ qa yareegobeneṅ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Inoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiṅ Ofonṅoṅuṅ ropekiine moakon goga.

¹² Anutuṅi roosoe ṅabeko maṅ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeṅine fukegobi. Ore eru ṅoṅo botuṅaṅuṅgo ṅonemaṅ eru ogo boba eku goinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawakiru goine denaṅdenaṅ paio eyareku yobin maneku kariyeru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuṅaṅuṅ fukeko kebi kako oi daman so roru goinebi.*

¹³ ṅoṅo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, botuṅaṅuṅgo mir-imbobo ee eru goinebi. Siṅaṅ ee ebi botuṅaṅuṅgo buṅo baka fukeko moji ogoine buṅo miteṅgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jureru bokeya, ṅoṅo botuṅaṅuṅgo onuakon eku naduṅgadun einebi.*

¹⁴ Onu eku manji jojokore marikuṅaṅuṅ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaun eku manjoko naduṅgadun ebi tinabiṅeineke fukein. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaṅuṅ dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ṅoṅo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiṅ ore onga ṅareya. Ore eru inore womoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo peku fiinere migokiki qaṅaṅaṅuṅ fukeko maṅwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biṅe buṅo oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo peku botuṅaṅuṅgo kokoine fuke sawein. ṅoṅo maṅboron buṅo sosowo miku qaṅaji ee eku unṅowon naduṅgadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maṅ wombun-ṅaṅuṅgo Anutu miten gaku keeinebi.*

¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miji me eebobo eku enimiṅ oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Onu ebi Kristoji maṅgo enareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Onu.

ṅoe ṅonun, maṅgomama eru kiṅaṅqoqo ṅonore unṅowon buṅo

¹⁸ ṅigo ṅoṅo ṅoepuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biṅe fukegobi ore eru onu ebi sagaiṅ.*

¹⁹ ṅi ṅoṅo ṅonunpuṅaṅuṅ manyaunji manjoko eyareru maṅboin momokine onuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade ṅoṅo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku maṅgo mamayokanaṅuṅ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ṅone ṅabeme sagaiṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅoyakuṅ minimiṅ ore so sosowo reṅgaru goinebi.*

* 3:9: Ef 4.22 * 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * 3:12: Ef 4.2 * 3:13: Ef 4.32 * 3:16: Ef 5.19-20
* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1

21 Mama ñoñore odumadepuji koimoyañuñ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniñ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

22 Kiñañqoqo ñoño moreño siñañpuñañuñ yoñore buño sosowo reñgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ñiñigoji ñone añi eñarenimiñ ore matayoñ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombuñañuñ maneru mañ-ñañuñ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.*

23 Ya eba eegobi mañ-ñañuñ oo kiperu iñi manesuinebi: Moreñ ñiñigo akon matayoñ, Ofon iñooyoñe kiñañ qateku gogobi.

24 Ofon Kristo kiñañ qateku gobi iñoji furinñañuñ Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega, oi ñareme biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. Ñoño oñu manesuku goinebi.

25 Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oñuakon bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiñ. Anutuji goine so ñone añi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ so moakonji osoe noberu buñoñoñuñ mitariñ.*

4

1 Siñañpunoñuñ ñoñore Ofon soguine oi Sombuñ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiñañqoqopuñañuñ yoñeke damañ so mañmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Oñu.*

Uñsowoñ buño goine

2 Oñgawowosi gio yameñ keku baku goinebi. Oo mañgari goku danje mimiteñ eteku goinebi.

3 Mimiten enimiñ damañ oo niñore oñuakon iñi oñga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biñe buño sumuñine oi mitaniñgabi saueine.” Nonji Biñere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ñego.

4 Nonji Biñe buño Anuture añire so mibe mane taniñganimiñ ore oñgawowosiñañuñ kitiñ nuku goinebi.

5 Ñiñigo mañkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoñoreo mañgboroñ-ñañunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiñ, damañ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoñ, ñiñigo keririñyañuñgo raru waigo uñsowoñ eyareinebi.*

6 Buño mi manenimiñ, oi damañ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi añiineke fukeine. Buño yajibi ñiñigo moakon moakon añiyañuñ fukeko sosowo yoñore buño uruñu bokirie yarenimiñ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oñu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus iñoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiñ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iñoji ñoñoreo foru uruñu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ñajime manenimiñ.*

8 Uruñu eba eku ñeku gogobeneñ, ñoño binañ oi manenimiñ ore sorebe ñoñoreo foñ. Iñoji foru soine bobomiriñ eñareñ.*

9 Oñuakon yoro ogoñoñuñ Onesimus Kolosi yoñoreone wareru Ofonde buño damañ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iño sorebe kirieru wareñ. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruñu fukeko gogobeneñ, ore sunduine soine bañarebire manenimiñ. Oñu.*

Momojo buño tatariine

* 3:21: Ef 6.4 * 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 * 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * 4:1: Ef 6.9 * 4:5: Ef 5.16 * 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 * 4:9: Flm 10-12

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo nɛga eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ɲoɲoreo fuga. Mak iɲore buɲone iɲi mitigabe manebuɲ: ɲoɲoreo wareru wapeiɲ ine, iɲo soine keporeru ogo eteniɲ.*

¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iɲoji oɲuakoɲ momojoine miku ruame ɲoɲoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yoɲore botugo ɲi yokaomo yoɲo akoɲ Juda ɲi gogobi. Yoɲoji bobomiriɲ enareku gobuɲ.

¹² ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe ɲi Epafra Kristo Yesu kiɲaɲ qa teega, iɲoji momojoine miku ruame ɲoɲoreo fuga. Iɲoji damaɲ so ɲoɲore eru oɲga wosiega. Buɲo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, ɲoɲo oo qiɲ keru dimaku sanaɲgaru kuririɲaɲuɲke fukeru gonimiɲ ore jogbasasanaɲ eega.*

¹³ Nonji iɲore fuɲne maneru iɲi kitiɲgaku migo: Iɲoji ɲoɲo bapi ɲabein ore gio kokoine baega. Oɲuakoɲ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taɲ yoyoka oo manesiɲ gaku gogobi yoɲore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaɲ eega.

¹⁴ Yoro doktanoɲuɲ Luk eru Demas yoko oɲuakoɲ momojoyanuɲ miku ruabire ɲoɲoreo fuga.*

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyanuɲ miku quraɲgago, oi maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ Laodisia taɲgo gogobi, yoɲo yajibi manenimiɲ. Oɲuakoɲ Nimfa eru iɲore pigo kufufuɲ tumaɲgaegobi yoɲo yajibi manenimiɲ.

¹⁶ Quraɲ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ɲadio oi ruabi Laodisia maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲoreo rame osenimiɲ. Laodisia yoɲoreo quraɲ mo quraɲgabe raya oi ruabi ɲoɲoreo wareko ɲoɲo oi oɲuakoɲ osenimiɲ.

¹⁷ Arkipus ɲi oi iɲi ojibi manenoɲ, “Ofonji Biɲe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ɲeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreign.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyanuɲ miku nake meneji tinane iɲi quraɲgago: Pol. ɲoɲo nigin gbedineke noɲ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

* **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39
Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

* **4:17:** Flm 2

* **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23

* **4:14:** 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoñ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobiñgame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonjo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome murañine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitiñgaku mamesiñyañuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miten gaga. Inoyonje gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeiñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyañuñgo buño goine fukeya mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi ini: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeyiñ? Kristoji wamo damañgo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru ini mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Kristo moke wareiñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miten gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñonjoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobeneñ.

Ñonjo Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñonjo “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miten gaegobeneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañuñ miegobeneñ.

³ Ñonjo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manjo enjareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofonñonunji kirieru wareiñgo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuji manjoko enjareru ñonjo inoyonunde ini roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ.

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuñanunjo urunjo eru goben, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibenen manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke mañ-ñanun bapakareku goben.

⁶ Onjo gobenen ñoño konkon soguinere maño goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinoñun boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunjo fukeya, niño oi soine manegobenen.*

⁷ Onjo ñadinonunjo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesin gagobi, sosowo yonore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: Ñoño Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Ñoño Anutu manesin garu gioine babun, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji mañyanun kerisiebun. Oi kununñunñun tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimiñ.

⁹ Niño ñoñoreo warebenen urunjo fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yonjoji misauebi keuman onjuine maneegobenen. Ñoño nemu gbon eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi.

¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño injoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeinjo odigaegobi. Anutu mañ yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintun mokiine oone bomuku nobein. Onjo.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunjo baya?

¹ O mañkerisie ogopononun, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jañgaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñane oi onuakon soine manegobi.

² So jañgaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babenen ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenen goineji kiso sananine enorebunyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku inore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga ñareku goben.*

³ Niñore fune inji: Mañbapakare buñononun oi sinefuru eku so miegobenen. Niñononun tintun ebenen mañnonunji kejigana, oi onjuine so miegobenen.

⁴ Onjo matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekimin ore ñone noberu mañnonun osoeme sagako niño manesin noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaningaegobenen. Anutuji mañnonun baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagain ore eegobenen. Oi ñinigo aniyañun boyobekimiñ ore mata.

⁵ Niñoji damañ mogo ñinigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niño surononun komonjaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so miben. Anutuji funnenonun oi soine miku kitingain.

⁶ Ñoño me ñinigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamen keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenen ore soine mañ-ñanun inji bapakarenoben, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botuñanunjo mande gio bakimiñ.” Onjo mibenen saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomirin ñaberu goben.

* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9 * **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

Odumade maŋgoyaŋunji moŋ yareru maŋgo eyareega, ore so niŋonoŋe baba waki eru waigo eŋareku gobeŋ.

⁸ Niŋoji maŋgomama oŋuine bomirinŋ ɲaberu gobeŋ ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe ɲarebi eru jikigaru noŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ɲarekiminŋ ore jaueru gobeŋ. Niŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋunŋ fukebuŋ.

⁹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋunŋ qaku gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobeniminŋ ore yobinji ɲoŋoreone more paio egu ropeinŋ ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ɲareru gobeŋ. Oi egu niga ɲabeinŋ.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ɲoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋunŋ tomiri gobeŋ. Niŋo oi ɲone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganiminŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuŋi oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaga.

¹¹ Mamaji inoyoŋunde odumadepu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ore so niŋoji ɲoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ eŋareku gobeŋ. Oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi.

¹² Niŋoji mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku bobomirinŋ eŋareru gobeŋ. Anutuŋi ɲoŋo inoyoŋunde qorumanŋgo roperu kuririquraŋgo taniŋganiminŋ ore oŋga ɲareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ɲaŋunŋ bapakareru buŋo inŋi mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, “Eeboboŋaŋunŋ Anuture jinoo sagaŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru mitenŋ gaegobeneŋ: Anuture Biŋe buŋo ɲarebenŋ, oi moreŋ ɲiŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ɲabeme qowirievegobi.

¹⁴ Juda ɲiŋigo Judia prowinsgo maŋyaŋunŋ kerisiebi Juda goineŋi sisiri eyarebi joiserereŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ, ɲoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ fukeya: Niŋo-ɲaŋunde Grik ɲiŋigoŋi Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joiserereŋ sogokoŋ maneru Anuture kufufunŋ fukebuŋ.*

¹⁵ Juda yoŋoji kajeqounŋ ɲiŋigo yabebi komebi Ofonŋ Yesu oŋuakoŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobunŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture jinoo so sagaru ɲiŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.*

¹⁶ Niŋo kotu kantri ɲoŋoji maŋ-ɲaŋunŋ kerisieru qowirieniminŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikiminŋ ore eru sabareku keboŋi nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburanaŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋunŋgo ropeega. Agiburanyaŋunŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenŋine jikigaru sabareinŋ ore embimbiŋgaru damaŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋunŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke rainŋo maneya.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ, noŋunŋ damaŋ yoo damaŋ pompoŋine roinŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunŋi roinŋgaru gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunŋi kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ɲoŋore jinoo mainaŋunŋ ɲonekiminŋ ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Ore eru ɲoŋoreo foiŋgo maneru gobeŋ. Pol nonŋi ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foiŋgo esoigabeyoŋ, Satanŋi kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabenŋ.

¹⁹ Niŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋunŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofonoŋunŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme inore jinoo maio roperu dimakiminŋ, oo ɲone ɲaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobeŋ,” oŋu miinŋgo manegobeneŋ.

* **2:14:** Apo 17.5 * **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

Niņoji buņo oi ņoņo eru goine yoņore eru afaine akon miņgo origagobeneņ. Ore eru ņoņore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoņuņ ba ropeegobeneņ.

²⁰ Niņo ņoņore eru tinabiņe bofukebeneņ jeri enoreegobi. Oņu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

¹ ņoņo uruņu eku gogobi, oi manekimiņgo manetiņotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiņgo embimbiņgabeņ. Ore eru nikonake akon Atens sitio gonimi ore buņo kiperu*

² ogonokuņ Timoti sorebire ņoņoreo foya. Iņoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobiaņ Biņe misaueega. Iņoji maņ kikitin buņo ņareku mamesiņ-ņaņuņ basanaņgainggo wareya.

³ Anutuji burunoņuņ mitarime goineji qomuku ņareegobi, oi ņoņo-ņaņe soine manegobi. ņoņoreone moji sisikoņkoņ maņgo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibeneņ foya.

⁴ Niņoji Tesalonaika ņoņoke goku damaņ oo ņoņore qodure ņareku buņo iņi mibeņ, "Ofonde maņ aņi reņgabeneņ niņigoji kekesuesue enorebi koņkoņ bofukekimin." Oņu mibeneņ ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi.

⁵ Oņu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko eņareko gbaņiru wakibi gionoņunde foriji wakiru jaņgaru egu mataeiņ. Ore eru uruņu manesiņ garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiņotike soguine ebeneņ yobiņgame moke mo gobemiņ ore embimbiņgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Oņu.

Timotiji sunduyaņuņ bame manebeneņ fiaya.

⁶ Manetiņotike maneru gobenyoņ, Timotiji raru boke ņaberu kirieru wareru sunduņaņuņ fiine roru wareru iņi nojiya: ņoņo Ofon soine manesiņ garu manjoko naduņgadun eegobi eru damaņ so niņore manesubi fiine keega. Niņo ņone ņabeinggo aņi manebeneņ yoņoji oņuakoņ niņo ņone nobeinggo yameņ keegobi.*

⁷ O maņkekerisie ogopunoņuņ, niņo kekesuesue koņkoņ fuņe fuņe manebeneņ damaņ oo wareru manesiņ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebeneņ buņo oiji foriine bobomiriņ enoreya. Ore eru damaņ yoo ņoņore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobeneņ.

⁸ ņoņo Ofonke qakatoru qin keru dimanimin ore niņo foriine sanaņgaru gogobeneņ.

⁹ ņoņore eru Anuture jiņo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeneņ, jeri sosowo ore uruņu Anutu miteņ gaku sage sogo mibeneņ sagana?

¹⁰ Niņo una ubu maņnoņuņ qojuņgaru yameņ keku iņi oņga wowosi egobeneņ, "Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jiņo maiyaņuņ ņoneru qodureru mamesiņ-ņaņunde yare embimbiņgagobi, oi ņabekimin. Buņo oi foriine."

¹¹ Oņu oņga wowosi ebeneņ Anutu Mamanoņuņ iņoyoņe eru Ofonnoņuņ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ņoņoreo fokimin.

¹² Jikigaru iņi oņga wowosi eegobeneņ, "Niņo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eņareegobeneņ, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyaņuņgo saueme ņoņoņaņe naduņgadun eru niņigo sosowo oņuakoņ yaduenimin.

¹³ Ofon, goji maņ-ņaņuņ ba sanaņgaeigon. Ofonnoņuņ Yesu goji jiki kufu-fungo gbagbataeņine sosowo yoņoke moke waremin, damaņ oo Tesalonaika yoņoji gbagbataeņine baka buņoyaņuņ tomiri Mamanoņuņ Anuture jiņoo dimanimin." Oņu oņga wowosi eegobeneņ.

* 3:1: Apo 17.15 * 3:6: Apo 18.5

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagaiŋ.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi inŋi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jinŋoo ebi sagaiŋ ore fuŋine qaji ŋarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo uŋsowoŋ buŋo oŋu Ofonŋ Yesure tinao ŋajigobeneŋ.

² Niŋo Ofonŋ Yesure usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipaŋ buŋoine mitiga ŋareben, ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ aŋi inŋi manega: Ŋoŋo boesau ŋadi gaku gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi.

⁴ Anuture kadi poretiŋ oi inŋi mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine siŋaŋ garu gbagbataeŋine (goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋonuŋpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine.

⁵ Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋji jo jako ŋigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oŋu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋigo ŋoeineji mogobe rako moŋi kamiine foru ŋigo so bosembeaeine. Moŋi sembene oŋuine eko maŋyakunŋi egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi miku siŋaŋbobo buŋo eŋareben, ore so moŋi ŋigo bosembeame Ofonŋi agiburaŋine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ.

⁷ Anutuŋi noŋuŋ penaroŋke gokimiŋ ore matayoŋ, gogo gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.

⁸ Ore eru moŋi mimipaŋ buŋo oi bokeiŋ, inŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigo akon matayoŋ, Anutu moko ŋadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ŋareega, inŋo egu ŋadi ganimiŋ.

⁹ Botuŋaŋuŋgo manjoko naduŋgadun eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuŋi qaji ŋareme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niŋo manjoko naduŋgadun ekiminde buŋo moke quraŋgaru ŋarekiminde so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

¹⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo Masedonia prowins maŋineo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ.

¹¹ Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo kikitin-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu meŋaŋuŋji gio baku goinebi. Oŋu eku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Rone oŋu mitiga ŋareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Oŋu ebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine ŋone mukuru araŋ ba ŋareru gonimiŋ. Remben kosa goku uŋo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oŋu.

Ofonde waware damaŋgo inŋi fukeiŋ:

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ! “Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru komebuŋ yoŋgo pegobi, yoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?” Ŋoŋo buŋo oŋu miku ore qaŋouma egu goinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru ooriyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji komekiine yoŋore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ŋoŋoji oi oŋuine beusembeke egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo inŋi mikimiŋ:

¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu inŋi migobeneŋ: Anutuŋi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo inŋoke komeru niniŋgabun, Anutuŋi oi oŋuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiŋ. Buŋo mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi oŋuakon manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

¹⁵ Ofonŋi buŋo qaji noreya, niŋoji inŋore mi roru ŋoŋo inŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneŋ Ofonŋi kirieru wareiŋ, noŋuŋ

damaŋ oo bonieru so ropekiminŋ. Nonuŋ nŋigoo komekiine so yadurekiminŋ. Mata.*

¹⁶ Ore buru oi inŋi: Anuture qeŋ fuŋ mo putebi fonuŋine fukeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruineji mimiti buŋo oŋgame nŋigooji fonuŋine manebi Ofonŋ inoyonŋe Sombuŋgone wakiinŋ. Kristooji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, yoŋo bonieru komegone pakereniminŋ.

¹⁷ Yoŋo bonieru pakerebi nonuŋ so komeru jŋoke gokiminŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekiminŋ. Pakereniminŋ, yoŋoke sogokonŋ kuaŋgo roperu Ofonŋke qotururu inŋoke Sombuŋ kaeo damaŋ tatariine tomiri gokiminŋ.

¹⁸ Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitingaku naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Ofonji wareinŋ ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunuŋuŋ, Kristooji kirieru wareinŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeinŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekiminŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

² Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi inŋi mane mukugobi: Kianbobooji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofookonŋ ware fukeinŋ.*

³ Nŋigooji inŋi miniminŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akonŋ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeinŋ. Niŋooji koko rononde goji kime maneege, ore so fukeko useru rainŋgo embimbiŋganiminŋ.

⁴ Yoŋooji embimbiŋganiminŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunuŋuŋ, ŋoŋooji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeinŋ kian bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeinŋgo embimbiŋgainŋ.

⁵ Sosowo ŋoŋooji tatamainere nŋigoo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo eniminŋ ore aŋi maneegebi. Nonuŋ qisirire nŋigoo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombeneŋ eteegobeneŋ.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kubanŋ so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, nonuŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ.

⁷ Kubanŋ pegobi, yoŋooji ubuo kubanŋ peegobi. Nŋigoo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋooji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyonŋ, tatamainere nŋigoo nonuŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawenŋonoŋuŋ kambanŋ mariku oŋuine inŋi keku dimainebeneŋ: Nonuŋ mamanesinŋke eru manjijojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omononŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunuŋuŋ aenŋ du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakiminŋ.*

⁹ Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgaŋ manekiminŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristooji qowirie nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganiminŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ.

¹⁰ Yesuji nonunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokiminŋ me komeru niŋiŋgaru pekiminŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ.

¹¹ Ore eru maŋ kikitinŋ eru bobotinŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

* **4:15:** 1 Kor 15.51-52 * **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 * **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋooji boburo nobeniminŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyonŋ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekiminŋ. * **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

Uɲsowonj eru kajeqouɲ buɲo tatariiine

¹² Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, niɲoji iɲi mitiga ɲaregobeneɲ: Niɲigo raunaɲuɲ Ofoɲke qakatoru dimaku botuɲaɲuɲgo gio baku uɲsowonj eɲareegobi, oi araɲ ba yareru goinebi.

¹³ Araɲ ba yareku gioyaɲuɲ baegobi ore yoɲore manebi ropeme damaɲ so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaɲuɲ baku goinebi. Kufufuɲ botuɲaɲuɲgo womo naduɲgadun eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, niɲoji maɲbapakare buɲo goine iɲi ɲajigobeneɲ: Goineji yoɲoyaɲunde aɲigo rembenj kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siɲaɲ bobo buɲo eyareinebi. Niɲigo ruruine maɲ kikitin buɲo yajibi sanaɲgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ wirieko gogobi, oi maɲgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoɲ, ɲiɲigo sosowo maɲwomo paiineo eyareinebi.

¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranɲanimin ore sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Damaɲ so ya fiine fiine oi yameɲ keku ɲoɲoɲaɲe manjoko naduɲgadun eku ɲiɲigo goine sosowo oi oɲuakoɲ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ ɲoɲo damaɲine damaɲine jeribari eku goinebi!

¹⁷ Anutu jijiki oɲga wowosi eku goinebi!

¹⁸ Oɲu me oɲu fukein, oo Anutu miteɲ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuɲi ɲoɲore maɲ aɲiine oɲu maneega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere boruɲ oi so qokobeinebi.

²⁰ Anuture kajeqouɲ buɲo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi.

²¹ Buɲo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ɲonebi buɲo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi.

²² Buɲo eru eebobo sembene fuɲne fuɲne oi bio ɲadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonji ɲoɲore iɲi oɲga wosiego, “Womore ofoɲ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeɲine fukeru goinebi. Goji maɲyaɲuɲ, qo-qotiyaɲuɲ eru saki fuyaɲuɲ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buɲoyaɲuɲ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oɲu damaɲ so gobi Ofoɲnoɲuɲ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oɲuine yoɲo bofuke yabein. Buɲo oi foriine.”

²⁴ Oɲga ɲarega, iɲoji buɲoine damaɲ so boyobeega. Ore eru oɲgawowosi ore so eɲare forein.

²⁵ Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, ɲoɲo niɲore eru Anutu oɲga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ sosowo botuɲaɲuɲgo kokobo eru kobiqo-qoɲaɲuɲ eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ɲareru mimipaɲ buɲoji kiperu iɲi quraɲgago: Quraɲ yo maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ sosowo yoɲore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofoɲnoɲuɲ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damanji bembengiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonkoŋ eyarebi joisereren maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimin ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokero yoŋoyaŋunde uŋo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joisereren maneru senŋinbaŋŋin bofukeru gokimin.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiŋi moakon moakon ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damaŋ so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ.

⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakon ore binaŋine oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jino maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joisereren manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru konkoŋ so sabareko damaŋ yoo painaŋuŋgo ropeega.

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

⁶ Anutuji poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikonkon enareegobi, oi sisikonkon oi akon kerisieme yoŋoyanunde paio ropeiŋ.

⁷ Paiyanunŋo ropeinyon, sisikonkon maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji senŋinbanŋin bofukenimiŋ. Ofon Yesuji mimererenpuine usunyanunke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombunŋone wakiru fukeniŋin, daman oo niŋoke moko nemanimiŋ.

⁸ Yesuji misi borun maŋineo wakiŋ. Onu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofonononun Yesure Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi goine bokirie yareme joisereren inŋi maneru gonimiŋ:

⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturo usun kuririquraninekeo so ropenimiŋyon, sakibe goku misi korure joisereren tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, daman oo kubupuine gbagbataenine nonun bio inore kuririquran noneru ore so qowireru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonononun ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo nonun onu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji none noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fune kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji onuakon oi manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebuŋ ore qowireru jojiriŋyanunke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

¹¹ Onu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji daman so ŋoŋore inŋi onga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunonun, gake onga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataenine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usunŋo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ ani sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamananinde gioyanun babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.”

¹² Onu onga wosibeneŋ Ofonononun Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji ŋoŋore eru botunanunŋo kuririineke fukeiŋ. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe onuakon kuririŋyanunke fukeniŋin. Onu.

2

Ofonji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunonun, Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko inoreo paibe tumanŋakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyon, niŋoji inŋi weuku unsonon enaregobeneŋ.*

² “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo onu mibi mirom-bun-ŋanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu ŋenimiŋ. Buŋo oi urunu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajeqoun buŋo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inŋi egu minimiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quranŋo quranŋaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu nabeko gonimiŋ.

³ Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore sisiŋan ee eku goinebi. Oi inŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inŋi fukebire Ofonji ore nadiineo wareiŋ: Niŋigo boakon yobu yoŋo Ofon jauba eteku nadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine inoyon onuakon totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuji ino mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore nadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukeiŋ.

⁴ Kiso Rauine inoji jauba-irinbirin eru inoyonere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. Niŋigoji yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Onu goku Anuturo boji soriŋgo

* 1:9: Ais 2.10 * 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

roperu morumbon neneine neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinan noberu goin.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika nonjoke gobon, daman oo buño oi mibe mane forebuñ. Nonjoji oi egu niga nabein.

⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinjo embimbain. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, nonjoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

⁷ Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine keji gaga, inoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga.

⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manjo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku gonimin. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquanineke fukeru oi mirombuñineji qoimo basereren etein.*

¹⁰ Ninigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru buño foriine rauganimin ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimin, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nonebi mosiquran funne funne yadume tintun fukeenimin.

¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenjonineke oi ruame fukeko ninigoji oi tobiriyanunke misauebi kufufun foriine yonjoji kekogaru buño miine jijineke gbagaru buño ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganimin.

¹² Funneyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakatenimin. Ninigo buño foriine so manesin garu man aniyannun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qungabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yonore buño mitarime misi korugo kanimin. Onu.

Buño foriine rengaru yamen keku sanangaru dimainebi.

¹³ Yonoreo onu fukeinjon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nonore daman so “Anutu danje!” miku miten gabenen sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nonjo funfunngaineone Sombunde bine fukeru qowirienimin ore rosoe nabeya. Ore so buño foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi.

¹⁴ Onu gonimin ore eru Bobian Bine ruame ninoreo wareme mitanin gaben, oiji nonjo onga nareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore kuririquanineo roperu kuririnannunke fukenimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Ninjoji buño qaji nareru minonunji mibenen me quranjo qurangabenen noneru manebun, buño korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

¹⁶ Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo inoyonere eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo senjinbanjin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatariine tomiri maneru gogobenen.

¹⁷ Yokoji nonjo man-nannun kitingabire gio fine sosowo baku buño fine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan nabekabire goinebi. Onu.

3

Soine ninore onga wosiru goinebi.

¹ Buño tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru nonore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moren goineo onuakon raru misauebenen foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjoji ninore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebi.

* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

² Nijigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesiŋ gaegobi. Ore eru nijigo witijibu kekesiineke yoŋoji sisikonkon egu enorenimiŋ ore Anuturo oŋga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiŋ.

³ Boakon yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buŋoine daman so boyobeega, iŋoji basanan naberu sembeneone dobu kipe nabein.

⁴ Buŋo mitiga nareben, nŋoji oi daman yoo eru jiki renŋaru gonimiŋ, oi maneru manjoka so egobenen. Niŋoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku oŋu manegobenen.

⁵ Ofonji man-nanun kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oŋuine yamen keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oŋu.

Remben gonobunde sinan bobo buŋo

⁶ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, niŋo nŋo-nanunde anj boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji narebenyon, goineji jibu buŋo rurumanŋo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga naregobenen: Nŋo mankekerisie ogopunonun oŋuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi.

⁷ Niŋoji nŋore botugo niŋononunde anjigo kosabasa matayon, buŋo rurumanŋo goben. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadinonun boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi nŋo-nan soine manegobi.

⁸ Niŋo rembenine so goben eru nŋoreone more uŋo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji nŋoreone more paiineo egu ropein ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonun qaku goben.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakimiŋ ore usunine noreko gogobenen ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji man-nanun bapakare nabenobenyon, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fine nadinŋo manegobenen.

¹⁰ Nŋoke goben, daman oo iŋi mitiga nareben: Gio bainŋo takigaega, iŋoji uŋo oŋuakon so noine.

¹¹ Nŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumanŋo so raru yoŋoyanunde anj boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa orunŋato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Nŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi oŋu wareme maneben.

¹² Niŋo nijigo oŋuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru man-nanun iŋi bapakaregobenen: Nŋo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme nŋo-nanunde uŋo obuŋanun noku goinebi.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopunonun, nŋo gio fine fine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

¹⁴ Niŋo quran yo quranŋaru mitiga naregobenen, moji oi so renŋain ine, nŋo manine kerisiein ore mimi qa teru nŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku anibanj so nku goinebi.

¹⁵ Oŋu goku rosi matayon, ogo oŋuine roru unŋowon eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatarine

¹⁶ Ofon womo Rauineji inoyone daman so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa nareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo nŋoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojonanun nake meneji quranŋago. Quran sosowo quranŋago, oo nakene momojo buŋo quran yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quranŋago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofononun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo nŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru inoyonunde meji tinaine quranŋaya.

Timotire Quran 1

Polji Timotire Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

Mimitaniḡ

Timoti jeḡḡoḡ ḡi iḡore maḡḡo oi Juda ḡigo eru mamaine oi Grik ḡi. Iḡoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maḡḡine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oḡu goku Polre muraḡ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinḡi Timoti egu bawaki eteiḡ ore manebu buḡo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biḡe Quran yo quraḡḡaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaḡi jijiḡuine. Goineḡi zioz maḡḡineo dimaku buḡo kekesiine qaḡi yareru gobuḡ, Polji yoḡore eru siḡaḡbobo buḡo sanaḡine quraḡḡaya. Qaqaḡi yoḡo Juda yoḡore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduḡodurebi funḡeḡaḡuḡ jijiḡu fukeko iḡi manesiḡ garu miku ḡiḡigo qaḡi yareru gobuḡ: “Moreḡ eru ya sosowo ḡoneegobeneḡ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineḡi Sombunde biḡe fukenimiḡ ore yameḡ keku mamane soḡsoḡine funḡine mo so raugaru uḡo mujande sowo eru aḡi goine kigaru ḡoe ḡoḡuḡ fukegobi ine, Anutuḡi buḡo oo qunḡaru munaḡ qa yareiḡ ore embimbiḡaḡiḡ.”

Manebu buḡo qoruine mo oi: Uruḡu maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ siḡaḡ yabebeneḡ poreḡiḡ Anuture ohowe baku miteḡ ganobuḡ. Polji ore unḡsowḡ buḡoine papiago quraḡḡaya. Oḡuakoḡ zioz siḡaḡ, babapi eru gio bobo ḡiḡigo goineḡi uruḡu eru gobi sagaga, ore buḡo buruine oi mitaniḡaru quraḡḡaya.

Tatariineo buḡo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeḡouḡ buḡo goine quraḡḡaya. Igokoiḡe iḡoji uruḡu Yesu Kristore kiḡaḡḡoḡo fiḡe fukeru mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiḡ, ore kajeḡouḡine quraḡḡaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iḡi:

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoḡore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiḡi gioine baiḡ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanḡḡoḡo Raunoḡuḡ eru Kristo Yesuḡi siḡaḡ nobeiḡ ore origaru odigagobeneḡ, yokoḡi Pol noḡ mitiga nareru igodonḡaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oḡuine fukeru goke buḡo mimane enimi ore quraḡ yo quraḡḡago.

² O Timoti! Go maḡḡo kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonḡoḡuḡ Kristo Yesu, yokoḡi ḡonemaiḡ yaunḡmoriri garebire womoo goigoḡ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaḡi ḡarenimiḡ ore siḡaḡ bobo buḡo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo rainḡo ore eboḡ, damaḡ oo iḡi mitiga gareboḡ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maḡkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoḡ. Goineḡi mamanesinde buḡo mobeine goine jijiḡune qaḡi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.’ Oḡu mitiga yareku gomiḡ ore miboḡ.

⁴ Goineḡi nemu saiḡine saiḡine eru apa ḡaso yoḡore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoḡopuse keko kekepari eru buḡo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoḡoji maḡḡaḡuḡ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buḡo rekaine rekaine mimi oḡuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiḡyoḡ, Anuture gogo

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

buru oi inji pega, 'Moji Yesu manesinj garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munanj qa teko qowirieinj.' Munjambe onu eyareminj ore moke manj papakarere buño migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeinjo ore jigo qaku inji mitaninga yareru gominj ore bapakare gugo: Yonjo manyanunji gbagbataenine einj ore sisinganj ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejingainj. So kejingame Anutuji sanu qaega, oi manjakayanunji soine maneru goniminj. Onu goku Kristo poretinj manesinj gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyanunjo ruame soine fukeeinj. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanunjo fukeinj ore yamen keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tintunj eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi.

⁷ Yonjoi Anuture Kadi buñore qaqaaji fukeniminj ore manegobiyonj, yonoyonje Biñe buñore funje so mane mukuru jinjomai qaki akonj miegobi. Omaine ninjigo jinjoyanunjo koimo dimaku buño sananjaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi funje pega ore so poretinj qaqaaji eku boyobebenenj soine bobianj nobeega, oi manegobenenj.

⁹ Anuture Kadi buñore funje oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ninjigo posiine poretinj yonore eru matayonj, Anutuji oi ninjigo kekesiine botinj yabeinj ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanjoqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo nonejiji eegobi. Wuwununj eru agiburanjanunje goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanunj kejingako qaquoma gogobi. Manjo mamayanunj eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ni yokoyoke akonj eru njigo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Ninjigo bosembea yabeniminj ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipan buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretinj ekiminj ore Bobianj Biñe noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buño oo ninjigo mamanesinde kadi poretinj tiriegobi, oi botinj yabeinj ore eru pega.

¹¹ Anutu, senjinbanjinj Rauine injoji mamanesinde kadi poretinj oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobianj Biñeine kuririineke misauebeminj ore manesinj nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onu.

Polji Ofoñ yaunmoririinere ore miteñ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine damanj so babeminj ore so fukebe none nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babeminj ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoñnonunj miteñ gaku gogo.

¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonj. Onu gobonjonj, ya oi Yesu so manesinj garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonj. Agiburanj onu eru gobonj ore nonemainj enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonj.*

¹⁴ Ofoñnonunji yaunmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onu ropeko mamanesinjeji fukeme manji jokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonj. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ninjigo manjeji manjoko eyareego.

¹⁵ Nonji ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ninjigo yonore botugo soguneyanunj fukeru gobonj. Onu gobonjonj, Kristo Yesuji agiburanj ninjigo munanj qa noreinj ore eru morenjo wakiya. Buño korunj oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño korunj oiji sananj qanqanjinne fukeega. Oi ninjigo sosowo manesinj garu roru sabarekiminj ore so fukega.

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

¹⁶ Agiburande njingigo yonjore soguneyanun fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji nonj yoore eru nonemainj enareya: Injoi noke manwomo paiineo munan qa nareko Anuture manj kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sanangaya. Nonde ndio njingigo goineji Yesu manesin ganimin, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubeminj ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanun kerisieru gogo sananinere binj fukeniminj.

¹⁷ Nonemainj enareya ore eru Anutu mitej gaego. Injoi Kinj Ofonj tatariine tomiri fukeru goinj. Anutu moakonji damanj mogo so komeme kamasiine so noneegobenej. Nonji injore tinabinj damanj so mitej gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinj. Bujo oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqoun bujo goine gore mibunj, bujo oiji kitinga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigonj. Bujo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenine gominj ore jigo sananine qaku goigonj.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamanesingo gbanjiru egu jibugaeinj ore ru baigonj. Manjo gake sisiinj eeku mamane sembeneji so keji game Anutuji mankajeo sanj qaega, oi soine maneru goigonj. Njingigo goineji manj sinj yayabeyanun bokeru kosa gobi mamanesinyanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanjo igoku janjaga, ore so igojanqanjanj eru sembeabunj.

²⁰ Mamanesinyanunji janjaru mataeya, yonjore botugo nj yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botinj yapebeminj ore embimbinjaru manyakun kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebonj. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakun ore so maneru manyakun joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

2

Bije bujo giore onjawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi onjawowosi gio. Nonji ore manj papakarere bujo miku man-nanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo njingigo sosowo yonjore onga wosiru yamenj keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kinj koito eru gawmande sinj njingigo fune fune yonjore eru onga wosiru goinebi. Onu kitiy yarekabun poretinj akonj sinj nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokiminj. Onu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretinj eru baku gobenej kuririineke fukeeinj.

³ Onjawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunde jinj maio soine sagaga.

⁴ Injoi njingigo sosowoji Bije bujo foriine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirieniminj ore manj anjine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru njingigo Anutuke qodure nobeinj ore nj moakonji onjakonj goga. Nj moakonj Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeinj ore sanangako goineji oi embimbinjaegobi.

⁶ Injoi agiburanj njingigo sosowo nonjunde due bainjore gogoinj kisingaru bokeya. Bije bujo oi Anutuji daman ruame goineji daman poretinj oo funjaru kitingaku mitaningabi nonjunde wareya.

⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebeminj ore igodonj nuru sore nume kinjanine qaku kantri so roregaego. Njingigo Yesu manesin ganimin ore Bije bujo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Funnene onju miku iko matayonj, bujo foriine onju migo. Onu.*

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

Ni eru nigo nonore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru man anineji ini migo: Ni nonoji gben akon kae so tumanbaru ongawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru mananun gbagbagame soine mananun bofengaru Anutu onga wosieinebi.

⁹ Nigo nonore unswon bunjo oi ini migo: Nonoji soki yoyomananun yomaru sakinanun poretin kemagaru goinebi. Kaman soki fiine sari eru none anineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikananun qaku eri fune fune so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuriranun foriine oi eebobo fiine. Nigo Anuturu mi egu odurenimin ore kokonanun maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so nonoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku bainebi.

¹¹ Niji qaji harebi nigo nono nononane baba waki eru Bine bunjo denandenan maneru naman-nanun sinanbaru wakimine eru minanun go afagon so bokirieinebiyon, oi man wombun-nanun ruaru goinebi.

¹² Nigo nonoji ni sinan yaberu qaji yabenimin ore nonji 'On!' so migoyon, tumanabi nono waigo bunonanun bokeru neinebi.

¹³ Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru inore ndio Ewa (Iw) bofukaya.*

¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, nigo oi eadu teme bunjo odureru agiburan baya.*

¹⁵ Jibu nigo yonoji gio burunanun boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesin garu eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu mankekerisie ogopunanun manji joko eyareru waigo gonimin ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowireru Sombunon ropenimin. Onu.

3

Ziozre gio sinan nonore bunjo buru

¹ Moji mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinan pasto niran fukein ore an manega, inoji gio tinabineke kuririineke bofukein. Bunjo oi ofori yobu.

² Ore eru mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinan giore ni yo onuine rosoeru igodonabi sagan: Monde sakigo bakare bunjo tomiri, nigo moakonde noe, metoine inun tomiri, eeboboine poretin sinan eeko aran ba teegobi. Inoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unswon eyareku mamane poretin qaji yareega.*

³ Moji obu sananine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine ninigo bodure yabeku bomirin yaberu denandenan eyareega, nono ni onuine igodonainebi.

⁴ Moji inoyonunde nonun madepuine soine sinan yaberu kajeqounyanun eyareme odumadeineji aran ba tekun bunoine sosowo renbaru gogobi, oi igodonabi dimaine.

⁵ Sinan ni moji inoyonere garikinpuine sinan yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, inoji Anuturu mankekerisie kufufunpuine urunu rau yabena? Oi embimbigan.

⁶ Ni moji daman joroin manine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, inoji soine qogodure gio bobo sinan fukeru goine. Moji daman pomonine manine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji bunoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so nonore sinanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onuine mitarime egu wakin.

* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 * 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 * 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

⁷ Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitiŋine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Oŋu.

Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo

⁸ Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo* yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegebedi paiineo rembenine goku moneŋ yare yameŋ keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo mamananesinde buŋo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji barariŋga yareya, iŋoji baku oo qakatoru manyaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku gbagbataeŋine gogobi, ŋoŋo oi igodon yabeinebi.

¹⁰ Oi oŋuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so sanaŋgaru dimakabi sagaiŋ ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biŋe giore ŋiŋigoyaŋuŋ fukeru goinebi.

¹¹ Yoŋore ŋigopuji† oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo miji kipoŋ so eku goinebiyoŋ, sakipepeyaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyaŋuŋ tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biŋe gio ŋiji ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru iŋoyoŋunde ŋonunŋ madepu eru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine.

¹³ Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋ fiine akonŋ baegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi araŋ ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore buŋo oi sanaŋgaru mieinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋ ore origagoyon, jibu quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago.

¹⁵ Damaŋne bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyaŋunji poreŋgaru fiine fukeiŋ, ore unsowoŋ buŋo oi osegaru maneigoŋ. Anuturo kufufuŋpu nonuŋ Anuturo qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneŋ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneŋ qodure nobeko kae so tumaŋgaru buŋo foriine miku sauegobeneŋ. Buŋo foriineji sembearu usuŋine egu wakiŋ ore goduine eru otuŋine fukegobeneŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋi miku bofukegobeneŋ:

Biŋe Rauine iŋoyoŋe moreŋ ŋi fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.

Fukeko buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuŋine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ŋonebuŋ.

Oi ŋonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke ŋeku siŋaŋ nobee-gobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biŋe buŋoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Oŋu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋuŋgo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiŋ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisenimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqoun buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi.

† **3:11:** Biŋe gio ŋigo eru Biŋe gio ŋire ŋonunŋ yoŋore mimiti yo miga.

4

Buño ikoine qaji n̄arebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji buño ini mitaniᅅgako poretiᅅ mane mukugobeneᅅ: Morende daman̄ tariiᅅgo eiᅅ, daman̄ oo n̄iᅅigo boakon̄ yobu yoᅅoji manesiᅅ bokeru Ofon̄ ᅅadi gaku gemokaku yoᅅore meo rakanimiᅅ. Onu rakakabuᅅ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoᅅore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiᅅ.

² Jijibu oi ini fukeiᅅ: Goineji man̄kekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine man̄yaᅅuᅅgo aeᅅ koron̄ineji qakatoru man̄kajeyaᅅuᅅ kejiᅅgame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi.

³ Yoᅅoji n̄iᅅigo ini jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Man̄kekerisie n̄iᅅigo yoᅅoji ᅅe nonuᅅ on̄uine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiᅅ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyoᅅ, Anutuji uqo munjan̄ sosowo oi nokimiᅅ ore bofukeya. Oi n̄iᅅigo Anutu manesiᅅ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneᅅ, iᅅoji oi mifiako soine dan̄ge miku nokimiᅅ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ᅅadi ganimiᅅ ore so matayoᅅ, ya rua noreiᅅ, oi soine dan̄ge miku raugakimiᅅ.

⁵ Ya n̄iᅅigo jin̄oyaᅅuᅅgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buño miku on̄ga wosibeneᅅ usun̄ineji ipororu munan̄ qame moten̄gaiᅅ. Onu.

Kristo Yesure kin̄aᅅqoᅅo fiine oi iᅅi:

⁶ Goji man̄kekerisie n̄iᅅigo onu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biᅅe gio bobo ᅅi fiine fukeru goiᅅon̄. Goji Biᅅe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake on̄uakon̄ buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde un̄sowoᅅ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji man̄go gume ee goiᅅon̄.

⁷ Moreᅅ n̄iᅅigoji nemu saiᅅ buᅅoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biᅅe buᅅoji mumu eiᅅgo ega, oi bio yoberu ᅅadi gaiᅅon̄. Oi ᅅadi gaku Kristo on̄uine fukeru gomiᅅ ore mande kekegbore eku goiᅅon̄.

⁸ Anutuji gogo daman̄ yoo moreᅅgo gogobeneᅅ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimiᅅ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayoᅅ, mande kekegbore oi otuᅅnoᅅuᅅ san̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman̄ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo man̄go egareku kitiᅅ guko goiᅅ.

⁹ Buño migo, oi n̄iᅅigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiᅅ ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega. Buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo oi iᅅi:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine iᅅoji n̄iᅅigo sosowo munan̄ qa noreiᅅgo manega. Man̄noᅅuᅅ kerisieru manesiᅅ gaekimiᅅ ine, fofori munan̄ qa noreeiᅅ. Onu manesiᅅ gagobeneᅅ. Goine niᅅoji onu fukeiᅅ ore oori on̄uine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoᅅuᅅ qaku jogbasasanan̄ eegobeneᅅ.”

¹¹ Go n̄iᅅigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiᅅ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goiᅅon̄.

¹² O Timoti, jeᅅon̄ goge ore moji egu mipemiriᅅ guiᅅ. Ore eru man̄kekerisie n̄iᅅigo botuyaᅅuᅅgo mosi fiine iᅅi yaduru goiᅅon̄: Buño fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretiᅅ boyoberu n̄iᅅigo poretiᅅ manji jojoko eyareru goiᅅon̄. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman̄ so baku Anuturo gio basarigande ore eru manesiᅅ guru goinebi. Onu gbagbataeᅅine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄iᅅigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goiᅅon̄.

¹³ Go daman̄ so Man̄kekerisiere Biᅅe Quran̄ oi miine osegaru yameᅅ keku mitaniᅅgaru kufufuᅅ man̄yaᅅuᅅ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goiᅅon̄. Daman̄ mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiᅅ.

¹⁴ Mineboboine yoŋoji meyaŋuŋ gore paio ruaru oŋga wosigabi Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgoo pega, oi so kesonŋaigoŋyoŋ, ore paiineo gio baku goigoŋ.

¹⁵ So kesonŋaigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ osegaru mitaniŋgaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Ya yokaomo oi yameŋ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigoŋ. Etaŋqataŋ so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririji sogueme sanaŋgaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoji ŋone mukunimiŋ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goigoŋ. Oŋu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo maneegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

5

Koje eru ŋiŋigo pogo oi iŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:

¹ Ŋi pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋi jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigoŋ.

² Ŋigo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigoŋ.

³ Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoŋ.

⁴ Koje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋuŋji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaŋ.

⁵ Koje ŋigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyoŋe akoŋ goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiŋi una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega.

⁶ Iŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, ŋigo koje goineji maŋyaŋuŋji joineke fukeme aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu maŋji komekiine fukegobi.

⁷ Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yareku goigoŋ.

⁸ Moji iŋoyoŋere tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboji sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofon manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akoŋ tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaniŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde ŋonuŋ goya.

¹⁰ Oŋu gokame goineji fuŋinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoŋ. Oi ruanoŋ ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ.

¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisongaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaŋi. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaŋi. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋuŋi botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisiŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi.

¹⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga, “Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroŋganiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaŋi.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaŋi.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaŋi.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitiŋganimiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigoŋ.*

²⁰ Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu banimiŋ ore kokoi maneru sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Ŋi me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaŋi.

²² Goine yoŋore agiburaŋi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

²³ O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaeŋ!” isimbirin qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigoŋyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakoŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaŋi.

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

²⁴ Buño mo oi inji: Njĩgigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko njĩgigoji ñoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyon, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jinjo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yarein.

²⁵ Njĩgigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakon damaŋ yoo totogo akon pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimin in, oi oŋuakon soŋsoŋgo pein ore embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko ñonekimin. Oŋu.

6

Kiŋaŋqoqo yonore unŋsowaŋ buru

¹ Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yonoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyon, arambobo sosowo yadukimin ore so ñone yaberu goinebi. Nonoji goine yonoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimin ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buño njĩgigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buño oi ñonore eebobo ore eru ñadi gabi egu sembeain.

² Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru arambobonaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayon, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ñarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yonoji Kristo manesin gabi yoro ogo fuke ñarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde buño rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akon baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. Oŋu.

Biŋe buño mijibugabi manjo egu fukein.

³ Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimin ore Biŋe buñoine noreya, niŋoji ore so njĩgigo fianimin ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buño foriine ode jibugaru buño mobeine furuine njĩgigo qaji yareega, inoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Inoji sakiine ba ropeegayon, buñore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yonjoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inji fukein: Mobemobe manji manetiŋoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buño fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadun egu enimin ore sombu mamane eegobi.

⁵ Oŋu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru inji manesuegobi: 'Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu monen mebo bofukekimin' Oŋu manesuku tumangaŋaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Oŋu eegobiyon, nonun Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru monen mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋgiŋbaŋgin yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Ore fuŋne oi inji: Nonun rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu morengo fukeben. Jiki oŋuakon komeru moren yo bokeru metarin rakimin.

⁸ Oŋu rakiminjon, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu eeinebeneŋyon, njĩgigo monen mebo yasogo bofukenimiŋgo maneegobi, yonoji eesoigo bitin oŋuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimin. Aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimin.

¹⁰ Moneŋ mebore aŋi sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore funqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebore maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tintuŋ ekabi mamananiyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinyaŋuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyon, Anuture ŋi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigon: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigon. Mamananinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku ŋiŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku ŋiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

¹² Masiri ŋiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru raga, go ore so mamananiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goigon. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akon mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi.

¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iŋore jiŋo maio funnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi oŋuakon mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku funneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iŋore jiŋoo iŋi mitiga garego:*

¹⁴ Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru damaŋ so reŋgaru boyoberu goigon. Oŋu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamŋ,” buŋo oŋu migareiŋ ore embimbiniŋ. Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odi, damaŋ mobeine yoo mande gio oŋu baku goigon.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi senŋiŋbaŋiŋ Rauine fukeru damaŋine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Anutu iŋoyonŋe akon Ropekiinenonŋuŋ fukeko sosowoji iŋore mea rurumaŋgo dimagobenŋ. Inoji kiŋ koito yoŋore Ofon eru muraŋ yoŋore qoru fukega.

¹⁶ Anutu, senŋiŋbaŋiŋ Rauine iŋoji moakon damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Inoji kuririquraŋ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononŋuŋ oo ropekimiŋ ore embimbiniŋgakiŋ. Morende ŋiŋigo moji oi jiŋoineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋoneiŋgo embimbiniŋgakiŋ. Inore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabeneŋ usuŋ Rauine kuririineke fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goiŋ. Buŋo oi forimeŋ.

¹⁷ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke damaŋ yoo morengo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji iŋi mitiga yareru goigon: Moneŋ meboji damaŋ mogo matae foreiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋaŋ ŋareiŋ ore eru odigabi sagaiŋ. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi iŋoji soine ya funne funne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimiŋ ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inji mitiga yareku goigon: Yoŋoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku oŋuine oo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ. Anuture jiŋo maio kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaŋ saueru boroiŋgaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Oŋu Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Juŋe boreŋ oŋuine oi gogore otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaun maŋgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeru goigoŋ. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigoŋ. Goineji “Maŋboronŋ mi manekimiŋ,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋboronŋ foriine oi oŋu miku jibugaegobi.

²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintunŋ ebi mamane-siŋyaŋunji gbaŋiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuturre yaunmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine.

Timotire Quran 2

Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unşowon buñone tatariine otebemiñ,” miku Biñe Quran yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameñyameñ. Polji oi mitaniñgaru mañine kitiñgaku unşowonine ini oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitiñgaku miku goigon. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jojofu Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi niñigo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru manenoñ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameñ keku baeigon.

Polji siñañ bobo buño sanañine Timoti ini oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigajibugaru egu sibirigain. Kekepari buño onuine oiji niñigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, niñigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiñ.

Polji unşowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gaingo ore inoyonere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gain ore oi ini mitaniñgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku kariere manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaboñ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi ini:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti unşowon oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouñ eru siñañ bobo buño goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu mañ anjiineji mitigaru Pol noñ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine noreiñ ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabemiñ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanoñuñ Anutu eru Ofonnoñuñ Kristo Yesu, yokoji nonemain yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.*

Polji Timoti mañine kitiñgaku buño miya.

³ Nonde apa nasopuneji Anutu kiñañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onu maneego. Mañne gbagbataeniñ fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego.

⁴ Boke gube kuyomeñ jiño obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku none gubemiñ ore anine sogo maneru yameñ keego. None guru anibanñ nebire jeribariji mañne puseiñgo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji manyakuñ

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

kerisiebire mamananinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ndiyakunjo goji onuakon eru goge, oi manesin sanangago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomin ore bujo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mangoo pega, oi bogborende jo borun onuine sanangaru jaku so eleleen ein.

⁷ Bujo yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonun manekimin ore matayon, inoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine mannonunji jojoko nadungadun eku eebobononun poretin sisinan eeku dimainebenen.

⁸ Ore eru Ofononunde bujo kitingaku misaueingo etanqatan so eigon. Onu matayon, non onuine fukeru goigon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi negoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigon. Go sanangaru non onuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigon. Bobian Binere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joisereren maneku kariere osigaru goigon. Anutuji usun gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo Sombun moren so bofuke yaperu daman onunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri norein. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonun fukebenen. Fukebenen Anutuji nonun injore binje fukeru gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreru munan qa noreya. Nonunnonje ya fiine baben ore eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayon, inoyonunde buru rangbanine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya.

¹⁰ Buru rangbanine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Binjeine bararinja noreko tamaeya. Binje bujo oi manesin garu soine gogo sananine bofukeru tatarine tomiri sanangaru goku daman mogo so kome sananine so komekimin.

¹¹ Anutuji non Bobian Binje mitaningaru ninigo qaji yarebemin ore igodon nuko sosore ni aposol fukego.*

¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanangaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisereren maneego. Sombun Ni manesin gaego, nonji injore funne fiine akon mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesin nuru Binje gioine noreya ore so non sinan nui ore sanangaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekimin. Onu manesin garu ore eru manyoyoka so ego.

¹³ Mamanesinde bujo oi mannonun bobiangin ore so fukega, nonji bujo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobon. Oi man kiningoo ruaru onuakon boyoberu goigon. Niyo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenen manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manineo goigon.

¹⁴ Anutuji none guru manesin guru ya fiine sosowo gareko binjega fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugain ore oi sinan garu goigon. Moro Tiriineji mannonunjo goga injore usun paiineo ya foriine oi poretin sinan gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonjoji sosowo boke nuru ndi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakun Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonore botugo gogobire.

¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunyon, Onesiforus injo mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikinpu nonemain eyarende gonimin. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere

* 1:5: Apo 16.1 * 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

(nigin) mimi so enareegayon, damañ kokoine oo beufi enareko mañne waigo eya.

¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damañ oo akon nonde yamen keku baaru goku bofuke nuya.

¹⁸ Inoji rone Efesus sitio urunju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damañ yasogoo Ofon goyonineo ropebened Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore onga wosigo. Onju.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.

¹ O mañkerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri mañgo qin keru sanangaru dimaigon.

² Nonji Biñe buño qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ninigo manesin yabenimin ore so fukegobi, yonore biñe ein ore yareigon. Onju yarende peko soine ninigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimin ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku inore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererenine maneru kariere osigaru goigon.

⁴ Mamari nire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damañ so baku gogobi, yonoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroin so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso buño mo oi inji: Masiri niji sisirio roperu mimiti sinaninere buño odureru kosa giningaru raga, inoji kuririineke so fukein. Inore qoruineo gbin eere hendin mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon.

⁶ Onjuakon sasari niji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebuñ, yonoji inore ndadio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon.

⁷ Buño qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniñgaigon. Ore eru oi mañ kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaego, Yesuji buño ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobian Biñe buño oi yamen keku mitaniñgaru igosisire joisererenine manebe suronqoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onju negoyon, Anature Biñe buño oi so nigingaru kipebuñ.

¹⁰ Funjine ore eru nonji joisereren sosowo maneru kariere sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonoji onjuakon qowirieru senqinbanqin fukenimin ore manego. Mañyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririquranggo roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin.

¹¹ Buño yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Nonun mañnonun rangbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobened ine, onjuakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

¹² Inoke moko joisereren maneru kariere gogobened ine, onjuakon inore qoruman mañgo inoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Nonuŋ ino mugagobeneŋ ine, inoŋi oŋuakoŋ muga noberu ñone noberu takigaiŋ.*

¹³ Nonuŋ ñadi gatebeneŋ geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo kipeme pega, inoŋi oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru inoyonunde fuŋne qopieŋgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ so boyobekimiŋ ine, inoŋi jibu (poretinŋ dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ.” Oŋu.

Anuture Biŋe giore ñiine inŋi fukeru goigonŋ:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guiŋ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jiŋo maio inŋi mitiga yareru goigonŋ: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboŋi so yobu bapi nobeegayoŋ, goineŋi noigoŋi buŋo oŋuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ mamananiŋyaŋuŋji jibugame egu sibiriganiŋiŋ.

¹⁵ Goŋi Biŋe giore baesoŋi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuŋi ñone guru “Sagage,” miŋ ore yameŋ keku dimaigoŋ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretinŋ boroŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigonŋ.

¹⁶ Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigoŋ. Goineŋi oi misaueku goku oŋuine oo morende aŋŋiŋineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaŋouma eru witijibu eegobi.

¹⁷ Wi sanaŋine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoŋi ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ñiŋigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoŋore kubuone ñi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire.

¹⁸ Yokoji buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tintuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine inŋi miegobire, “Maŋkekerisie ñiŋigo nonuŋ gboreru pakereru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ.” Oŋu miku goine boŋiŋoŋibu eyarebire mamananiŋyaŋuŋji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Oŋu sembeaegayoŋ, Anutuŋi otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonŋi inoyonere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inŋi, “Ñiŋigo Ofonde tina roru oŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋoŋi bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoŋi eru afe morenŋi bakine, oi damaŋ so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririŋyaŋuŋke oŋuine oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gioo ruaegobeneŋ.

²¹ Ore so moŋi buŋo omaine bokeru inoyonere kekeririke eega, inoŋi dero goulŋi bakine oŋuine fukeiŋ. Rauineŋi oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineŋi inore jerieeiŋ. Anutuŋi bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimaiŋ.

²² Jeŋoŋ gogore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi egu siŋaŋ guiŋ ore go siŋaŋ eku goigonŋ. (Giogore foriŋi egu wakiŋ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ñadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yameŋ keku goigonŋ: Ñiŋigo maŋ gbagbataeŋinere paio Ofonŋ bapi yabeŋ ore oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretinŋ boyoberu Anutu poretinŋ manesiŋ garu fofori manŋi jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineŋi kajeboŋi buŋo mitomi miku noigoŋi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ñadi gaku goigonŋ.

* **2:12:** Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9 * **2:19:** Jare 16.5

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ɲi fukega, iɲoji kekepari bain ore so matayon, ɲiɲigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sananɲaru maneku kariere goigon.

²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maɲwomo paiineo qodureku botiɲ yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji maɲyaɲuɲ bowirieke soine Biɲe buɲo mane mukuru maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienobuɲ.

²⁶ Kiso ɲiɲigo yoɲoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiɲgo odetaribi niɲiɲgame miine reɲgaru eegobi. Onu eru maɲyaɲuɲ untome maɲ mamanesuyaɲuɲ fukeko Sembene Rauinere niɲiɲ gbedione keɲgoronɲaru wakinobuɲ. Onu.

3

Damaɲ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwununineke fukeiɲ.

¹ Buɲo korun yo mane mukuru goigon: Yesu wawarere damaɲi bem-bengako ɲiɲigo fuɲneyaɲuɲi sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke iɲi fukeiɲ:

² Niɲigoji yoɲoyaɲunde akoɲ manesuku monen ya roku roinɲo ore ebu (greed) eenimiɲ. Sakiyaɲuɲ miteɲ gaku qorua onuine toyaɲuɲ qoromureru sigopou goku maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine kosa mienimiɲ. Maɲgo mamapuyaɲuɲ yoɲore mi so reɲgaru ya fiinere danɲe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiɲ. Anutire keta eru qaɲouma eenimiɲ.

³ “Iɲoyonunde yobiɲ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiɲ. Goine yoɲore agiburaɲ so bokeru ore maɲsembeine osigaenimiɲ. Naɲiqoqo buɲo kisonɲaru miku yoɲoyonɲe so sisinɲan eku ɲiɲigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiɲ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiɲ.

⁴ Babae baku yoɲoyaɲunde aɲi boyoberu qaɲgoqasa qaenimiɲ. Sigopou goku jauba-irinɲirinɲi maɲyaɲuɲ puteme maɲjo eenimiɲ. Saki fure aɲi jeriyaɲuɲ ore aɲi kokoine maneru Anutire manebi wawakiine fukeme qaɲaɲine oobe ruaenimiɲ.

⁵ Anutire Biɲe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyaɲuɲi Anutire usuɲ oi kikiranɲaru mugaegobi. Niɲigo onuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ɲadi yaberu goigon.

⁶ Yoɲoreone goineji kosa roregaru ɲiɲigo piyaɲuɲgo roperu buɲo jiji mi-dobodo eyareku kajeyaɲuɲ qofonɲaegobi. Kajeyaɲuɲ qofonɲabi ɲigo goineji wirieru yoɲoreo qakatoegobi. Niɲo agiburaɲyaɲunde mimire eru waki yabeko aɲiyaɲuɲ sananɲine fuɲne fuɲne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoɲoji oi qaɲge seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi buɲore bitiɲyaɲuɲgo waki yabeega.

⁷ Niɲo onuine yoɲoji mane yobiɲgaru jijiki buɲo qaji yarenimiɲ ore gbedigaru maneegobiyon, Biɲe buɲo foriinere fuɲne oi damaɲ so mane mukuinɲo embimbiɲaegobi.

⁸ Ijpt kantrire riubobo ɲi tinayakuɲ Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Niɲigo qaɲajibuine yoɲoji yokore so Biɲe buɲo foriinere kiso eegobi. Niɲigo onuine yoɲore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesiyaɲuɲ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayaɲuɲi gbaɲiɲ.*

⁹ Damaɲ pomponɲine sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeenimiɲyon, gioyaɲunde fori oi damaɲ so joroko jaɲgaru mataeiɲ. Ijpt ɲi yokore fuɲne totogo fukeya, yoɲore witijibure fuɲneji ore so totogo fukeko ɲiɲigo sosowoji oi ɲone mukunimiɲ. Onu.

Polre mimiti buɲo tatarine

* 3:8: Eks 7.11

¹⁰ Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruaboŋ. Nŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joiserereŋ maneku kariere gobon, ore binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku gobon.

¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joiserereŋ nonde paio ropeko konkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariere osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Buŋo yo maneigon: Nŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeniŋin. Non igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakon enarenimiŋ.

¹³ Riubobo nŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji nŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe oŋuakon eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

¹⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigon. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbanjiru bokeigon.

¹⁵ Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quran Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboronŋo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanŋoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi nŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi ini bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botin nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega.

¹⁷ Anutire nŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anutire mire so sanaŋgaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kin Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipan buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

² Ini mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku nŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigon. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakereru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigon. Nŋigo seiŋeŋande ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigon. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku kariere dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigon.

³ Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo nŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yaree-gobeneyon, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko ŋire ŋi boakon yobu furu yabebi

* **3:11:** Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

wareru ñiñigo buño oi me oi maneniminde aji manenimiñ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiñ.

⁴ Onju goku Biñe buño foriine egu manenimiñ ore qaquoma eru kajeyañuñ kebojiru nemu saiñ kosa miegobi, yoñore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiñ.

⁵ Gogo onju me onju qopieru fukeiñ, Timoti go jibu qin keru sanangaru dimaku eebobogo poretiñ sisiñañ eeku goigon. Sisiri egarenimiñ, ore joiserereñine maneru kariere osigaru goigon. Manbapakare (ewanjelis) ñire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigon.

⁶ Damañ joroine bapi gubemiñ ore embimbiñgabiñ ore onju migo. Nemu gboñ miteñ gakimiñ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiñgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoñoji buñone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damañne bombengago. Moreñ yo bokebeminde damañji bio wareru fukeiñgo bembengaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri ñiji sisiri damañineo gbiñ eiñgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuaru giniñgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiñ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiñ garu miine reñgabemiñ ore buño miku kipeboñ, oi so kesongaru mugabonyon, ore jigoine damañ so sanangaru qaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiñ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiñ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiñ damañ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiñeneke fukebemiñ. Oi nonj akon so nareinyon, ñiñigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiñ ore odigaegobi, oi yoñore ubeo onjuakon keme raka eyareñ. Onju.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siñsañ rabuñ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damañ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, murañne Demas inoji mañine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreñgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiñgo yameñ keigon.*

¹¹ Luk inoji inoyonje akon noke gogobere. Makji kiñañ qa nareñ ore kokoine maneru inore embimbiñgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.*

¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.*

¹³ Troas taonjo goku marikune ñi tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokeboñ, oi roru wareigon. Onjuakon qurañ lama sakiineo qurañgaru poporingabuñ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameñ keku roigon eru ore ñadio buk goine oi onjuakon roru wareigon.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ñi manege, inoji sembene fune fune kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereñ maneñ, oi manego.*

¹⁵ Inoji buñonoñunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onjuakon inore sisiñañ eku goigon.

¹⁶ Ate funfunğaine qoqodure buño koro qoruineo rua nubi buñone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonj kitiñ nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoñoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ ore tife paiyanyuñgo egu ruain ore onga wosigo.

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6 * **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

¹⁷ Yoŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyanunŋo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyanunŋone bomuku nuko wakibon.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene funne funne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiŋpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.*

²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.*

²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigon. Ni tinayanun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun sosowo yoŋoji momojoyanun miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine. Anuture yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Onu.

* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Ni jeŋon tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowon buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kanen jŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋuŋi poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sem-beanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ni pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋon, ŋi jeŋon eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anutire minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Niŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga.

¹ Anutuji ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamanesinji fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol non sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirIEEEiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Anutuji buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo enareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi.

³ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋi seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuji non oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodon nuya.

⁴ O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamaŋoŋuŋ Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.*

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemin ore eru inji mitiga garebon: “Mañkekerisie yoñoji iriñbirin kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ñirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roingabe.

⁶ Mañyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugone ñi yo onuine roosoeigon: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, nonunine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji mañyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buño sakiyanunngo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

⁷ Mañkekerisie kufufunde soguneyanun pasto (bisop)* inoji Anuture kufufun sinan yabeein, ore eru ñi yo onuine igodongaigon: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jauba-iriñbirin eru mañgiine tomiri. Obu sananine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbebedi paiineo rembenine so goku monen yare so yameñ keega.

⁸ Inoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu mañgo mama eyareku buño eebobo finere ani maneru manine oo ruaru goin. Kunun kunun iingun tomiri, buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine tiriine funine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretin sisinan ee ega.

⁹ Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otun ñiine onuine gogo koboru kitiñ gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gben baru oi qakatoru dimain. Onu dimaku soine Biñe Qurañ boyoberu mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine ñinigo qaji yareru oiji mañyanun bapakareein eru goineji Biñe buño boñorieru igogaenimin, yoñore buño kekesiine oi soine kepieru botingaein. Onu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Ñinigo kokoineji buño qaku kajegi eru jijikora onuine buño rerekaine miku ñinigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanunngo ketigabuñ, yoñore kubuone ñinigo jinoraraji onuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Ñinigo onuine yoñore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yoñoji Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monen ya furugaingo maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimigananineke fukeega. Onu eru garikin goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuñ.

¹² Krit yoñoyanunde kajeqoun ñi moji eeboboyanunde inji miku quranaya, “Krit ñinigoji daman so buño ikoikoine miku rembenine qefen goku gien kanen rukakiine onuine orunorun keku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi.”

¹³ Yoñore buño onu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanun oiji mataeme mamanesinyanunji fukeru foriineke fukein ore oi sananine miku kane yabeeigon.

¹⁴ Mamanesinyanunji foriineke fukeko Juda ninore nemu sain eru ñinigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño onuinere kaje so ruainebi.

¹⁵ Mañnonun kerisiebeneñ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneñ, nonunde ugo munjan more sowa oi so pega. Nonun ugo munjan sosowo soine nokimin ore so fukegayon, penaron ñinigo buño foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoñoji oi me oi ebi mañyanunji jibu kejigaega. Mañyanunji bapeborinineke fukeko mañ kajeyanun gigako kanen jinokombi kamasi onuine gogobi.

* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 * **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinan qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyon, paris kubupuine yoñore onga wosiru qaji yareru mañyanun bapakareko gioyanunde buru yareru kajeqoun unsonon paiineo sinan yaberu botin yabeein.

16 Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuturo buŋo qabi ɲone yabeme mamagiyaŋuŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

2

Niŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ:

2 Ɗi sogo ɲoŋoji kunuŋkunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ɗoŋo-ɲaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamanesiŋ-ɲaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋuŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ɲiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

3 Niŋo sogo ɲoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuturo ɲigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. Ɗadiqoqo buŋo so kisoŋgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru quŋgainebi. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

4 Oŋu eru goku ɲigo mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ɲoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋ wombunyaŋunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

5 Manji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku ɲoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋgo eyareku ɲoepuyaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuturo Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ni jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

6 Ɗi jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋi bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi.

7 Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ.

8 Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande ɲiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

9 Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋuŋ oi iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi.

10 Sogunyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuŋgaru so roeinebiyoŋ, sogunyaŋunji ɲone yaberu manesiŋ ɲabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gionuŋuŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munuŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ɲonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yaŋmoriri.

11 Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi iŋi: Anutuji ɲiŋigo sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya.

¹² Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuḡineke oi ḡadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aḡi sanaḡine sembene bokobekimiḡ ore botiḡaru qaḡi noreega. Eebobonoḡuḡ poretiḡ sisiḡaḡ ee eku buḡo sosowo poretiḡ akoḡo osoeru gokimiḡ ore kegbore noreega. Oḡuine oo Anuture gogo sanaḡine oi damaḡ yoo kegboreru moreḡo gokimiḡ.

¹³ Oḡu gobeneḡ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiḡ, noḡuḡ damaḡ oo Anutu tinabiḡeineke eru Munanḡoḡo Raunoḡuḡ yokore kuririḡuranyakuḡ fukeko ḡonekimiḡ. Noḡuḡ seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ damaḡine oi ware fukeiḡ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneḡ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji noḡunde eru iḡoyoḡunde gogo kisiḡaru bokeya. Noḡuḡ eebobo sembene fuḡne fuḡne oone bomuku noberu duenoḡuḡ baiḡo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iḡoyoḡunde biḡe gbagbataeḡine fukekimiḡ ore eru gogoine kisiḡaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroḡnoḡuḡ jureko iḡoyoḡere kufufuḡ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiḡ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiḡ.*

¹⁵ Ore buḡoine qaḡi yareru ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ kitiḡaku kadi ririnimiḡ, oi usuḡ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeiḡoḡ. Oḡu ende moḡi mipemiriḡ egu egareḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goiḡoḡ. Oḡu.

3

Maḡkekerisie yoḡo mosi iḡi eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaḡi yareku buḡo yo kegbore yarende soine maḡ wombunḡaḡuḡo ruaru manesuinebi: Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ yoḡoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanḡuḡ goine yoḡore buḡo yukuyanḡuḡo raru buḡoyaḡuḡ reḡaru goinebi. Qoḡodure gio fiine banimiḡo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi.

² Maḡoḡo buḡo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoḡ, ogo bobo eeru maḡmoakoḡ eru goinebi. ḡiḡigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maḡwomoo qoḡoju ee eku goinebi. Oḡu.

³ Noḡuḡ oḡuakoḡ rone maḡnoḡuḡ so untome buḡo qomuku tiḡtuḡ gobenḡ. Aḡinoḡuḡ sanaḡine sembene fuḡne fuḡne ore suba buduḡineo rakaru qunḡaru gokabeneḡ siḡaḡ nobebi saki fure aḡi jeriine baaru kosa gobenḡ. Maḡḡi paiineo suronḡoḡo eru oo gogonoḡuḡ sibirigaru gobenḡ. Goineḡi mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoḡuḡo rosi jiḡo ḡoḡone eeku gobenḡ.

⁴ Oḡu gobenyoḡ, Anutu Munanḡoḡo Raunoḡuḡi mosiine fiine kisiḡaru barariḡa noreko maḡyaḡuḡineḡi fuke foreko qoromureru maḡineḡi jojoko enoreya.

⁵ Maḡḡi jojoko enoreru qoronoḡuḡ kiperu munanḡ qa noreya. Niḡonoḡe poretiḡ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobenḡ, ore eru so ḡone noberu embonḡ nobeya. Ore eru matayoḡ, iḡoyoḡunde ḡonemaḡineḡi maḡḡo eteko agiburaḡnoḡuḡ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneḡ Moro Tiriine maḡnoḡuḡo ruame bogbore nobeya.

⁶ Anutuḡi munanḡ qa noreru Munanḡoḡo Raunoḡuḡ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakoḡ yobu keseme maḡnoḡuḡo rakame gogobeneḡ.

⁷ Anuture yaunmoririḡi maḡḡo eteko buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posikekimiḡ ore eru Moro Tiriineḡi maḡnoḡuḡo rakame gborebenḡ. Gboreru dimaku seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ gogo tatariine tomiri gokimiḡ ore oori eru odigaegobeneḡ, oi soine raugakimiḡ. Oḡu.

⁸ Buḡo quraḡgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goḡi buḡo iḡi yameḡ keku mitariḡa yareru goiḡoḡ: ḡiḡigo Anutu manesiḡ gagobi, yoḡoji miine qinḡ keru dimaku maḡyaḡuḡ damaḡ so gio fiine fiine banimiḡ ore eru goinebi. Oḡu enimiḡ,

* **2:14:** Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

oiji n̄iṅigo bapi yabeko gioyaṅunde foriine ṅoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimiṅ.

⁹ Goineji maṅ tomiriji buṅo mimiine migobi eru apa ṅaso yoṅore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ṅadi gaigoṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Mosesji Kadi buṅo noreya, goineji buṅo moakoṅ moakoṅ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oṅuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ṅadi gaku bokeigoṅ.

¹⁰ Moji buṅo oṅu mi poreru oiji maṅ kekeroinṅ eyareega, oi siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mitende so reṅako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eiṅ ine, oi yobende maṅkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine.

¹¹ In̄ore fuṅne in̄i eko mane mukuge: In̄oji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaṅ eebobo eega. Agiburaṅine oiji fuṅine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buṅoine mitarime misi korure biṅe fukeiṅ. Oṅu.

Momojo buṅo tatariiṅe

¹² Non̄ kueyoiko damaṅ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ṅeku gobemiṅ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiṅ ore sorebe goreo wareiṅ, damaṅ oo go damaṅ so ba jorainyoṅ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoṅ.*

¹³ Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiṅgaru basiṅqasi eru Krit oo egu qunṅaru ṅenobu. Ore eru yameṅ keku yareya goineji soyakuṅgo kitinṅ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.*

¹⁴ Ogopunoṅunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuṅne mane sarigaru gbeṅ akoṅ miine qin̄ keru dimaku maṅyaṅunṅ oo ruaru goinebi. Oṅu ruabi goineji yobiṅ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniṅ, oi afagaru kitinṅ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oṅu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo momojoyaṅunṅ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoṅunṅ Krit oo Ofoṅ manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaun̄moririji sosowo ṅoṅoke peine.

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12 * **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Ni biheroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku mañine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiñanqoqo tinaine Onesimus siñan gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru mañine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre damañ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde qurañgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo mañine kerisieya, ore biñeine bararañgaru Filemonde mañ oi iñi bapakareya: “Go kiñanqoqogore baka bokeru iñoke mañmoakon eru kepore tende mañkerisie ogogo oñuine keriringoo dimako iñore jerieru goigon.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteñ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin nubi witi pigo ñego. Mañkerisie ogone Timoti iñoji noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Oñuakon ñigo soguine mañkerisie señoñuñ Apia eru Arkipus mañkerisiere mamari ñinoñuñ eru mañkerisie kufufun gore pigo tu-mañoægobi, nonji ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde mañyauninere Ofoñ miteñ gaga.

⁴ Nonji damañ so oña wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danje yoore eru miku ojiego:

⁵ Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu manji jojoko eteru Anutune ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo manjoko eteru mañyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danje miku iñi oña wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sananğaru qanqanineke fukeko soine keririñoñuñgo dimaku niñoke mamanesinde buño misaueku gomiñ. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiñ.

⁷ O mañkerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbataeñine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde mañ kitiñaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiñgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuñ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiñgo ore mitiga gorenobo.

⁹ Oi jibu Anutuji mañineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariyeru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damañ yoo witi ñi oñuakon fukego.

¹⁰ Noñ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe iñore mi roru iñore eru kariyeru weu garego.*

* 1:2: Kol 4.17 * 1:10: Kol 4.9

¹¹ Inoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru remben goku qaŋosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru non fine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeŋgo so fukega.

¹² Inoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.

¹³ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego.

¹⁴ Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Aŋigoji miko bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goji kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Inoji damaŋ pompoŋine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.

¹⁶ Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuŋ fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore non nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunoŋ ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ.

¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine.

¹⁹ Nonŋ Pol nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumiŋ ore gogake oŋuakoŋ nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine.

²⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiain.

²¹ Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu.

²² Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji non sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatariine

²³ Ogone Epafras inoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.*

²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayanuṅ Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅgbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅgbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anutire Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeṅgouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonṅaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inyoṅunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakiṅiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agiburaṅnoṅuṅ bokero munanṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅgbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanṅqoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru inyoṅunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore ruru aya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariere maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore uṅsowonṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anutire fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raṅgbaṅine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoṅuṅji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.

¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damaṅ kokoine kajeṅgouṅ ṅiṅigo boburoru maṅyaṅuṅgo ruame totogo mibi apa ṅasopunoṅuṅji maneru go wapebuṅ.

² Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, damaṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru totogo miko manebenṅ. Madeine iṅoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ moreṅ eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga.

³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako onjuine n̄oneben̄. Agiburañnoñun̄ keririke foreru n̄adiineo Sombun̄ kaeo roperu n̄ejeine roru Ropekiinenon̄unde me furoineo n̄ega. Oo n̄eku Sombun̄ morende yareya sosowo oi buñoine usun̄inekeji osigaru siñan̄ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jin̄o oiji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ yoñore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ yadureru soguneyan̄un̄ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi.

⁵ Anutuji daman̄ mogo Sombun̄ mimereren̄puine yoñoreone more buño in̄i so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muñambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oñuakon̄ ore buño mo in̄i mime pega,

“Nonji in̄ore Mama fukebe in̄oji nonde Made fukein̄.”*

⁶ Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morengo wakiñgo eya, daman̄ oo bonieru in̄i miya,

“O Sombun̄ mimereren̄pune, n̄oño sosowo in̄ore ohowe baku miteñ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombun̄ mimereren̄ oi buño in̄i yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimereren̄puine qowirie yabeko gb̄in̄ onjuine fukeru raru warentimin̄. Kiñan̄qoqopuineji qowirieru misi borun̄ onjuine fukeru roware enimin̄.”*

⁸ Oi on̄u yajiyayon̄, Madeine oi buño mo in̄i ojime pega,

“O Ofon̄, goji morumbon̄ n̄eñegoo daman̄ tatariine tomiri n̄e ropeigon̄. Gunugo usun̄ineke oiji qotin̄ nobende eebobo poretin̄ oiji qoruman̄gore moge fukeru pe ropein̄.”*

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere an̄i pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere man̄go rigangako rosi eku go wapemen̄.

Ore eru gore Ofon̄ Anutu in̄oji gore an̄i pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buño mo oi in̄i,

“O Ofon̄, goji fun̄fun̄gaineo morende kobeten̄ igodon̄gande Sombunde koroin̄e koroin̄e oiji gore mequran̄ fukeru pega.*

¹¹ Sombun̄ moreñ sosowo oiji kamban̄ mariku onjuine ran̄gban̄ine fukeru mataenimin̄yon̄, goji sanan̄garu dima ropemin̄.

¹² Moki poporin̄gaegobenen̄, goji ore so qonikin̄ n̄oñoneine oi kamban̄ soki kipegobenen̄ onjuine poporin̄ yabende qowirienimin̄.

Ya sosowo kepiein̄yon̄, goji kamasi moakon̄ oi akon̄ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemin̄.”

¹³ Anutuji daman̄ mogo Sombun̄ mimereren̄puine yoñoreone more buño in̄i so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo n̄ende nonji kisopugo daman̄ botuine yoo ode rondin̄ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesin̄ fukebi kokorian̄ ekimin̄.”*

¹⁴ Madeine eru buñoine buñoine on̄u miyayon̄, Sombun̄ mimereren̄ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoñoji Anuture kiñan̄qoqo iirupu fukegobi. On̄u fukeru n̄in̄igo sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ rauganimin̄, oi bapi yabenimin̄ ore sore yabeme gogobi. On̄u.

* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * 1:6: Dut 32.43 * 1:7: Kiki 104.4 * 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7
* 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 * 1:13: Kiki 110.1

2

Maɲnoɲuɲ egu so kerisiekimiɲ ore siɲaɲ bobo buɲo

¹ Ore eru Biɲe buɲo maneben, oi poretiɲ mane taniɲgakimiɲ ore yamen keku kaje ruainebi. Moreɲgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiɲ ine, Yesure munaɲqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiɲ.

² Buɲo oi iɲi mitaniɲgabemiɲ: Rone Sombuɲ mimereren yonɲoji Biɲe buɲo mibi oiji ɲiɲigo kipe yabeko gobuɲ. Oɲu goku uri yonɲoji Kadi buɲo so reɲgaru agi kigabuɲ, Anutuɲi sosowo yonɲore buɲo poretiɲ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiɲ paiyaɲuɲgo ropeko go wapebuɲ.

³ Yonɲoji yobiɲ bofukebi niɲo oɲuakon buɲo qakimiɲ ine, ore geoinere uruɲu kamieru usenoben? Munaɲqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaɲouma ekimiɲ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiɲgo embimbiɲgakimiɲ. Ofonɲi funɲaru munaɲqoqore funɲe barariɲga ɲareko goineɲi buɲo oi miineone maneru kitiɲgaku misanaɲgakabi saueru saga nobeya.

⁴ Oi kitiɲgaku mitaniɲgabi Anutuɲi yonɲoke moko dimaku buɲoyaɲuɲ kitiɲgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi funɲe funɲe oi usuɲineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maɲ aɲiɲnere so jaɲkeko saga nobeya. Oɲu.

Yesuji kakanonɲuɲ fukeru Sombuɲgo oga nobeiɲgo manega.

⁵ Sombuɲ moreɲ gariine fukeniinde buɲo miegobenen, Anutuɲi nonɲu oo Sombuɲ mimereren mea yukuyaɲuɲgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya.

⁶ Oɲu matayon, buɲo oi moɲi kitiɲgaku mime Biɲe Qurande mobe mogo iɲi pega,

“Moreɲ ɲi oi mo eru go iɲo manesu teege? Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineɲi mo fukeko oi siɲaɲ gaega?”

⁷ Goɲi oi baba waki etende damaɲ pomponɲine Sombuɲ mimereren yonɲore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquraɲineo ropeko niɲiɲ bote resoɲbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiɲeineke goga. Oɲu goku yareya sosowo siɲaɲ garu goga.

⁸ Mequraɲgo sosowo iɲore mimitire yukuineo gonimiɲgo baba waki yabende gonimiɲ.”

Buɲo ore so ya sosowo oi iɲore usuɲ rurumaɲgo gonimiɲ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iɲore buɲore rurumaɲgo so pena. Buru oɲu ruayayon, damaɲ yoo mequraɲine sosowo oi iɲore usuɲ rurumaɲgo bawaki yabeme buɲoine reɲgaegobi ore so, so ɲoneegobenen.

⁹ Oɲuine so ɲoneegobenenɲon, Yesuji iɲi qowirieru gome ɲoneegobenen: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuɲi ogagame kuririquraɲineo ropeko niɲiɲ bote resoɲbureson oteko ɲonebenen kuririineke fukeru tinabiɲeineke goga. Anutuɲi yaɲmoririine noduɲgo maneru sosowo nonunde eru komere joisereren maneɲgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaɲ pomponɲine Sombuɲ mimereren yonɲore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oɲuine goyayon, damaɲ yoo tinabiɲe ropekiine roru goga.

¹⁰ Anutuɲi yareya sosowore funɲe fukega. Iɲoji sosowo nonɲu iɲoyonɲe miteɲ gatekimiɲ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Iɲoji ɲiɲigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquraɲineo ropekimiɲgo manega. Oɲu maneru munaɲqoqononunde Rau iɲo so sabareko joisereren maneru oɲuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquraɲine sosowo bofukeiɲgo maneko sagaya.

* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

11 Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru n̄n̄igo gbagbataeñine fukeegobeneñ, sosowo non̄unde kukure Rauji in̄o moakon̄ fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanon̄un̄ “Ogopune,” on̄u miin̄go manequn̄ine so maneega.

12 Fun̄nenon̄unde Biñe buño mo in̄i mime pega, “Non̄ji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yon̄ore on̄gaku tamae yareku man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ botuyan̄un̄go dimaku miteñ guku gobemiñ.”*

13 On̄uakon̄ ore Biñe buñoine mo in̄i mime pega, “Non̄ji koimo mamesiñne Anuturo ruaru gobemiñ.” N̄eñeineo moke ore Biñe buñoine mo oi in̄i mime pega, “Mane, non̄ eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niñoji yoo gogobeneñ.”*

14 Moji qokome nobeinde usun̄ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourun̄game rakain̄ ore eru komeme komeine oiñi sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourun̄gabemiñ,” miku n̄n̄igo dari funon̄un̄ke gogobeneñ, ore eru in̄oji on̄uakon̄ non̄un̄ke kamasi moakon̄ oi akon̄ moreñ n̄i fukeya.

15 N̄n̄igo gogoyan̄un̄ moreñgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoian̄un̄ji kipe yabeko go wapebun̄, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiñ ore eru moreñ n̄i fukeya.

16 Sombun̄ mimerereñ sin̄an̄ yabein̄go ore moreñ n̄i so fukeyayon̄, Abrahamde osigidapuine non̄un̄ maneru sabareku bapi nobeein̄ ore on̄u fukeya.

17 Fun̄ne ore eru in̄oji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine non̄un̄ke kamasi moakon̄ oi akon̄ fukeya. Sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄non̄un̄ qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ñonemañ noreru goin̄ ore non̄un̄ke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon̄ fukeru soine minebobonon̄un̄ fukeru sorin̄ sin̄an̄ qoruinere gio baega. Oi bain̄go ore agiburan̄non̄unde furi baru Anuturo jin̄oo oi keririkeya.

18 Moreñ n̄i fukeme esoigabi in̄oyon̄e joiserereñ maneru goya, ore eru n̄n̄igo esoi nobegobi, non̄un̄ soine bapi nobeein̄. On̄u.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

1 Ore eru man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ gbagbataeñine Sombun̄ Rauineji on̄ga yareko niñoke kubu yasogo moakon̄ gogobi, ñon̄oji man̄ mamane-sun̄an̄un̄ gben̄ akon̄ Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄non̄un̄ qoruine fukega, in̄ore on̄u mifukeegobeneñ.

2 Mosesji Anuturo kufufun̄ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon̄, daman̄ so sin̄an̄ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji on̄uakon̄ moji igodon̄gaya, in̄ore buño bebetan̄ine tomiri poretiñ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon̄, daman̄ so basarigaru goya.*

3 Pi eru n̄i pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneñ ketigaqoqo ñire tinabiñeji pire tinabiñe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneñ Yesure kuririquran̄ ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fun̄ine on̄uine ñoneru bofukeegobeneñ.

4 Pi sosowo oi more mequran̄ fukegobiyon̄, ya sosowo oi Anuturo mequran̄ fukega.

5 Mosesji Anuturo kufufun̄ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon̄, daman̄ so kin̄an̄ qa yareku goya. On̄u goku Anutuji jiki n̄i fun̄ine more miya, buño ore soso buño oi ronekon̄ bararin̄garu munan̄ mogeine dimaya.

6 On̄u dimayayon̄, Kristoji Anuturo Made fukeru Mamainere buño bebetan̄ine tomiri basarigaru kufufun̄ine daman̄ so sin̄an̄ noberu goga. Anuturo

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 * 3:2: Jare 12.7

kufufun oi nonun fukegobenen. Senjinbanjin bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoonun ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananga forekimin ine, Anature mankerisie kufufun fukeru gokimin. Onu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinan bobo bujo

- ⁷ Ore eru nonoji Moro Tiriineji bujo inji miega ore so fukeinebi,
 “Munambe yoo Anutuji onga nareme bujoinere sanu bame manegobi ine,
⁸ man-nanun mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Nonore apa nasopuji moren buroineo foru damañ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuñ, nono ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.
⁹ Yonoji moren buroineo wareru Anutu non esoi nuku gobun. Mosi qogowirie eba eku gobon, yonoji oi gosa 40 ore so noneru goku oi jibu non so manesin nubi manneji sembeako gobon.
¹⁰ Ore eru ninigo kubu yasogo damañ oo morengo gobun, nonore eru manne rigangame inji mibon, ‘Nonoji jijiki man-nanunngo witijibu eru tintun raegobi. Gogore fune qaji nareru gobonyon, oi so mane muku wapebun. Mata!’
¹¹ Onu miku yomben qayareku bujone mitigaru mimipan bujoneji oi kiperu inji mibon,
 ‘Neje mane neniminde buru yarebonyon yonoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.’ ”*

¹² O mankerisie ogopune, nonoji inji ore sisan eku goinebi: Nonoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu nadi gaku goin.

¹³ Onu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji nonoreone more man egu kejin ore bio una so botunanunngo man-nanun bapakare nadungadun eku goinebi. “Munambe” bujo oi miegobenen, ore so fanqoqo nadungadun eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Nonun Kristo mane sabareku inoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobenen. Rone mannonun kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben, onuine morengo gokiminde so yamen keku sanangaru dimakimin ine, nonun senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

¹⁵ Biñe bujo oi moke miku inji qurangago,
 “Munambe Anutuji onga nareme bujoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, man-nanun so kebojigainebi. Nonore apa nasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, nonoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*

¹⁶ Ninigo uri yono Biñe bujo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebun, yono sosowo onu ebuñ.*

¹⁷ Ninigo uri nonore eru gosa 40 ore so manne rigangame rosi eyareko gobun? Ninigo agiburan ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunji moren buroineo waki qabun, nonoreo onu fukeya.

¹⁸ Womoo neje mane eninde buru ruaru nonoyanunde morengo so ropenimin ore bujo mitigaru mimipan bujoneji kipeya, bujo oi uri nonore miya? Ninigo bujone igogaru qoqomuku gobun, oi nonore eru miya.

¹⁹ Bujo ore fune oi inji none taningagobenen: Yonoji Anutu so manesin garu qoqomuku ebuñ ore eru nonoyanunde morengo ropeinngo embimbun. Onu.

4

Anutuji kufufunine neje mane koman norein.

* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 * 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 * 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

¹ Anutureo roperu womoo nemanu ekiminde buḅo kipeya, buḅo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru ḅonḅoreone moji wirieru inḅoyonunde Sombuḅ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako onḅuine bofukenoḅen. Ore eru botunonḅunḅo sisiḅan eineneḅen.

² Moreḅ buroineo warebi Bobian Biḅe mitaninḅa norebi onḅuine mibi manebunḅon, buḅo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manḅanḅunḅo so rakaya. Ore eru manesinḅanḅun so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janḅaru mataeya.

³ Maḅnonḅun kerisieru manesinḅ garu gogobeneḅ, nonḅun Anutureo roperu nema neku seḅinḅanḅinḅ gokiminḅ, oi manegobeneḅ. Anutuji ore Biḅe buḅoine oi inḅi mime pega,

“Onḅu miku yomḅen paiineo buḅone mitigaru mimipanḅ buḅoneji oi kiperu inḅi mibon, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yareḅonḅon, yonḅoji seḅinḅanḅinḅ oo so ropeniminḅ.’”

Anutuji Sombuḅ moreḅ bofuke yapeko damanḅ oone funḅaru seḅinḅanḅinḅ moreḅine ba forebi pegayonḅ, jibu buḅo onḅu miya.*

⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buḅo mime Biḅe Qurande mobe mogo inḅi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore nema neku kombanḅ neya.”*

⁵ Anutuji Biḅe buḅo oi jikigaru inḅi mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yareḅonḅon, yonḅoji seḅinḅanḅinḅ oo so ropeniminḅ.”*

⁶ Niḅigo goineji Anuture seḅinḅanḅinḅ bofukeru nema neku goniminḅ, buḅo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Bobian Biḅe ronekonḅ kufufunḅ mitaninḅa yareḅun, yonḅoji qoqomukuyanḅunde eru seḅinḅanḅinḅ maḅḅo so rosiru so gobunḅ.

⁷ Nema so nḅebunḅ ore eru Anutuji moke damanḅ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damanḅ muḅambe yo,’ onḅu miya. Damanḅ joroine tariko damanḅ ore Biḅe buḅoine muḅambe yoo miku quranḅago oi Deiwid bararinḅako inḅi miya, “Muḅambe yoo Anutuji onḅga naberu buḅo sanḅu qame manegobi ine, maḅnanḅun eebobo sembeneji so kejinaninḅ.”*

⁸ Onḅu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seḅinḅanḅinḅ maḅineo roperu nema nenobunḅ ine, Anutuji damanḅ funḅine more buḅo oi jiki so mina.*

⁹ Oi so minayonḅ, Anutuji foriine kufufunḅine nema nene noreko seḅinḅanḅinḅ bofukekiminḅ. Buḅo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega.

¹⁰ Ore funḅine oi inḅi: Anutuji inḅoyonunde gio baya ore nema neku kombanḅ neya, ore so moji Anuture seḅinḅanḅinḅ maḅineo roperu nema neinḅ, inḅoji inḅoyonunde gio baya ore nemanine oi onḅuakonḅ neku seḅinḅanḅinḅ goinḅ.*

¹¹ Ore eru nonḅunḅ Anuture seḅinḅanḅinḅ maḅineo roperu nema neneine bofukeniniminḅ ore yameḅ keinebeneḅ. ḅonḅoreone moji waki qaku kufufunḅ ranḅanḅine yonḅore qoqomuku kamasi oi akonḅ egu boyobeinḅo yameḅ keinebeneḅ.

¹² Anuture buḅo oi kekeḅborere funḅne eru usunḅineke fukega. Jigore siḅo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayonḅ, Anutu buḅoinere mi oiji siḅo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buḅo oiji maḅ qoqotinonḅunḅ ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Moroḅi doḅe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinonḅunḅ eru sianonḅunde wombunḅ oi onḅuakonḅ osoeru buḅononḅunḅ sumunḅine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroinḅ yapeega. Maḅ wombunḅonḅunḅ eru mamane-muku burunonḅunḅ oi osoeru buḅononḅunḅ mitariega.

* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 * 4:4: Jen 2.2 * 4:5: Kiki 95.11 * 4:7: Kiki 95 * 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

* 4:10: Jen 2.2

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumunineo so peko fiine akon noneega. Ya mo komongabeneŋ Anutuji komonononun oi soine doduru noneko inore jinjo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobononunde sundu sosowo oi inore mitaninŋakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Onu.

Yesuji sorin gio sinanŋononun ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorin gio sinanŋ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonun “Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku mifukeegobeneŋ, oo sananŋaru di-mainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombun koroino koroino yadureru roperu neŋa.

¹⁵ Maŋ mamanesunonun goine wiriine fukeko sorin gio sinanŋ goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyon, nonunde sorin gio sinanŋononunji funine mo inŋi fukega: Inoji nonun onuine eebobo sosowo oo nonunke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorin sinanŋononunji paibe yaunmoririre neŋeo neku nonemaiŋ noreinŋo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku inore bembenŋo rainebeneŋ. Inore bembenŋo rabeneŋ yaunmoririre embimbŋagobeneŋ, ore damanŋine poretiŋ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminŋ. Onu.

5

Sinanŋ qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorin gio sinanŋ qoruine sosowo oi ninŋigo botuyanŋgone roosoe yaberu gio inŋi baniminŋ ore igodon yabeegobeneŋ: Inoji ninŋigo minebobononun fukeru Anutuke maŋmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eben ore joma yaunŋine yaunŋine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

² Inoyonunde maŋ mamanesu goineji onuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ninŋigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega.

³ Wiriine fukega ore inoyonunde agiburan eru kufufunpuine yonore agiburan onuakon ke keririkein ore jomaji boji rigaega.*

⁴ Moji tinabiŋe oi inoyonunde so biŋe qoqo einyon, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so ino onuakon onga tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji onuakon inoyone sorin gio sinanŋ qoruine fukeinde tinabiŋe oi inoyonunde so raugayayon, Anutuji inŋi mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fukego.” Buŋo ore so sorin gio sinanŋ qorunonun fukeya.*

⁶ Buŋo oi akon mime Biŋe Qurande mobeine mogo inŋi pega, “Goji Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinanŋ fukeru damanŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke morenŋo goku oo damanŋine damanŋine onga wosiru sananŋ qanqanŋine onŋako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuiŋgo sananŋaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aranŋ baku buŋoinere rurunanŋo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji onŋawowosiine maneya.*

⁸ Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joiserereŋ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buŋo rerende fune bofukeru mane sarigaya.

⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senŋinbanŋin tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninŋigo inore mi renŋaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senŋinbanŋin bofukeninimŋ.

* **5:3:** Lew 9.7 * **5:4:** Eks 28.1 * **5:5:** Kiki 2.7 * **5:6:** Kiki 110.4 * **5:7:** Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

10 Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onuine sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine fukeinḡo mitariru igodonḡaya. Onu.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinḡan bobo buḡo

11 Buḡo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenḡonḡ, ḡonḡoji buḡo maneru boyobeniminḡo kubanḡjiḡo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninḡa ḡarekiminḡo embinḡqombinḡ egobenenḡ.

12 ḡonḡoji damanḡ joroine kufufunḡ ranḡbanḡine goku soine damanḡ yoo qaqaḡji fukeniniminde so fukenobunḡonḡ ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe Anuture buḡo korunḡ funḡfunḡaine oi moji ḡeḡeineo moke qaḡi ḡareinḡo embimbinḡaegobi. ḡonḡoji qunḡgaru Binḡe buḡo oi monḡ onuine noinḡo maneeḡobi. Uqo sananḡine onuine oi noinḡo embimbinḡaegobi.*

13 Moji oi monḡ onuine noku goga, inḡoji jikigaru made gbio onuine fukega. Anuture jinḡoo posiine fukekiminde buḡo qaḡi ḡarebenḡonḡ, inḡoji ore funḡine so mane mukuru mo goga.

14 Made gbio onuine gogayonḡ, uqo sananḡine oi ḡinḡigo mamaneḡanḡunḡi sogueya, yonḡoji noniminḡ ore eru pega. ḡinḡigo Binḡe buḡo jijiḡi kegboreru gobi maḡ mamaneḡanḡunḡi kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroinḡ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananḡine oi yonḡore eru pega.

6

1 Ore eru Kristo funḡnere buḡo korunḡ funḡfunḡaine mane foreru oo so qunḡgainebenenḡ. Onḡu matayonḡ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnonḡunḡke fukekiminḡ ore yameḡ keku goinebenenḡ. Mamanesinde otunḡ sari foreru oi ḡeḡeineo moke so funḡgaru sariinebenenḡ. Otunḡ oi maḡ-ḡanḡunḡo inḡi igodonḡgabenḡ: Eebobononḡunḡ komekiine bokeru maḡnonḡunḡ kerisieru Anutu manesiḡ gabenḡ.

2 Maḡnonḡunḡ kerisiebenenḡ mamanesinde buḡo mobeine mobeine inḡi qaḡi norebi manebenḡ: Agiburanḡonḡunḡ keririkeniminḡ ore miti meso eru munanḡqoqo funḡne funḡne ore funḡine qaḡi norebuḡ. Meyanḡunḡ painonḡunḡo ruruare funḡne qaḡi norebuḡ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde funḡne qaḡi norebuḡ. Anutuji buḡononḡunḡ mitariko damanḡ tatariine tomiri sananḡ qanḡqanḡine peinde funḡne qaḡi norebuḡ.

3 Mamanesinde otunḡ onḡu igodonḡgaku jikigaru renḡgaru mamaneḡonḡunḡ sogueinḡo maneinebenenḡ. Anutuji usunḡine noreega ore so kuririnonḡunḡ sosowo bofukeinḡo yameḡ keku dimainebenenḡ.

4 Onḡu dimainḡo maneru oo qunḡgaru egu wakikiminḡ ore eru dimagobenenḡ. ḡinḡigo inḡiine oi maḡyanḡunḡ kerisieniminḡ ore oga yabeinḡo embimbinḡaegobenenḡ: Goineḡi maḡyanḡunḡ damanḡ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombunḡ yanḡine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineḡi sabe yabeme gobunḡ.

5 Anuture Binḡe buḡore anḡi manebi senḡinḡbanḡinḡ damanḡ jikiinere usunḡi maḡyanḡunḡo rakame manebuḡ.

6 Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesinḡyanḡunḡ bokeru Anutu ḡadi gabunḡ. ḡinḡigo onuine oi maḡyanḡunḡ moke kerisieniminḡ ore oga yabekiminḡo embimbinḡaegobenenḡ. Yonḡo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ḡeḡeineo moke mariponḡo qaqa onuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganḡanḡ eteegobi. Onuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganḡanḡ eteegobi.

7 Oi soso buḡo inḡire so: Kueḡi damanḡ kokoine keku moreḡ paiineo wakiru maḡineo rakaru moreḡ bodogako gio rauinere kinḡanḡqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moreḡ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yonḡoji oi roru rounḡyanḡunḡo ruaegobi.

* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

⁸ Onu ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruineke oiji morengo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowegaingo maneru yamen keku odigabi foriine so fukeko noneru tatariineo rigabi jain.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, nihoji soso buho onu migobenenyon, oi jibu nono man-nanun kerisieru gonimin ore manyoka so egobenen. Nonore mango Bine buhore foriji fukeru sogueingo maneru koimo dimagobenen. Anutuji foriine oi noneru bomuku nabeme qowirieru Sombungo ropenimin.

¹⁰ Anutuji dukun beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Nono Anuturo ninigo gbagbataenine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonanun Anutu odubi tinabineneji sogueega, inoji gionanun eru manjokonanun ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie harein.

¹¹ Nonun senjinbanjin fukekimin ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimin ore aninonun maneru inji anji sogo maneegobenen: Nono bubu Anuturo manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnanjunke fukekimin ore yamen keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

¹² Qefen egu fukenimin ore anji sogo maneegobenen. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde buho kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joiser-erenyanun maneku karieru onuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Nonoji yonore mosi boyobeingo manegobenen. Onu.

Anuturo mimipan buho oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jojofu buho oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipan buhoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayon, onuine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipan buhoine misanangaya.

¹⁴ Mimipan buhoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, "Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimin."*

¹⁵ Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buho mipangame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.

¹⁶ Ninigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan buho mibi maneegobi. Mimipan buhojanunji buho migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbngabi buho mimiyanunji tariga.

¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji buhoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipangaru miya. Buho buruine oi moji kepieru qopieingo embimbngaga, osigidapune nonun mimipan buho ore funjine oi poretin mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofu buhoine ojime funfungaine fukeko buho oi moke mimipan buhoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji buho oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbngaya. Inoji buho ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingaingo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anuturo roperu senjinbanjin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobenen.

¹⁹ Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenen Oorinonun oiji mannonunde nigin boyobineke kamasi onuine fukeru ninu Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde nigin boyobineke joroine oiji ninoreone fungaru Sombun sorin kubainere mango roperu sorin manjine mobemobe botuyakungo kamanu dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon nene mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.*

* **6:8:** Jen 3.17-18 * **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17 * **6:19:** Lew 16.2

²⁰ Yesuji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboŋ ɲeɲeine roru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ɲe ropeiŋ. Oŋu Melkisedek oŋuine sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goga. Oŋu.*

7

Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ Melkisedekre binan

¹ Melkisedek ɲi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kiŋ koito fukeru Anutu ropeki-inere sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goya. Oŋu gome Abrahamji kiŋ koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbiŋ eyareru kirieru moreɲineo wareya, damaŋ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tenŋone moakoŋ moakoŋ 1/10 roru pesiŋine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuɲine oi “Eebobo posiinere kiŋ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kiŋ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru oŋuakoŋ “Salemde kiŋ koito” goya. Salemde kiŋ koito tina ore fuɲine oi “Womore kiŋ koito.”

³ Melkisedekji maŋgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaɲine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Oŋu sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi oŋuine fukega.

⁴ Miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuɲne yaduko oi inŋi ɲone mukuinebi: Abraham inoyoŋe mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuɲine mo fukega.

⁵ Anutuji Kadi buŋoo buŋo inŋi mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ɲi igodoŋ yabebi sorinŋ gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesiŋ rua yareeinebi.” Yoŋoji ɲoŋo oŋuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyonŋ, oi jibu yoŋoyaŋunde kufufuŋpu ɲoŋore meone pesiŋnoŋuŋ oi raugaenimiŋ.*

⁶ Mimiti buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofo buŋo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tenŋone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

⁷ Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobeneŋ, yoŋoji mifia norebi gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mugakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

⁸ Kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tenŋone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi morende sorinŋ gio bobo Liwait yoŋoji raugaegobi. Yoŋoji moreŋgo goku komeegobiyonŋ, Sombuŋgo paibe more kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaru go ropeiŋ, inoji oi raugaega.

⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya, inoji oi osigidaine Liwaire oŋuakoŋ bonieru ruaya. Oŋu mibeneŋ soine sagana. Damaŋ yoo tenŋone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi ɲasonoŋuŋ Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi.

¹⁰ Oŋuakoŋ igokoine Liwai fukeiŋ ore manesuku inore pesiŋ ruaya, ore fuɲine oi inŋi: Liwaiji ɲasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaŋ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Oŋu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi buŋoo Israel kufufuŋ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ɲi igodoŋ yabebeŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oŋuine oiji

* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 * **7:3:** Biŋe Buŋoo Melkisedekre maŋgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaɲine oi so mitaniŋgaga. * **7:5:** Jare 18.21

kuririnoṅuṅ sosowo bofukenoṅe ine, noṅuṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fuṅine more so embimbiṅanoṅe. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oṅuine fukeya. Niṅigoji oi Aronde burure so oṅu so igodonṅabi fukeya.

¹² Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gioinere fuṅneji kepiega damaṅ oo Kadi buṅoji oṅuakon kepiega.

¹³ “Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fuṅine mo,” buṅo oi Ofonṅonṅunde migobeneyoṅ, inoji Liwai kubuone matayoṅ, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ṅi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya.

¹⁴ Ofonṅonṅunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buṅo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yoṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ ganiminde buṅo mo so miya.

Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ Melkisedek oṅuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oṅuine fukeya, oiji buṅo migobenende fori oi totogo akonṅ yaduko sagaga.

¹⁶ Inoji moreṅ niṅigoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu kubuine so mitigabuṅ ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ so fukeyayoṅ, gogo sanaṅine so jibugaiṅ, ore usunṅineji mango eteko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeya.

¹⁷ Moji inṅore fuṅne kitingaku miko Biṅe Qurango inṅi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oṅuine sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damaṅ tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ.”*

¹⁸ Anutuji oṅu miku mimiti fuṅfunṅaine oi igogaya. Buṅo fuṅfunṅaine ore usunṅineji mataeme bapi nobeiṅo embimbiṅaega, ore eru oi igogaya.

¹⁹ Kadi buṅoji niṅigo kuririnoṅuṅ bofukekiminṅ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buṅo buru fuṅfunṅaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noṅuṅ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maṅfunṅo raru oṅga wosiekiminṅ.

²⁰ Anutuji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gariinere buṅo miku oi mimipaṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaya. Oṅu eyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore buṅo oi mimipaṅ buṅoji so misanaṅgabi jibu oṅu ebuṅ.

²¹ Goineji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo fukebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Yesu igodonṅaru buṅoine oi mimipaṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaru inṅi ojiya, “‘Goji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damaṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeiṅ.’ Ofonji mimipaṅ buṅo misanaṅgaya, buṅo oi moke so kepieṅ.”*

²² Mimipaṅ buṅo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde siṅaṅ fukeru dimaga. Oṅu Anutu eru niṅigo botunoṅuṅgio gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji raṅbanine odureru fiine yobu fukeya.

²³ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oi ronekoṅ kokoine gobuṅ. Komeru gioyaṅuṅ jikigaru baiṅ ore embimbiṅabuṅ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuṅ.

²⁴ Yoṅoji kokoine gobuṅyoṅ, Yesuji damaṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeiṅ, ore eru sorinṅ kubainere siṅaṅ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiṅ.

²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji niṅigo inṅoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maṅfunṅo raegobi, oi soine sanaṅgaru munanṅ qa yareko buṅoyaṅunji komeega. Damaṅ so yoṅore eru Anutu oṅga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanṅ qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine oṅuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare buṅo tomiri eru gbagbataeṅine fukeya. Anutuji Yesu agiburaṅ niṅigo noṅundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuṅ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuṅine mo fukeru goga.

²⁷ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goineji ateine ateine rone yoṅoyaṅunde agiburande eru ore ṅadio kufufuṅ yoṅore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuṅ. Yesuji

* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 * 7:21: Kiki 110.4

inoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onuine etebi onuine oiji kufufun nonunde agiburan oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio sinan goine onuine daman so eeingo so embimbingaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi bujone Moses oteme ore so ninigoji ni oi igodon yabebi sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeegobi. Moren ni yonjoji usunyanun tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde bujo oi jiki noreru oi mimipan bujoneji misanangaya, ore so Madeine igodongaru qorunonun fukega. Qorunonun inoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri sananine go roperu goin. Onu.

8

Jofofo buru gariinere sorin gio sinan qoruine

¹ Bujo migobenen ore bujo korun qoruine oi ini: Nonun sorin gio sinan qorunonunke fukegobenen. Qorunonun inoji Sombun kaeo roperu Ropekiinenonunde morumbon neje keririnineo me furoineo nega.*

² Kamban seri sorin foriine oi Sombunjo pega. Oi moren niji babaine matayon, Ofonji inoyone oi baya. Sorin gio sinan qorunonun inoji kamban seri sorinde manje aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinan gateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi pesin yan Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimingo igodon yabeegobenen. Ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonun Yesuji onuakon inoyone Anuture pesin rua oteya.

⁴ Mosesre Kadi bujore so pesin yan Anuture ruaenimin ore ni igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorin gio sinan qorunonun oiji morengo gona ine, inoji morende sorin gio sinan fukeingo embimbingana.

⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan yonjoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinan gateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombun sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kamban seriji baingo eya, daman oo Anutuji Sombun sorininere buru oi bararinga teya. Odu foreru sinan bobo bujone ini ojiya, "Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretin boyoberu baigon." Ore so kamban seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombun sorinde wawakiine fukeya.*

⁶ Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo bujo gariine noreko oiji jofofo bujo rangbanine odureru fine yobu fukega. Jofofo bujo oiji buru gariinere otun fukega. Jofofo buru gariine oiji buru rangbanine odureru tinabineneke fukega. Tinabine ore so Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere gio fine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ninigo botunonunjo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jofofo buru funfungaineji bakare bujone tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofo buru jikiineji fukeingo mo so odiganoben.

⁸ Onuyon, ninigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanun bofukeru miyareru ini miya,

"Ofon nonji ini mitigago: Manenin! Daman mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu nonjoke jofofo buru gariine ebemin.*

⁹ Nonji apa nasopunanun mananunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi nonjoke jofofo buru ebonyon, yonjoji nonde jofofo buru oi so qakatoru rengabun. Ore eru nonji onuakon oi nadi yabebon. Ofon nonji onu mitigago. Jofofo buru gariine ebemin, oi Bine bujo rangbainere so mata.

* 7:27: Lew 9.7 * 8:1: Kiki 110.1 * 8:5: Eks 25.40 * 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

- ¹⁰ Onu matayon, daman oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufun yonoke jofofoburu gariine inji eru mibemin: Nonji nakene Kadi bunso sosowo oi yonore mamesugo ruaru manyanunso quran onuine quranga peine. Onu eku yonore Anutu fukebe yonoji nonde kufufun fukeru gonimin.
- ¹¹ Daman oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fune mane mukuku gonimin. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde fune manenimin ore botayanunso so qaji yareru goin. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojiin, 'Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.'
- ¹² Inji ore non mane muku nuru gonimin: Nonji eeboboyanun sembene oi jureru bokebemin. Agiburanyanun niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemin."
- ¹³ Anutuji jofofoburuine jikiinere eru "Gariine" miku onuine oiji jofofoburu funfungainere "Oi rangbanine fukeya," miko funine onu fukeya. Bunso buru moji daman joroine peku rangbanine fukega, oiji jibugainso ega. Onu.

9

Morende kaban seri sorinso Anutu inji mitegan abun:

¹ Anutuji jofofoburu funfungainere ruaru oo onuakon ohoweine baku mitegan gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebun. Oi boyoberu morengo kaban seri sorin kubaine babi peya.

² Anutune kaban seri sorin kubaine oi inji abun: Sorin manine funfungainere oo lambere neje eru poron kubaine oi Anutune jinso maio ugo nejeo Anutune binso ruabi neya. Sorin manine ore tinaine oi sorin manine tiriine.*

³ Ore ndiineo manine mo tinaine sorin mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorin manine yoyoka yokore botugo kaban dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorin manine mokiine yobu oo jun jinan ririgare koro alata eru jofofoburure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore mangso sinan gaegobun. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jofofoburuine kogo quranga sipaine oi katapa ore mangso sinan gaegobun. Katapa mangso ya yokaomo oi onu pebun.*

⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimereregan yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunso goko kuririquraninere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakun qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anutune keririkeinde neje fukeya. Bunso moakon moakon oi daman yoo bubu poretin mimane ekimin ore so mata.*

⁶ Anutune kaban seri sorin kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorin gio sinan yonoji daman so sorin manine funfungainere oo roperu Anutu kinan qateku gioyanun baku gobun.*

⁷ Onu gobunyon, sorin gio sinan qoruine inji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorin manine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inyonunde eru kufufun yonoji qaqouma paio agiburan ebun, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ninigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorin manine funfungainere jikigaru dimaga, daman oo Anutuji sorin manine mokiine yobu ore funine oi totogo so baranga yareko gobun.

* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 * **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22 * **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 * **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34

⁹ Buño oi daman yoore soso fukega. Funjine oi inji: Njinigoji yaunine yaunine pesin ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, manyanunji jibu womo bofukeningo embimbingaegobi. Manyanunji agiburan ebun ore eru keji-gako boji roru wareru Anuture sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanun keririkenimingo embimbingaegobi.

¹⁰ Ugo yaun eru obu yaun roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso funje funje eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunyon, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon funjaru so jikigaru sagain. Onu.

Kristo dariinere funje

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senjinbanjin noreega ore sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeya, injo morende kaban seri sorin niji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombungo sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukega. Kuririquranineji oi qembibiineke.

¹² Oo roperu sorin manjine funfunjaine petigaru nonin eru bulmakao madeine yonore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inoyonunde dari keseme oiji manjo eteko Sombunde sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo daman moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore kesueko daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein.

¹³ Rone morengo nonin eru bulmakao ni yaberu dariyanun roru wareru bulmakao njigo jenonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru njinigo bopeborinyanunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.*

¹⁴ Onu ebun ine, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mannonun keji-gako oi jureru eebobononun kome sananinere binje fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, injo Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyone kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Funjine inji ore Kristoji jofo buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukega: Anutu njinigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yonjo ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodongako Anutu eru njinigo botunonunjo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofo buru funfunjainere damango njinigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoin tariin, daman oo ogoinere binje fukein ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin.

¹⁷ Gariine gome daman oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usunineke fukein.

¹⁸ Buño ore so jofo buru funfunjaine oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru funfunjainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru ndiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quran lama sakiineo quranjaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi

* **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunjo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.*

²⁰ Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunjoine rennganimin ore mitiga nareru nonjoke jojofe ega ore dariine yo.”

²¹ Onu yajiru jikigaru kamba seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.*

²² Anuture Kadi bunjoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenen gbagbataenine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.*

Kristore dariji agiburanonun keririkeega.

²³ Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funine mo eya, oiji Sombun sorin go roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya.

²⁴ Ore funine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin manine mokiine yobu niji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobononun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruneji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Injoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, injo Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joisererenine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariingo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyon boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya.

²⁷ Moren ninigo nonunde buru oi inji pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin ore ndio Anutuji bunononun osoeru mitari norein.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyon boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Injoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninigo fukeinde ore odigaegobenen, nonun senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.*

10

Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi bunjo rangbanine oiji senjinbanjin fukekiminde fune foriine oi so fukeyayon, senjinbanjin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunore fune onu pega ore eru ninigo Anutu miten gakimin ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyonke fukeningo embimbingaegobi. Yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya.

* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 * 9:21: Lew 8.15 * 9:22: Lew 17.11 * 9:28: Ais 53.12

² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuñ. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabuñ yonjoji ate moakon munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobuñ ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuñon, oi jikigaru manebuñ. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanun ruaebuñ.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobuñ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuñ.

⁴ Bulmakao ni eru nonin yonore dariji agiburan keririkeinjo embimbingaega. Oi esoebuñon, qungaru go wapebuñ.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo ini miya, “Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimin ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobuñ, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.

⁷ Daman oo ini ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde funne oi papia poporinine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man anire so eba eku gobemin.’ ”

⁸ Rone ini miya, “Pesin yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikein ore ya funne funne eru gobuñ, ore eru anigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.” Ya oi Kadi buño rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya.

⁹ Ore ndaíneo buño ini miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anire so eba eku gobemin.” Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde funne funfungaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodon गया.

¹⁰ Anuture man aniji manjo eteko sakiineji boji ririga onuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropein.

¹¹ Damanine damanine sorin gio sinan sosowo yonjo dimaku sorin gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanun keririkeinjo embimbingaegobi.*

¹² Oiji embimbingaegobiyon, Sombunde sorin gio sinan qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein. Morengo boji ririga onuine dimaku otebi Sombun sorinjo roperu Anuture me furoineo nega.*

¹³ Oo neku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorian enimin ore odigaru goga.

¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga onuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ninigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobeneñ. Onu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoñon sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine go ropekimin.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji onuakon buño oi kitingaku miko manegobeneñ. Rone buño ini miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofon nonji ini migo: Daman goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yonjoke ebemin, oi ini: Nonji Kadi buñone sosowo oi man wombunyanunjo ruaru mamanyanunjo quran onuine qurangabemin.”*

¹⁷ Onu miku ini jikigaya, “Nonji yonore agiburan eru eebobo jaubaineke ebun, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemin.”*

* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 * **10:11:** Eks 29.38 * **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 * **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbin eru mimi eyarenimin ore kufuyanunji odetungaru paiyanunjo koji onuine odemagaru gobuñ. Juda yonore funne onu. * **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34

18 Buḡo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaḡnoḡuḡ bokeme buḡonoḡuḡ tariko ore eru agiburaḡnoḡunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oḡu.

Anutuke yameḡ keku gokimiḡ ore oḡga noreya.

19 Ore eru maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutture sorin maḡine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminḡ. Oḡu manesiḡ garu sanaḡgaru manyoka so eegobeneḡ. Mata!

20 Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniḡgame inoyone gogo sanaḡinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisiḡgaru oḡuine oiji bataniḡgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutture sorinde kambaḡ dobu petigaru sorin maḡine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminḡ. Yesure sakiji maḡo enoreko kambaḡ dobu oi soine petigakiminḡ.

21 Yesuji sorin gio siḡaḡ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anutture kufufuḡ sosowo siḡaḡ noberu goga.

22 Oḡu goga ore eru noḡuḡ kiko bokero manyoka sosowo yoberu jiji- jiki akon mamesiḡ paio dimaku Anutture maḡfuḡo raru oḡga wosiru goinebeneḡ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maḡnoḡuḡ kejiḡgame oi jureme gbagbataeneḡ fukeru goinebeneḡ. Maḡnoḡuḡi so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneḡ. Obu yagaḡine raubeneḡ bayagaḡ nobeko oḡuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneḡ.*

23 Anutuji seḡinḡbaḡinḡ fukekiminde buḡo kipe noreya, inoji buḡoine damaḡ so boyoberu noḡuḡke dimaga. Oḡu dimaga ore eru oḡuine fukekiminḡ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneḡ. Oo tuturi bokero qin keru dimaku sanaḡgaru goinebeneḡ.

24 Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekiminḡ ore maḡbapakare eku kikitinḡ ee eku goinebeneḡ. Oḡu gokiminḡ ore damaḡ so sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebeneḡ.

25 Goineji yoḡoyaḡunde maḡkekerisie kufufunde tutumaḡ bokeegobi, noḡuḡ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneḡ. Oḡu matayoḡ, Ofon wareinde moge ḡoneru damaḡineji bombeḡgaga oḡu manegobeneḡ, ore so yameḡ keku sanaḡgaru maḡbapakare naduḡgadunḡ eku goinebeneḡ.

26 Biḡe buḡo foriine maneru noḡunde aḡigo agiburaḡ kosa ekiminḡ ine, agiburaḡnoḡuḡ ore eru pesinḡ boji mo ekiminḡ ore embimbiḡgakiminḡ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinḡ.

27 Oi so bapi nobeinḡyoḡ, Anutuji buḡonoḡuḡ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoḡuḡo ropeinḡo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoḡuḡ maneru goinebeneḡ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruḡineji riga yabeinḡ, ore usuḡine oi akon fukeinḡ ore odigaru gokiminḡ.*

28 Moji Mosesre Kadi buḡo ḡadi gaga oi buḡo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buḡoine kitiḡaku mibi buḡoineke fukeinḡ ine, oi so ḡonemaḡ etebi komere biḡe fukeinḡ.*

29 Oḡu fukeinḡyoḡ, ḡinḡigo mo oḡuine inore buḡore uruḡu manesugobi? Moji Anutture Madere buḡo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataeneḡ fukeyayoḡ, dari oi ya omaine oḡuine bawaki eteega eru yaḡmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oḡuine fukeko Anutuji buḡoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buḡo qomukuru komere biḡe fukekiminde so fukegobeneḡyoḡ, Anutuji ḡinḡigo oḡuine geo oi misi boruḡineke oteko paiineo ropeko joiserereḡ mokemoke yobu maneru goinḡ. Wamo joiserereḡi saga tena? Inore fuḡnere uruḡu manesugobi?*

* 10:22: Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * 10:27: Ais 26.11 * 10:28: Dut 17.6; 19.15 * 10:29: Eks 24.8

³⁰ Buṅo mo inɔi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji nɔinigo buṅoyaṅunde goine bokiriebemiṅ.” Jikigaru buṅo mo inɔi miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunpuine ṅoṅore buṅo osoeru mitariṅ.” Mo moji oṅu miya, niṅoji oi manegobeneṅ.*

³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jiṅo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeiṅ oiji momokiine yobu fukeiṅ. Oṅu.

³² Egu gbaṅinimiṅ ore inɔi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biṅe gaku tamaebuṅ, damaṅ funfunṅaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaṅ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joiserereṅ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaṅ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanaṅgabuṅ. Oi so niga ṅabeine.

³³ Damaṅ goineo mimi qa ṅarebi ṅerinetataṅ manebi tumoqoqoo ṅone dendeṅ ṅaberu gobuṅ. Damaṅ goineo ogopuṅaṅuṅ kamasi oṅuakoṅ eṅarebi yoṅore keririṅgo dimabuṅ.

³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ṅebuṅ, oi ṅone yaberu joiserereṅyaṅuṅ moko maneru gobuṅ. Mebo komoṅ-ṅaṅuṅ imasamakeṅ qaku furu robuṅ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuṅ. Sombunde tebe mariku funṅine mo so jibugaiṅ, oi pe ṅarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriṅ maneru gobuṅ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimoṅaṅuṅ damaṅ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ṅareṅ.

³⁶ Anutuji ya ṅareinde buṅo kipeme pega, ṅoṅoji oi rauganimiṅ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maṅ aṅi boyoberu yobiṅ maneku karieru yameṅ keku gonimiṅ ine, Sombunde biṅe oiji ṅoṅore biṅe fukeiṅ.

³⁷ Inɔi ore dimaku sanaṅgaru goinebi: Damaṅ pompoṅine yobu oi akoṅ jikigaru odigabeneṅ

“Moke wareṅ, iṅoji ware fukeiṅ. Damaṅine so bojoroko ropeiṅyoṅ, damaṅinere so poretiṅ wareṅ.

³⁸ Poretiṅ wareṅyoṅ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiṅ boyobeega, iṅore mamanesiṅi maṅgo eteko sanaṅgaru go ropeiṅ. Moke kirieru mamanesiṅine bokeṅ ine, oi so sagako maṅneji iṅore so jerieṅ.”*

³⁹ Buṅo oṅu pegayoṅ, niṅoji nɔinigo manyaṅuṅ moke kirieru mamanesiṅyaṅuṅ bokeru misi korure biṅe fukenimiṅ, yoṅore kubuo so dimagobeneṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ oi siṅaṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji munaṅ qa noreko goku Sombuṅ kaeo ropekimiṅ ore so fukegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

11

Nɔinigo mamanesiṅyaṅunde eru ya inɔi fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde funṅe oi inɔi: Ya fukeiṅ ore origagobeneṅ, oi fukeiṅgo ore sanaṅgaru manyoka tomiri manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Ya ṅoṅoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ṅoneiṅgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneṅ.

² Ronere ronekoṅgo funṅaru nɔinigo mamanesiṅyaṅunji maṅgo eyareko manyaṅuṅ kerisiebi Anutuji ṅone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuṅ.

³ Mamanesiṅnoṅunji maṅgo enoreko ya sosowore funṅe oi inɔi mane taniṅgagobeneṅ: Anutuji buṅoine mitigaru oiji Sombuṅ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaṅ yoo ya ṅoneegobeneṅ, oi ya ṅoṅoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yoṅore mamanesiṅ

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji maṅine kerisieme mamanesiṅineji maṅgo eteko poretiṅ reṅgako kondunineji poretiṅ ropeya.

* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36 * **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4 * **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3

Onu ropeko Anutuji bojiine noneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji bujohne oi kitingaku miko mamanesijineji manjo eteko maneya. Onu maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu daman yoo eebobone manebenej bujo oiji jikigaru manjonun bapakareru kitinga noreega.*

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok injo ronekon manine kerisieme Anutuji bujohne kitingaku miboorome maneru injore jinoo sagaru goya. Onu go wapeko mamanesijineji Enok manjo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. "Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeingo embimbungabun." Biye Quran ore so Enok mamanesijineji sabareko so komeya.*

⁶ Manine Anuturo kerisiega, injo bujo inji manesij gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ninigo injore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yono furi yarein. Bujo yoyoka oi manesij garu soine Anuturo manfunjo wareinyon, so manesij gaku mo injore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbungakimin.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinan bobo bujo bararinga teya. Bararinga teko Noaji mane tainingaru sombuine funine mo maneru foriine so noneko mamanesijineji manjo eteko rengaru ogâ baya. Anutuji injoyone eru garikinpuine neji yabeingo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesijineji manjo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moren ninigo funneyanun kekesiine bararinga yareko Anutuji bunoyanun mitariko sibirigabun. Manyanun so kerisieru sibirigabunon, Noare mamanesinji manjo eteko Anuturo jinoo posiine fukekiminde yan oi raugaya. Ninigo Anutu manesij gabenej bunononun mitariko posikeegobenej, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesij

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moren mo injore biye fukein ore miku oo rainjo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesijineji manjo eteko bujo oi rengaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu injoyonde moren bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moren injore biye fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ninigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamanesijineji manjo eteya ore eru jibu kaman ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moren yareinde jofo bujo oi akon raugaru moren oo jikigaru kaman akoyanun baku ureru peku gobun.*

¹⁰ Sombun siti otunineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi noneingo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan qanqanine pe ropein, oo ropeingo eru odigaru kaman akoo goya.

¹¹ Onu goku ni pogo fukeyayon, mamanesijineji manjo eteko sanangaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara injo kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde bujo kiperu oteya, injore eru bujohneji foriineke fukeingo manesij garu goya. Mamanesijine oiji manjo eteko madeine fukeko noneya.*

¹² Ni moakon injore mamanesinji manjo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikingo tamaebi jareyanun oseingo embimbungagobenej, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.*

Ninigo yoo Sombun kaere anji sogo maneru gobun:

¹³ Ninigo sunduyanun oi migobenej, yono sosowo manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesij gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moren yareinde bujo kipe

* 11:4: Jen 4.3-10 * 11:5: Jen 5.21-24 * 11:7: Jen 6.13-22 * 11:8: Jen 12.1-5 * 11:9: Jen 35.27 * 11:11: Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * 11:12: Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12

yabeko gobuṅyoṅ, moreṅ oo so ropebuṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, moreṅyaṅuṅ oi jorigo dimaku piku ṅoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuṅ. ṅoneru mo jerieru ini mitaniṅgaru mibuṅ, “Moreṅgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneṅ.”*

¹⁴ Nṅiṅigo yoṅoyaṅunde pi moreṅyaṅuṅgo ropeniminde janjaṅbumbuṅ odeegobi, yoṅoji buṅo oṅu miegobi.

¹⁵ Moreṅ bokebuṅ, ore manesuku buṅoine minobuṅ ine, yoṅoji soine kirieru oo rabi maṅyaṅunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobuṅyoṅ, yoṅoji ore eru so manesuku gobuṅ. Ore eru matayoṅ, kantri fuṅine mo Sombuṅgo pega, oo ropenimiṅgo aṅi sogo maneru gobuṅ. Anutuṅi yoṅore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoṅore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoṅore mamanesiṅ

¹⁷ Anutuṅi Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiṅineṅi maṅgo eteru Aisak Anutire yaṅu oteya. Anutuṅi Aisakre moreṅ oteṅgo ojime Abrahamṅi joṅofo buṅo oi raugayoṅ, jibu madeine moakoṅ oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiṅgo eya.*

¹⁸ Anutuṅi Abrahamde buṅo ini ojiya, “Aisakṅi osigidapugo maṅgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiṅ.” Buṅo oi maneyayoṅ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.*

¹⁹ Ruaru ini osoeru manesuya, “Komeiṅyoṅ, Anutuṅi soine sananṅaru bogboreme komeṅone pakereiṅ.” Soso buṅo oṅu miya, ore so madeineiṅi moke jikigaru komeṅone oṅuine pakereme ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamanesiṅineṅi Aisak maṅgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anutire mifia oiji damanṅ jikiineo oṅuakoṅ saga yapeko paiyakuṅgo ropeeiṅgo ore oṅga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobṅi komeiṅgo eya, damanṅ oo mamanesiṅineṅi maṅgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegarṅu Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineiṅi bombeṅgaya, damanṅ oo mamanesiṅineṅi maṅgo eteko Israel kufufuṅ Ijpt bokero warebuṅ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Oṅu yajiru jiki qoṅgbuṅine uro yoṅganiminde buṅo oi mitiga yareya. Oṅu.*

Mosesre mamanesiṅ

²³ Mamanesiṅyakunji Mosesre maṅgomama maṅgo eyateko Mosesṅi fukeya, oi damanṅ oone fuṅgaru kaiṅ yokaomere so sumuṅgabu. Made oi ṅone aṅiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ṅoneru kiṅ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakunṅ sumuṅgaru siṅaṅ gabu.*

²⁴ Mosesṅi sogueme tinaine farao kiṅ oduinere made oṅgabi mamanesiṅineṅi maṅgo eteko tina oi osigaiṅgo takigarṅu farao koitore pi bokero rauseya.*

²⁵ Soine jikigarṅu Ijpt yoṅoke agiburande jeri bofukero oi damanṅ pompoṅine kosa jerienayoṅ, gogoine oṅuine oi ṅadi gaya. Oi ṅadi gaku Anutire maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoke jikigako sisikoṅkoṅ eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasananṅ enimiṅ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

²⁶ Anutuṅi furi oteiṅ oobe piku dimaku sananṅgaya. Ore eru Ijpt yoṅoji juṅe masapuyaṅuṅke fukero batiqatiine tomiri gobuṅ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeya ṅadi gaku Munanṅqoqo

* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 * **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20 * **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22
* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

Rauineke jikigako inore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu fori-ineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamanesinijineji Moses mango eteko Ijipt farao koitoyanunde man egu riganganin ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sanangaya.

²⁸ Mamanesinijineji mango eteko nonemain koman* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebut. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijipt manineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanguo dari rau tebut.*

²⁹ Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebut. Ijipt mamari ni yonoji oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabut.*

Reihab eru mamesinde ninigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibut.*

³¹ Mamanesinijineji sau nigo Reihab mango eteko ini eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonoke moko so komeya. Onu.*

³² Wamo buho moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninigo goine yonore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.*

³³ Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde buho kipeme pega, kokoineji buho ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanungo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi borun mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeingo ebi Anutuji yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebut. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabut. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebut. Kotu yonore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.*

³⁵ Nigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebut. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbangin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yamen keku dimabut. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon fune fune eyareku ini yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobun.*

* **11:28:** Anutire mimererenji Israel ninigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore koman oi nonunde bunoo 'Nonemain koman' mibenenj Webu bunoo 'Pasowa' migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 * **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37

³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yabebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigini yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siŋo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kambaŋ oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonŋonŋ kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.*

³⁸ Sombunde kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

³⁹ Niŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ migo, oi sosowo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata.

⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yoŋoyaŋekoŋ matayoŋ, noŋuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.

¹ Niŋigo kubu soguine yobu oŋuineji mamanesinde fuŋne kitingaku miku kuaŋ oŋuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ yobiŋnoŋuŋ sosowo eru agiburaŋ afaine akoŋ kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ raine. Anutuji noŋuŋ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiŋ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oŋuine yameŋ keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru rainebeneŋ.

² Yesuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sananŋaru kuriri-ineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋuŋji piku poretiŋ ŋoneinebeneŋ. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaeo goku jerienayoŋ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereŋ maneya. Mariponŋo suronŋoŋo oŋuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoŋ, oi tumoŋoŋoŋo maneku kariŋ komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋeo roperu me furoineo ŋega.

³ Agiburaŋ niŋigo yoŋoji oŋu kiso etebi joiserereŋ maneya, ŋoŋoji oi mane-suku goinebi. Gbaŋiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru ooriŋaŋuŋ egu bokenimin ore oŋu eeinebi.

⁴ Agiburaŋ egu ekimin ore jogbasasanaŋ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agibu-rande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ŋabeya.

⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoŋore unŋowon buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo inŋi ŋajime oi niga ŋabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botin guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigonŋ.*

⁶ Ofonji niŋigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botin yabeega.

Niŋigo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botinŋako kosa gona, oŋuine inŋore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo odumade oŋuine enareega. Ore eru yobin

* **11:36:** 1 Kiŋ 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21 * **12:5:** Job 5.17; Qoŋ 3.11-12

ɲareme oi botiɲ ɲabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariyeru poretingaru goinebi.

⁸ Anutuɲi odumadepuine sosowo botiɲ yabeega ore so ɲoɲo so botiɲ ɲabena ine, iɲore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuɲ. Onu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo begu yaun odumade mamaɲaɲuɲ tomiri oɲuine fukenobuɲ.

⁹ Buɲo oi moke iɲi mibemiɲ: Morende mamapuɲi botiɲ nobebi oi araɲ ba yareru gobey. Sakire mamapuɲi wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iɲore buɲo rurumaɲgo raru poretingaru goku sanaɲgabeneɲ sagaiɲ.

¹⁰ Sakire mamapunoɲunji yoɲoyaɲunde mamane so yameɲ keku morengo damaɲ pomponine gokimiɲ ore eru botiɲ noberu goegobi. Yoɲoji onu goegobiyon, Anutuɲi roosoe nobeko iɲore so gbagbataeɲine fukekimiɲ ore eru botiɲ nobeega. Onu eru fofori fiine eru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukekimiɲ ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botiɲ nobeko damaɲ oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobeneɲyon, beusembe joiserereɲineke maneegobeneɲ. Buɲo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki iɲi fukeiɲ: Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo oɲuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoɲore eeboboyaɲunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiɲ. Onu.

Uɲsowon eru siɲaɲ bobo buɲo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeonɲaɲuɲ tariko meɲaɲuɲ yobiɲgaru gbaɲiru dimaga, oi bofeɲgaku botiɲgainebi. Quɲaɲuɲ pougaru dikaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ mukuga, oi basanaɲ gainebi.” Biɲe buɲo mo onu pega.*

¹³ Odeqindonekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sem-bea foreiɲ. Buɲo ore so ogoɲaɲuɲ qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiaingo ore yameɲ keku goinebi. Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi pega, “Kufu oderu rarainere kadiɲaɲuɲ botiɲ gabi poretiɲ fukeinebi.” Buɲo ore so beufi naduɲgadun eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲoke womoo maɲmoakon gonimiɲ ore sanaɲgaru yameɲ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeɲine so bofukeiɲ, iɲo mo Ofon so ɲoneiɲ. Ore eru Anutuɲi bagbagbaga ɲabeɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi.

¹⁵ Moji Anutire yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiɲ ore sisinaɲ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeneɲ. Ore so maɲmokire fuɲne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu eɲareko kokoine ɲoɲore maɲji egu kebojigaiɲ.*

¹⁶ Onuakon moji boesau egu eiɲ me Esau (Iso) oɲuine wuwunuɲineke egu eku goiɲ ore sisinaɲ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buɲo oi uqo ateine moakon noiɲ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buɲo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.*

¹⁷ Jiki jojofu buɲoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ɲoɲo oi manegobi. Onu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru kariyeru kuyome jiɲo kuineji wakiya. Onu yameɲ keku kariyayon, jibu buɲo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuɲne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo quɲgaru embimbiɲgaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekon Israel kufufuɲ yoɲoji Sainai (Sinai) maɲfungo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuɲparandaɲ qame Anutuɲi oo yoɲoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yoɲokiminde so fukegayon, ɲoɲoji tuku oɲuine ore maɲfungo so wareru waperu gogobi.*

* 12:12: Ais 35.3 * 12:13: Qoq 4.26 * 12:15: Dut 29.18 * 12:16: Jen 25.29-34 * 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 * 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

19 Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuio inji eya: Mimererenpuineji qeŋ funine mo putebi keumanŋaru kirie wareko buŋo sananine miko ore fonunine manebuŋ. Oi maneru buŋo onjuine moke so yajiin ore eru kariebuŋ. Nonoji tuku onjuine ore manfunŋo so wareru wape gogobi.

20 Anutuji buŋo sananine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji ninigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonoin ine, oi koji qabi komein.” Onju mitiga yareko buŋo oi boyobenimingo maneru yobinŋaru embimbunŋabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo moke so yajiin ore kariebuŋ.*

21 Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonebi Mosesji inji miya, “Non kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

22 Nonjo onju matayon, nonjo man-ŋanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenŋaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunŋo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taosenine ten taosenine yonoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonoji siti oi bombenŋaru gogobi.

23 Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago quranŋabi Sombunŋo pega, nonoji yonore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninigo sosowo nonunde buŋo osoeru mitariega, nonoji nemunonun inoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyannunke fukeru komebuŋ, nonoji yonore iiruke jikigaru gogobi.

24 Nonoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan Yesu inoreo wareru inoke qakatoru dimagobi. Inoji dariine tieko rau nareega, gogo onjuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buŋo kuririnekere moge fukega.*

25 Rone ni moji morengo goku Anuture man anji ninigo baraninŋa yareme kokoineji oi maneinŋo usebi Anutuji goine bokirieme paiyanunŋo ropeya. Yonoji oone perorieinŋo embimbunŋabuŋ ine, nonun urun perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anuture man anji Sombunŋone baraninŋa noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobenin ine, yobinŋone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonunŋo ropein ore manegobenin. Ore eru moji sanu game manegobi, nonoji buŋo oi maneru renŋakimin ore kajegi me gbebedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sinan ee eku goinebi.*

26 Ronekon buŋoine yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun buŋoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo moren moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onuakon igogain.”*

27 Buŋo onju pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, buŋo ore funine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sananŋaru pe ropein.

28 Nonun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenin. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku onju oiji ohoweine baku miten gaku beufi oteeinebenin. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenin.

29 Nonunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teinebenin. Onju.*

* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 * 12:21: Dut 9.19 * 12:24: Jen 4.10 * 12:25: Eks 20.22 * 12:26: Hag 2.6 * 12:29: Dut 4.24

13

Uɥsowoŋ buɥo tatarine

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ɥoŋo-ɥaŋe maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

² Kotu ɥiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimin, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyarebi aŋibaŋi bofukeenimin. Onu einŋo ore so niga ɥabeeine. Goineji onu ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimereren goine so mane taniŋgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.*

³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. ɥoŋo-ɥaŋe yoŋoke nigin ɥabebi gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenine manegobi, oi ɥoŋo-ɥaŋe onu gonobuŋ, onuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ ɥiŋigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo ɥoŋoji ɥoe ɥonuŋ gogo oi araŋ babi gbagbataenine fukeko ɥoe ɥonuŋ botuyakuŋgo kekeroin buŋo wunuŋine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuji inoyone buŋo mo ini mime pega, “Nonji damaŋ mogo so boke guru ɥadi gubemin.” Buŋo ore eru eeboboŋaŋunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe ɥarega, ore eru manebi saga ɥareme jerike goinebi.*

⁶ Onu maneru soine kobinoŋuŋke jogbake dimaku inji miku gokimin, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ɥiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde so onu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji Anuture buŋo ɥajibuŋ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋ uruŋu eru babi gogoyaŋunji tariya, oi manesuku mamane-siŋyaŋunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.

⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon muŋambe goga eru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropein.

⁹ Yaunmoriri jikigaru raugabenen maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgako fiaeinyon, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgainggo embimbiŋgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ɥiŋigo qaji yareegobi, ɥoŋo buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tintuŋ so enareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata fuŋine mo oi noŋunde pega. Moreŋgo kambaŋ seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yoŋoji boji fuŋine mo ore mobeine roru noinggo embimbiŋgaegobi. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo onu so mitarime pega.

¹¹ Moreŋgo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineji dimaku ɥiŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyaŋuŋ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joseŋgaega.*

¹² Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufuŋpuine inoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereren maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobenen, noŋuŋ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebenen. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebenen.

¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatarine tomiri pe ropein, oi moreŋgo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi ɥoneinggo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu gogobenen.

¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebenen. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yoŋore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega.

* **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 * **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 * **13:11:** Lew 16.27

* **13:13:** Moreŋgo damaŋ pomponine gogobenen, ore tinaine yayaba.

¹⁶ Ya pe ɲarega, oi boroɲgaru bobian naduɲgadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi ɲoneko maɲineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga ɲabeine.

¹⁷ Siɲaɲpuɲaɲunde buɲo reɲgaru usunɲaɲunde rurunango raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yonɔ ore so ɲone ɲaberu maɲ-ɲaɲun siɲaɲ gaegobi. Yonɔji gioyanun oi maɲyobiɲ paio egu banimin. Oiji ɲonɔ so babi ɲabena. Ore eru buɲoyanunde rurunango raru gobi jeri paio gioyanun babi sagain.

¹⁸ ɲonɔ niɲore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiɲeineke ekiminde anj pe noreko Anutuji ɲone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maɲkajenoɲunji manebeneɲ fiaega. Buɲo oi mane mukugobeneɲ.

¹⁹ Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yameɲ keku yoore eru bapakare ɲabego: ɲonɔ onga wosibi Anutuji damaɲ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ɲonɔoreo warebemin.

Inj onga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siɲaɲ tinabiɲeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofu buru qakatoru basanaɲgame damaɲ tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofonɲonun inɔ bogboreme komegone pakareru sanaɲgaru goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ɲaberu maɲ anjinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ɲareein. Onu soine sanaɲgaru gio fiine fune fune baku goinebi. Inɔji roosoe ɲaberu bapakare ɲabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiɲgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiɲe damaɲ so miteɲ gabeneɲ damaɲ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buɲo oi foriine.

Buɲo tatariine

²² O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nonji inj weu ɲarego: Biɲe Quraɲ pomponine yo quraɲga ɲarego. Ore eru unɲowon buɲone yo yameɲ keku raugainebi.

²³ Biɲe yo manenin: Maɲkekerisie ogonoɲun Timoti inɔ witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapein ine, non inɔke wareru ɲone ɲabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buɲo ruabe siɲaɲpuɲaɲun sosowo eru Anuture ɲinigo gbagbataeneine sosowo yonɔ yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoɲunji momojoyanun ruabi ɲonɔoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ɲonɔoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quraŋ Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirree-gobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuturu tinabiŋeji egu wakiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋboronŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋuŋji akonŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboronŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akonŋ manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋuŋji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminŋ.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonŋ maneru jerieru goinebi.

³ Eesoji painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananŋako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

⁴ Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eebobonaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Onu fukeme Anutuŋji senŋiŋbaŋiŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

⁵ Ŋoŋoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbiŋgaga, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuŋji yaŋuŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ.

⁶ Oŋga wosiŋ, oo nareiŋ, onu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, iŋoji koe tembonŋ onuine rope wakiega. Gbiŋji koe kukugaru

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore manyoka so eigonŋ.

⁷ Manyoka ŋiŋigo oŋuine Ofonji ya oteiŋgone so manesuiŋ.

⁸ Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Oŋu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo

⁹ Maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiten eeinebi.

¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyonŋ, monenŋ meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoŋoyonŋe mimitenŋ eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qaŋiŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekiminŋ, oo sogokonŋ fukekiminŋ.*

¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basaueniminŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyonŋ, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋjiniminŋ. Oŋu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buŋoine inji kipeme pega, “Niŋigo manyaŋunji jojoko enaree-gobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebe-minŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yamenŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenenŋ.

¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ eiŋgo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayonŋ, noŋunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitinŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo quŋgakabenenŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakonŋ moakonŋ noŋunde fukeegobi.

¹⁵ Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine.

¹⁷ Yaunŋ fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombunŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegii jinoyakunŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bembenŋ eegayonŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyonŋe so qopieinŋ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injoreo so pega.

¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokiminŋ ore maneya. Ore eru inoyonŋe aŋiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenenŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekiminŋ me reŋgaru rokiminŋ?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneinŋgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigonŋ.

²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretinŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayonŋ, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgaŋ bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi.

²¹ Penaronŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuture buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru

* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

buño koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sarięga, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buño oiji soine munan qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

²² Biŋe buño oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buño oi kegboreru goinebi.

²³ Moji buño omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega.

²⁴ Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaęga.

²⁵ Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buño kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande nięiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaęga, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Iŋoji buño maneru oi so niga gaęgayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoŋe oŋu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeęga.

²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataęine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, iŋi baigoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejięaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeniiŋ.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aŋiineke, iŋoji buño piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoŋine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena.

³ Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepore teru iŋi minimiŋ, “O sogunenonoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeięoŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeięoŋ.”

⁴ Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroŋga eeru qaqsori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesuŋaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misanaŋgaru kipeya. Buño ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋunde rosoe yabeko mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo monę meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buño koroine koroine oo ropeegobi.

⁷ Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kiŋoŋgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Oŋu baegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buño qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi saęaiŋ. Anuture buño oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega: “Gake

manji jojoko eege, ore so ñinigo goine oñuakon mangoo manyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”*

⁹ Oiji sagainyon, ñono ñinigo goine ñone anj eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi buño kigabi inoji buñoñanun oi bofukeru mitari ñarein.

¹⁰ Moji kadi buño sosowo rengaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buño moakonjo wakiru qaga, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoji oñuakon mimipan buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.*

¹² Anuture kadi buño oi agiburande niginigone kenjoronjaru gokimin ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñoñonun mitarime posikenimin ore manesuku buñoñanun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonñanun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi.

¹³ Moji ñinigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemain yareru goin, Anutuji inore buño osoeru ñonemain paiineo so mitari tein. Moji ñinigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemain oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O manjekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinine oiji urunu bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesin gako Anutuji ñoneru munan qame qowiriein me mata? Oi mata!

¹⁵ Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Man-ñanun kerisiebuñ, ñonore botugo ñinigo moji kambañ kereñ ore embimbinjaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanine tomiri gona.

¹⁶ Onu gokame ñonoreone moji inoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigon.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Onuakon mamanesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinineji qonjbuñ onu fukega.

¹⁸ Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamanesingore foriine urunu nadunon? Nonji manjekerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinere foriine gaduin.”

¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji oñuakon oi manesin gagobi. Oi manesin gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture manyanun yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ñi manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonore kamasi onu manesin gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore funjine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata?

²¹ “Mata!” egu mimin ore eru soso buño mo mibemin. Mamanesinde funqodunonun Abraham inoji poretin urunu fukeya? Inoji Anuture mi rengaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya. Onu eru mamanesin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.*

²² Soso buño ore funjine oi ñone taniñgage me mata? Abrahamji manesin garu buño akon so miyayon, mamanesin paiineo dimaku ore mosiine

* 2:8: Lew 19.18 * 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 * 2:21: Jen 22.1-14

onɔakon ɔame maŋgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiŋ eba eku gokame mamanesiŋineji onɔ sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako tinaine Ni Poretiŋ miya.” Buŋo oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraŋgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onɔ mibi miku gobuŋ.*

²⁴ Posiine fukekimin ore mamanesinde buŋo oi minonunji akon mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Mosinonunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimin ine, Anutuji buŋononun mitarime posikekimin. Binaŋneji ore fuŋne naduga.

²⁵ Soso buŋo mo oi onɔakon mikabe maŋkekerisie giore fuŋne oi gaduin: Israel yonɔji moreŋ ɔone mukunimi ore ɔi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ɔigo tinaine Reihab inɔji oga yaperu maŋgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Inɔji mamanesinde eebobo onɔ eko Anutuji oi ɔnoner buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Onɔ.

²⁶ Nonji buŋone yo iŋi mitaribemin: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qonɔbuŋine. Ore so mamanesiŋ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onɔ.*

3

Namaŋnonunji egu sibri nobeiŋ.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɔnonoreone kokoineji maŋ-ɔaŋuŋ wapeko “Goine yonɔre baka botiŋgakimin,” miku qaqaŋi, ɔirau fukekimin ore maŋ-ɔaŋuŋ egu pakerein. Niŋo goine qaŋi yareru nonunde mamanesunonun so botiŋgakimin ine, Anutuji oi ɔnoneme so sagako buŋononun osoeru sanaŋine mitariru ore so geoine odure norein.

² Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonun sosowoŋi kadi buŋo kokoine tirieegobeneŋ. Moŋi namaŋine siŋaŋ garu buŋo so tirieega, inɔji ɔi kuririineke yobu fukega. Inɔji soine sanaŋgaru gogoine sosowo onɔakon siŋaŋ garu goin.

³ Kanenɔkuku (beosi) oi aŋinonun reŋganimin ore eru aen migokiki miyaŋuŋgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyaŋuŋ soguine sosowo oi babotiŋ eyarebeneŋ raegobi.

⁴ Onɔakon ogâ yasogo ore mosiyaŋuŋ manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sanaŋineji oi kitiŋ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere siŋaŋine kapten inɔji ogâ guruineo ɔeku aŋiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaŋine mendaine inɔ akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onɔ so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande fuŋne oi onɔakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buŋo soguine fuŋne fuŋne oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegobeneŋ. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namaŋnonunji onɔakon misi borun onɔine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyaŋuŋgo ɔeku penaronde kukure maŋgoine fukega. Onɔ fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaino qureru oo puteko afaine akon manɔji gbedigaru jako maŋine sosowo ketiqoti keŋigako gogoiŋeji eeboboine sosowo oi wunun onɔine goburein.

⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuŋne fuŋne, webo me ya yukuyaŋuŋgo keku keŋonkeŋon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ɔniŋgoŋi bomunan yabenimin ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 * 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

⁸ Oṅu fukegobiyon, namaṅnonṅunji joma rigaṅine oṅuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe oṅuineji pusekiine fukeru umumuṅ oṅuine ṅiṅ ṅiṅ oṅgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiṅgo ore jaueega. ṅiṅigo sosowoji oi bomunaṅgaru kipenimiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobi.

⁹ Namaṅnonṅunji Ofoṅ Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteṅ yapeegobeneṅ eru aribe ṅiṅigo iṅoyonunde mosi oṅu bofuke yabeya, oi buṅo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobeneṅ.*

¹⁰ Namaṅ moakon oiji Anuture tina miteṅ gaegobeneṅ eru buṅo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneṅ. O maṅkekerisie ogopune, fuṅneyaṅunji oṅu peko so sagaga.

¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiṅo moakonṅone igomuruṅgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oṅu mata!

¹² O maṅkekerisie ogopune, maṅgaṅone jomuru (saṅ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oṅuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waṅine oi obu jiṅo jajaineone igomuruṅgaṅgo embimbiṅgaega. Oṅu oi.

Maṅboron foriine eru ikoine

¹³ ṅoṅore botugo moji maṅboronke fukeru buṅo botiṅgaṅ ore so fukega? Moji “Oṅu fukega,” minimiṅ ine, iṅoji maṅine oi maṅboroninere so bawakiru mosiineji munaṅine eebobone yaduko totogo fukeko ṅonebeneṅ sagaiṅ.

¹⁴ Oiji sagaiṅyon, maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo manetiṅotike fukeru maṅji roroṅ eko maṅririgaṅ mokiineke maneru ṅadiṅoṅo eegobi ine, maṅboron-ṅaṅun ore so sakiṅaṅun omaine yobu so ba ropenimiṅ. “Buṅo foriine boyobegobeneṅ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonṅanimiṅ.

¹⁵ Yoṅore maṅboron oṅuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuṅone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yoṅoji ṅiṅigo boburo yabebi mikabuṅ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yoṅore maṅyaṅunji manetiṅotike fukeru maṅji roroṅ eko maṅririgaṅ maneru ṅadiṅoṅo eegobi, yoṅore gogoyaṅunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuṅineke fuṅne fuṅne boyobeegobi.

¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyon, maṅboron Sombuṅone wakiega, ore fuṅine fuṅfuṅaine oi eebobo gbagbataeṅine. Maṅboron gbagbataeṅinere mosi goine oi iṅi: Womoo gokiminde aṅi pe yareko munaṅine paiineo goine maṅjijojoko eyareku buṅo rurumaṅgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅun puṅeko goine ṅonemaṅ eyarebi maṅmamaṅaṅunde fori fine fine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriṅ bokeru ṅiṅigo buṅoyaṅun mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akon oogo so gogobi.

¹⁸ Womoṅoṅo ṅiṅigoji womoo gonimiṅ ore maneru ore korun saribi foriine eebobo poretiṅ fukeko seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ goegobi. Oṅu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuṅaṅunṅo fukeega? ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅi sanaṅineji bio pakareru saki fuṅaṅun sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega.

² ṅoṅo ya fuṅne fuṅne roniminde aṅi sanaṅine biabia maneegobiyon, oi ṅoṅore biṅe so fukeega. Yare ṅoneaṅi maneru anda eru maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo jo jako ṅiṅigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku

* 3:9: Jen 1.26

kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Nono Anuture so onga wosiru nono-nane omaine banimin ore manegobi, ore eru oi so bine qoqo eegobi.

³ Anuture onga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Man-nanunji so poretingame ya nareme oi bojiburu nono-nanunde aninanun sananine sembene bomukuku saki funanunde jeri enimin ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega.

⁴ O nono jikiboti ninigo onu fukegobi. Noe nonun kadi poretin bokeru boesau eegobi, nono ore so Anutu bokeru mankekerisiere yauraine ninigo yonoke oogo eku monej meboji akon man-nanun kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji manine morende anj sananine sembene bomukuin ore eega, inoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Bine Qurande bunjo mo oi inji quranjabi pega, “Moroin Tiriine mannonunjo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjine sananine oiji puseko goga.”

* Bunjo oi omaine funine tomiri onu egu manesunimin.

⁶ Bunjo oi omaine matayon, nono ore so aninanun poretin Anuture enimin ine, inoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu nareein. Ore eru Bine Quran yo miku quranjabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ninigo kiso eyareegayon, man-nanun bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri nareega.”

⁷ Ore so nono man-nanun osoeru Anuture bunjo rurunango raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke naberu useru rausein.

⁸ Nono Anutuke jojofu eku bembengo warekabun inoji nonoke jojofu eku manfun-nanunjo dimain. Agiburan babi menanunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein ore onga wosiinebi. Man-nanunji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi man-nanunji kejugako kekeririke nabeme gbagbataenine fukenimin ore onga wosieinebi.

⁹ Nono tifarurunanun mane mukugaru jinjen keku beusembe maneru jojuraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawanun bokeru kerisieru sogun bainebi. Jerinanun bokeru beusembe mamane einebi.

¹⁰ Nono Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi inoji romaen nabein. Onu.*

Mankekerisie ogopunanun yonore bunoyanun so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Mankekerisie ogopune, nadiqoqo bunjo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji bunjo onu miku kisongaru mankekerisie ogoinere bunoine mitariga, inoji Anuture kadi bunjo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi bunjo mitariru qanajineo ruaru onuine oo oi so renqagayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo ni fukeru goge.

¹² Anutuji kadi bunjo mitiga noreru ore so bunononun osoeru mitarime sibirigakimin me nonemain enoreko senjinbanjin fukekimin. Inoji akon mimitari Raunanun fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru bunoine mitariege? Onu.

Saki bobore sinan bobo bunjo

¹³ Nono kaje ruain! Goine nono sakinanun ba ropeku inji miegobi, “Ninjo munambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monej yasogo poreru gosa moakon gobonen tariko oone kirieru warekimin.” Nonji ore eru inji najibe manenin:

* **4:5:** Bine Quran bunjo ore funine mo oi inji, “Moro Tiriine man-nanunjo ruame goga, inoji manjoko enoreinde anj sananine maneru nonunde ore manetiqotike maneega.” * **4:10:** Qoq 3.34

¹⁴ Gogoŋaŋuŋ yogo uruŋu gonimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi so mane mukugobi. Ŋoŋore gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaŋ pompoŋine yobu fukeru peku mataeiŋ.

¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋi mibi sagaiŋ, “Ofonde maŋ aŋiineji noŋunde oŋu eko jiŋoke gonobeŋ ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oŋuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Buŋone mitaribemiŋ ore eru iŋi migo: Moji mosi fiine eku baiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuru oi so eku baiŋ, iŋoji agiburaŋ ega. Oŋu.*

5

Ŋiŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹ O ŋiŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo maneinebi: Suroŋqoqo joiserereŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ore eru bibi esorieru oŋga jojoraku kuyoinebi.

² Monerŋ meboŋaŋuŋji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoŋoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋuŋ kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

³ Ŋoŋo damaŋ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojuŋabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munaŋ moge oŋuine peku fuŋneŋaŋuŋ damaŋ tatariine yoo iŋi yaduŋ: Ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋuŋ monerŋ meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimiŋ. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ jo foreiŋ.

⁴ Ŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋgo kiobambaŋaŋ baku kofo eru wou qinjiŋ unugaru gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore furiyaŋuŋ oi dukuŋ paiineo sabarebuŋ. Ŋoŋo yoŋore kuyo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋyaŋuŋ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaŋuŋ oiji Ofonŋ Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jiŋorara biŋe qa ŋareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe ŋabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime ŋabebi komeniminde damaŋyaŋuŋji ware maigaiŋ, damaŋ ore jaueru jijiŋaŋuŋke fukeru gogobi.

⁶ Ŋiŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri ŋoŋo so kiso eŋarebi jibu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuŋ.* Oŋu.

Yobiŋ maneku kariaru osigaru oŋga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Ofonji wareiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku kariaru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku sasari ŋire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Iŋoji uqo munjaŋ moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega.

⁸ Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ osigaru maneku kariaru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋaru qinŋ qaku dimainebi.

* **4:17:** Qoq 27.1 * **5:2:** Mat 6.19 * **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 * **5:6:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo ŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, iŋoji ŋoŋo moke so qomuku ŋabeega.

9 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikesoŋ eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombenġaru mendigo dimaga. Oŋu.

10 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku kariere yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi.

11 Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yoŋore “I-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ŋi tinaine Job (Hiobe) iŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatariineo Ofonŋ ŋonemaŋ Rauine fukeru ŋone noberu emboŋ eega, iŋoji senġiŋbaŋiŋine oteme goya. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi. Oŋu.*

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoŋ.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akoŋ miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.

13 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qaŋeŋawakike goga ine, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iŋoji kiki keku Anutu mitenŋ gaine.

14 Ŋoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiŋi sakiineo rau teru iŋo oŋga wosiinebi.*

15 Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonji ŋiŋigo jibeke oi munanŋ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburaŋ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi jureru bokeiŋ.

16 Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munanŋ qa ŋareko fianimiŋ ore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. Ŋiŋigo posiine moji maŋine qojuġaru Anutu oŋga wosiŋ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuŋineke fukeiŋ.

17 Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi tinaine Elaija. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Iŋoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine qojuġaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so wakiya.*

18 Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjanŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.*

Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

19 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine,

20 ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaiŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakoŋ oi jureru keŋagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

* 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 * 5:14: Mak 6.13 * 5:17: 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1 * 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 * 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Quran 1 Pitaji Quranine funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Quran yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinğaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ inñi onğaku qurañgaya, “Anutuji niñigo inoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamanesiñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joisereren maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñganiñgo maneru Quran yo qurañgaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere fuñne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñgaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemiñgo mikiperu senñinbañgin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joisereren maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joisereren oiji mamanesiñyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damañ oo akon kuririyanuñke fukenimiñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unşowon yareru qurañgaya.

Konkon damañineo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Noño Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataene goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anature munañqoqo giore fuñne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataene gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joisereren païneo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuji niñigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinğaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Mamanonun Anutuji ronere ronekonngo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anature biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji noño Yesu Kristore mi reñganimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yaunmoririineji mañ-ñañuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Senñinbañginde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.

³ Noñuñ Ofonnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu ino yoore eru miteñ gainebeneñ: Anutuji nonemañ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, noñuñ ore so gboreto pakereru senñinbañgin fukekimiñ ore origagobeneñ.

⁴ Senñinbañgin raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuji senñinbañgin oi mañkekerisie ogopuine noreiñgo ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeñ.

⁵ Mamanesiñ kegborenimiñ ine, Anature usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ñabeme Sombuñgo roperu senñinbañgin fukenimiñ. Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauinere fuñne damañ tatariineo onu barariñga nore foreko niñigo mitaniñga yarekimiñ ore pega.

⁶ Senḡinbanḡin fukekimin ore jerieru gogobiyon, morengo gobeneḡ Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobin igosisi fuḡne fuḡne fukeko joisereren bofukeru maneru gogobi. Daman pomponine onuine goniminyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi.

⁷ Anutuji eesoi so kipeme painanunḡo roperu mamanesin-ḡanunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanan qanqanine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreḡ oduregayon, jibu daman mogo matae forein. Daman pomponine ein ore eru ninigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegain rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so nono fori poretin manesin garu dimaku sananḡaegobi me mata, baesoji ore fuḡine noduega. Anutuji man-ḡanunde foriji goul in ore odureinḡo maneru osoeega: Mamanesin-ḡanunji sanan qanqanine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru daman tatariine tomiri bapi ḡabeme sagain. Onu none ḡabeme sagain ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore damanineno miteḡ ḡabeme Anuture jinoo tinabinḡe bofukeru kuririnḡanunḡe fukeminin.

⁸ Nono Kristo so noneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Daman yoo Kristo so noneru jibu manesin gaegobi. Onu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jerinanun oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega.

⁹ Nono Yesu manesin gabi munan qa ḡareko qowiriebun. Mamanesin-ḡanunde moge oi Sombun kaeo paibe ḡega. Anutuji iiruyanun roko nonoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakiminḡo maneru jeri eegobi. Onu.

Kajeqoun ninigoji origaru gobun.

¹⁰ Kajeqoun ninigo yonoji munanqoqore fuḡne baaru Anutu onḡa wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebun. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ḡareinḡo mane taninḡaru ore kajeqoun bunoine oi ronekon miku go wapebun.

¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqoun ninigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukein ore bunoine barainḡa yareru sanu ruaru in jajiya, “Kristoji joisereren maneru ore ḡadio kuririquan bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goin.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damanḡo eru urunu fukein, ore fuḡine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobun. Onu goku binḡe bunoine bunoine ronekon kitingaku miku go wapebun.

¹² Munanqoqo Rauinere fuḡne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane in barainḡa yareku yajiya, “Nono nono-ḡane kinan so qoqo eeinebiyon, ninigo jiki fukeru bunonḡanun osenimin, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqoun bunḡo yareya, ninḡo goineji oi daman yoo roregaru mitaninḡa yarebi manebun. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombunḡone soreme wakiru ninigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Binḡe miku man bapakare eyareru gobun, yonoji Binḡe bunḡo oi akon miku gobun. Kajeqoun bunḡo ore foriine fukeko Sombun mimererenpunonunji onuakon oi piku noneto fuḡine mane mukunimin ore anj sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

Anutuji gbagbataenine gokimin ore onḡa noreega.

¹³ Binḡe bunoine onu pega ore nono man-ḡanun Anuture gio banimin ore ruato kaman-ḡanun kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Daman so qin keru nono-ḡanunde eebobo sisanḡ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore damanineno yaunmoriri ḡarein, ore eru odigaku oorinanun sosowo oo ruato goinebi.

¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji bunoine renḡaegobi, nono ore so kadi gbagbataenine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi nono-ḡanunde anj sananine sembeneji raqo-wareqo enḡarebi kosabasa gobun. Onu gobunyon,

damaŋ yoo eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi.

¹⁶ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anuture “Mamaŋoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama finere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋuŋji akoŋ matayoŋ, eeboboŋaŋuŋji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi.

¹⁸ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi duenaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boy-obeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furinaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru duenaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende moner mebo jibugaiŋ ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furinaŋuŋ so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.

²⁰ Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oŋu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya.

²¹ Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

²² Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku soine maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri maŋji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoŋi yameŋ keku poretiŋ maŋji jojoko naduŋgadur eku goinebi.

²³ Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoŋineji so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qiŋ keru pe ropeiŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegbaŋ wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamaŋaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega.

Kegbaŋ wouŋi gbaŋiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋuŋji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.*

²⁵ Oŋu wakinimiŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Oŋu.

* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 * **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8

2

Ko gogoineke ijoke dimaku gbagbataenje fukeinebi.

¹ Biñe buño manegobi ore sembenenjanun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mañkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru nadiqoqo buño kipon eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

² Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri yonjoji mon akon noinjo maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Nonjo ore so Biñe buño so bakasigabi, oi man wombun-nanunjo ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamesin-nanunjo keg-borebi sogueru sananqako qowireru goku senjinbanjin fukenimin.

³ Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebun, ore so Ofon fine ijoke qakatoru anjiine manenin.” Buño ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biñe buño sogueru sananqaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso buño mo inji mibemin: Kristoji pakereru Anuturu otun sananjin fukeru gogo sananjinere goduine fukega. Nonjo injoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ninigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku nadi gaku bokebunyon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru injore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

⁵ Kristo injoreo wareku gboreru nonjo-nanje onuakon ko ongin gogoyanunke onuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sananqaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injo naberu man-nanun bobiangame sasanañ bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji man-nanunjo goku bobururu qowirie nabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenje fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manjo eku dobe nabeko renqaru Anuturu ohowe baku miten garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji none naberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonjanun onuine anji maneru goin.

⁶ Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji ongin otun mo roosoeru Zaión tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanunjo saribe oi otun sananjin qoruine juñe boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onuine) fukein.

Uri yonjoji otun sanan qanqanine oi manesin gaegobi, yonjo injore eru so qurutuaru gonimin.”*

⁷ Manesin garu gogobi, nonjore jinjo maio oi otun sananjin kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanun so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yonjore jinjo oi Biñe buño yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yonjo ‘Ongin omaine,’ miku otun oi nadi gaku bokebun, otun oiji otun sananjin fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onuine bofukebun. Otun sanan qanqanine onuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”*

⁸ Biñe buño mo oi inji pega,

“Ninigoji ko ongin oo odetatanganu yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.”

Yonjoji Biñe buño so renqaru yonyoyande anji boyobeegobi ore eru odetatanganu wakiegobi. Anutuji onu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yonjoji onu waki yabeegayon, nonjoji ninigo kubu soguine funine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji nonjo inoyoyunde roosoe nabeko roosinine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga nareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio sinan kubu gbagbataenje fukegobi. Mosi qowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaninjanimin ore onga nareya. Onga nareko

* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16 * 2:7: Kiki 118.22 * 2:8: Ais 8.14-15

ņoņoji Anuture kufufuņ biņeine goku Kiņ Ofonde muraņpuine fukeru goine roregaru baegobi.*

¹⁰ Rone Biņe Qurande buņo more so “Siombeņsaombeņ kosa gobuņyoņ,” damaņ yoo maņ-ņaņuņ kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture maņkekerisie kufufuņ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ņonemaininere “Qaqouma gobuņyoņ,” damaņ yoo “Ņone ņabeku emboņ eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Oņu.*

Anuture kiņaņqoqo ņiņigo iņi fukeru goinebeneņ

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biņe fukeru moreņgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ņoņore maņ-ņaņuņ iņi bapakarebemiņ: Sakire aņiņaņuņ sanaņine sembeneji egu siņaņ ņabeiņ ore ņoņo-ņaņe sasabare einebi. Aņi furuine furuine oiji maņ-ņaņuņ egu bosembeaiņ ore jigo qaegobi.

¹² Manyaņuņ so kerisiebuņ, yoņore botugo eeboboņaņuņ fine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji ņoņo sembene bobo ņiņigo oņuine buņoji misembea ņareegobi, yoņoji eeboboņaņuņ fine ņoneru fuņneņaņuņ poretiņ mane taniņgabi mamanesuyaņunji qopieiņ. Mamanesuyaņunji qopieko yoņoyaņunde agiburanyaņuņ eru mamane jibuyaņuņ ņone mukuru manyaņuņ kerisieru Kristo fukeiņ ore damaņineo ņoņore eru Anutu miteņ gaku gonimiņ.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako ņiņigo goineji siņaņ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ņoņo sosowo yoņore buņo rurumaņgo raru goinebi. Kiņ eru gawana yoņoji qoruņaņuņ fukegobi, ņoņo yoņore miyaņuņ reņgaru goinebi.

¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti yoņore miyaņuņ oņuakon reņgaru goinebi. Yoņoji ņiņigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoņore buņo osoeru goine bokirie yareegobiyoņ, eebobo fine baegobi, yoņore tina miteņ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ņiņigo igodon yabeme gogobi.

¹⁵ Anuture maņ aņi oi iņi pega: Kajegi ņiņigo manyaņuņ tomiri qaqouma goku ņoņore buņo omaine omaine miegobi, ņoņo eebobo fine eba eku oiji yoņore mi bibiyaņuņ bojigabi buņo mo gonimiņ.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ņareme keņgoroņgabuņ, ņoņo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oņu goinebiyoņ, sembeneņaņuņ kefaganimiņgo ore iņi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoņuņ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneņ.” Oņu miku oo gbedigaru ņoņo-ņaņunde aņi so boyobeinebi. Oņu matayoņ, Anuture mi reņgaru kiņaņ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi.

¹⁷ Ņiņigo sosowo oi araņ ba yareru goinebi. Maņkekerisie ogopuņaņuņ oi maņ wombuņ-ņaņuņgo maņji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buņo egu odurekimiņ ore sombuņaņuņ maneru goinebi. Kiņ koito eru siņaņpuņaņuņ yoņore manebi ropeko araņ ba yareku goinebi. Oņu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiņaņqoqo ņoņo sogunepuņaņunde buņo rurumaņgo raru araņ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maņwomoji siņaņ fine eņareegobi, yoņore akon matayoņ, pore ro furu eņareegobi, yoņo oņuakon poretiņ araņ ba yareku goinebi.

¹⁹ Uri yoņo Anuture mire so ņiņigo araņ ba yareru gobi jibu fuņine matayoņ, omaine suroņqoqo eyarebi joiserereņ yameņ keku maneku kariieegobi, Anutuji oi ņoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 * **2:10:** Hos 2.23

²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji n̄abebi oi maneku kariyeru dimanimin ine, n̄oŋo-n̄aŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so n̄abebi tinabin̄eŋaŋuŋke so fukenimin. Onu matayoŋ, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joisereren bofukeru maneku kariyeru gonimin ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia n̄areko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji onuakon n̄oŋore eru joisereren maneru mosi fiine n̄aduya. Ore eru n̄oŋo in̄ore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joisereren maneku kariyeru gonimin ore onga n̄areya. Onu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimin.

²² Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi in̄i pega, “In̄oji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru in̄ore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” N̄oŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagain̄e.*

²³ N̄in̄igoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisereren etebi maneru mobeine bomukuin̄go ore so kepie yabeya. Onu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariega, onu manesiŋ garu buŋoine in̄ore meo ruaru mitariŋ ore odigaya.*

²⁴ Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ n̄adi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimin ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji n̄oŋo bobian̄ n̄abeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “In̄oyoŋe agiburaŋnoŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” maripon̄go roperu komeya. Ore eru n̄oŋo Kristore kamasi onuine fukeru joisereren maneru kariebi fiine fukein̄. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qon̄gbuŋ kamasi onu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.*

²⁵ Rone n̄oŋo “Lama onuine tintuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Onu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-n̄aŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. In̄oji n̄oŋo lama onuine dobu kipe nareto n̄onemaŋ en̄areega. Onu.*

3

N̄oe n̄onun̄ n̄oŋore un̄sowon̄ buŋo

¹ Anutu kin̄aŋ qakimin ore buŋoine miforegoyon̄, n̄igo n̄oŋo onuakon n̄oepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Onuine gobi n̄oepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji onuakon n̄igopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo n̄oneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋji akon so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eebobaŋaŋuŋji n̄adubi n̄one taniŋganobuŋ.*

² Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimin ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ manebi n̄iji onu n̄one muku n̄abebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena.

³ Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erion̄barion̄ goinebi. Nigin̄bote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon̄ fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Onu matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo peine. Moron̄aŋuŋji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuji n̄one n̄aberu maneme ropeein̄.

⁵ Ronekon̄ n̄igo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji onuakon maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe

* 2:22: Ais 53.9 * 2:23: Ais 53.7 * 2:24: Ais 53.5 * 2:25: Ais 53.6 * 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9

ee eru ɲoepuyanɲun yonjore buɲo rurumaŋgo raru gobun. ɲonjo ɲigo yonjore kamasi onjuine fukeru goinebi.

⁶ Saraji ɲoetine Abrahamde mi renɲaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. ɲonjo onjuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ɲoepuyanɲunke gonimiɲ ine, Sara onjuine ɲigo kuririyannunke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ ɲigo yonjoji usunyanɲun wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ɲike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyanɲun wawakiine fukegobi ore ɲi moakon moakon ɲonjo ɲonunɲunanɲun poretiɲ siɲan yaberu denandenaɲ eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ɲi ɲonjore onɲawowosiɲanɲun egu sureiɲ ore ɲigo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buɲone tatariinere unɲowon oi ini migo: ɲonjo sosowo manmoakon eku mankekerisie ogopunanɲun yonjoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ɲonjo-ɲanɲun ba wawaki eku man-ɲanɲunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi.

⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manqoqo buɲo fofoine miɲarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayon, buɲo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiane raugaingo onga ɲareya. Onu eru goku Ofon fukeiɲ ore damaɲgo senɲinbanɲin fukenimiɲ.

¹⁰ Onu fukekimiɲ ore buɲo oi Biɲe Qurango ini qurannabi pega: “Moji gogo anjineke goiɲgo anj fukeko una fiine fiine ɲoneru goiɲgo manega, iɲoji namanine buɲo sembene egu mimiɲ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buɲo egu fukeiɲ ore sisiɲan ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ɲadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaingo yamen keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ɲiɲigo posiine ɲone yaberu siɲan garu onɲawowosiɲanunde kaje ruaegayon, ɲiɲigo kekesiine oi ɲonemaiɲ so eyareega.”

Buɲo onu pega.

¹³ ɲonjo gio fiine banimiɲ ore manjo eru gonimiɲ ine, ɲiɲigo boakonji gionanɲun tiɲaya oi sokogaku bosembea ɲabeiɲgo so manenimiɲ.

¹⁴ Oi so manenimiɲyon, jibu eebobo posiine ebuɲ ore eru joisereren manenobun ine, ɲonjo jibu Anutuji mifia ɲareko senɲinbanɲin bofukeniɲin. Suronqoqo egu enarenimiɲ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiɲanɲun maneru man-ɲanɲun wakiko mansembenannunji egu ɲabeiɲ.*

¹⁵ Man-ɲanɲunji so wakiineyon, man-ɲanɲun Ofon Kristo iɲoreo kiperu funine gbagbataɲine damaɲ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. ɲonjo damaɲ so jaueku Kristore fune ɲiɲigo mitaninɲa yareru goinebi. Senɲinbanɲin fukekimiɲ ore oori egobi, ɲiɲigoji ore funinere weu ɲarebi sosowo yonjore buɲo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. ɲonjo denandenaɲ goku ɲiɲigo aran ba yareru man bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Buɲonannun onu siɲan gabi Anutuji ɲone ɲabeme “Sagaga,” miko mankajenannunji onu manenimiɲ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manqoqo buɲo fofoine kosa miɲareegobi, yonjoji yonoyanunde buɲo sembenere eru mimi ronimiɲ.

* **3:6:** Jen 18.12 * **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16 * **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ñijigo goineji jibu suronqoqo enarebi Anuturo eru joisereren manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

¹⁸ Kristoji onuakon daman moakon agiburanonunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebenen Poretin inoji oga nobeko Anuturo ropokimingo ore eru joisereren maneya. Moren ni miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iiru nigin gbedigo gobun, yonore Bin bunjoine mitaninga yareya.

²⁰ Ronekon Noare damango ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manyanun kerisienimin ore yamen keku maneku kariuru odigayayon, ñijigo yono bunjo so renngaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun. Nijigo garikin mendainemen 8 yonoji Anuturo mi renngabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moren kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yono yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanun kipeya.*

²¹ Ya onuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru daman yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunonun kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inji: Nonun Anutuke gokimin ore kikipe eru mimipan bunoji kiperu inji onga wosiegobenen, "Anutu, go manjere yau jurende manjine gbagbataenine fukeme gore jinjo maio sagain."

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombun kaeo paibe roperu Anuturo me furoineo bineroroineke naga. Anutuji usun oteme neku Sombun mimereren eru Sombunde koito mamari fune fune usunyanunkeji none noberu sinan nobeku bapakare nobegobi, oi onuakon sinan yabeko bunoinere ruru-mango gogobi. Onu.

4

Nonjo qowirieru gogo funjine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji inoyonere sakio joisereren maneya ore nonjo onuakon saki funanunjo joisereren manenimin ore jaueru goinebi. Inoke mamane moakon inji roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburan eega, inoyonunde sakire anjine sanajine boyobeingo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisereren maneega, inore anj sanajine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baingo yamen keku goin. Manj mamanesunanun oiji godunanun bako oo qin keku kuririnunke fukeru goinebi.

² Manj mamanesunanun oo qin keru dimaku manj sakire anj sanajine sembene kiperu sinan garu goinebi. Damann yoo akon funngaru morengo jikigaru go ropenimin, oo Anuturo manj anj renngaru boyoberu goinebi.

³ Nonjo daman go wapebun, oo ñijigo wuwununanunke manyanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einjo manegobi, yonore kamasi onuine inji kosa gobun: Boesau eku anjanun sanajine sembene kosa boyoberu gobun. Obu sanajine (marihuana), yaban daon ya oi fonunkati roru osingaru nobi qorunanun jibugako biri gobun. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran qirinqirin qaku nigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobun. Nemu gbon roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobun. Onu eru gobunyon, nonjo daman yoo eebobo onuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

⁴ Nijigo wuwununyañkeji qisirigo gogore gijen tañ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riñaku kaegobi. Noño yoñoke so kekegaru rakabi ñone noberu popureru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareegobi.

⁵ Oñu eegobiyon, Anuture jinoo ropebi weu yareme fuñneyañuñ totogo bararingaru mitaniñgabi gbegbediyañuñ kepieñ. Anutuji nijigo gariine gogobeneñ eru komekiine sosowo noñunde buñonoñuñ osoeru mitariñgo ore jauega.

⁶ Saki funoñunji komekimiñ, buñonoñuñ oo so tariiñ. Ore eru Bobiañ Biñe oi komere joiserereñ kaeo gogobi, yoñoji oñuakon manenimiñ ore Ofonji rone mitaniñgaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyañuñ osoeru nijigo goine niño oñuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuñ ore goine bofukeniñuñ, goineji manyañuñ kerisieru iiruyañunji gboreru gogo sanañinere biñe fukebun. Anutu inoyonẽ sanañgaru goega, oñuine akon sosowoji gogo sanañine go ropekimiñ ore mane sanañgaega. Goineji Biñe buño oi manyañuñ bapakare yabekimiñ ore mibuñ. Oñu.

Gio bobore mamane yaunine oi siñañ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damanji tariiñgo bombenñgaga. Ore eru noño oñga wosikimiñ ore niniga so goinebiyon, noño-ñañunde eebobo sisiñañ ee eku qin keru dimaku oñgawowosi gio baku goinebi.

⁸ Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Nijigo mañnoñunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyañuñ boakon komoñgaru mimiyañuñ kefagaegobeneñ.” Ore eru ogopuñañuñ noñore botugo gben akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.*

⁹ Noño ogopuñañuñ kepore yaberu piñañuñgo añibanji ñeku mañ-ñañuñgo miga mibe ñunuñ-ñunuñine tomiri sisiñañ eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri fuñne fuñne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroñga ñareme gogobi. Noño moakon moakon mamane yaun-ñañuñ fiine akon siñañ garu oiji kufufuñpuñañuñ kiñañ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biñeñañuñ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyañuñgo babapi eru goinebi.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yoñoji Biñe buño mitaniñgaegobi, yoñoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoñoji ogopuñañuñ kiñañ qaku kitiñga yareegobi, yoñoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuñ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biñe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiñ. Inoji kuririqurañ Rauine eru usuñ Rauine oi damañine damañine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joiserereñ maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joiserereñ painañuñgo ropeko inore koroñineji jo oñuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ñareega, oi botuñañuñgo ya furuine oñuine, oñu egu manesunimiñ. Oi moreñgo gogobeneñ ore so fukeega.

¹³ So popureninñuñ, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, noño joiserereñ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inoke oñu gobi kirieru wareko kuririqurañineji fukeko damañ oo oñuakon jerieru senñinbañin bofukeniñ.

¹⁴ Nijigoji ñone ñaberu mañ-ñañuñ Kristo inoreo kerisiebuñ ore eru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareegobi ine, noñoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oñu miñareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririqurañineke inoji painañuñgo roperu usuñineji kefaga ñareru mifia ñareega.

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

¹⁵ Nɔnɔreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenj bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ninjigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborinj eyareru yonore buɔo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onjuine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobinj bofukeega, inoji joisererenjine inoyonjere soineo manega.

¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manega ine, inoji ore mimiganjanine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu mitej garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji ninjigo buɔononun osoein ore damanine ware fukeme inoyonjere manjekerisie kufufunpuine nonunde buɔo oi bonieru mitariinj. Bonieru nonunde buɔo mitariinj ine, ninjigo Anuturo Bobian Biɔe so rengabi yobinj paiyanunjo ropeko tatariineo urunu fuke yarena?

¹⁸ Biɔe Quraɔo buɔo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yonoji Sombun kaeo ropekiminjo qiqu eniminj ine, agiburanj ninjigo wuwununyanunje yonore buɔo urunu fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuturo mi rengaru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manegobi, nonoji iirunanun bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaninj. Rauine inoji buɔo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru nonemain eyareega. Iirunanun injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fine fine daman so baku goinebi. Onu.

5

Minebobo nonjore unjowon buɔo

¹ Nonji manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisererenj maneya, ore buɔoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquranjineji fukeko tinabiɔe nareme bofukeinjo manego. Nonjore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji nonjore manjanun inji bapakarego:

² Anutuji nonjo manesinj naberu lama kubuine menjanunjo ruaya, nonjoi oi nonemain eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon, Anuturo mi boyoberu manjanunjo gion ruaru afagaru man fake qinj keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monej yare yamej so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyanunjo wareru dimagobi, oi ni koito kamasi onjuine so sinanj yareinebi. “Zioz sinanj fukegobenenj,” miku omonjanunjo so qaku ropeine so einebijon, eebobore mosi fine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.

⁴ Eebobo fine eku gokabi lama sinanj qoruineji moke fukeinj, daman oo eri ubenanunjo keru reson bureson kuririineke qorunanunjo keru kipebi rauganiminj. Kuriri oiji daman mogo so yaganjaru anj mo so fukeinj. Onu.*

Jenon nonjore unjowon buɔo

⁵ Jenon nonjoi onuakon sinanpunanun yonore buɔo rurunanjo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ninjigo kiso eyareegayon, yonoyonje ba wawaki eegobi, oi yanmoririine yareega.” Ore eru nonjo sosowo botunanunjo nonjone baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku onjuine nikebi rakame goinebi.*

⁶ Ore eru nonjone baba waki eku Anuturo me usunjineke ore rurunanjinero rabi damanjinero wareko soine romainj nabeinj.*

⁷ Biɔe buɔo mo inji pega, “Inoji nonjo nonemain enareega ore eru manemeja-nanunjosowo injore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 * 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 * 5:5: Qoq 3.34 * 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

⁸ Eebobononunde sisonon ee eku qin keru dimaku daman so manari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ninigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi game inoji laion onuine gbaga nobeigo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo ongaku jojorako maneru saki jouyanun wapeega.)

⁹ Nono joisereren maneegobi, nonore mankekerisie ogopu yonoji onuakon moren so sisikonon oi akon maneku kariere gogobi. Oi manesuku kokononun yoberu mamesinigo qin keru dimaku laion oi sanane akon kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ Nono daman pomponine yobu joisereren maneru gokabi bofosike nabeku kiti nabeku basanan nabeko soine nesin sanan qanqanineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimin. Onu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine hareme kuririqanineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimin. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inoji nono onu eku gonimin ore onga hareya.

¹¹ Inoji usun Rauine go waperu goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeku gon. Buono oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buono tatariine miya.

¹² Anutire yaunmoriri oi nonemain foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buono oi sanangaru kitingaku miku nonoji yaunmoriri oo qin keru dima sanangaku gonimin ore mitiga harego. Ore eru quran pomponine yo mibe muranne Sailasji quranga harega. Inoji noke daman so dimaku mankekerisie ogone fukega. Inore onu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuji mankekerisie kufufun nono onuine inoyonunde rosoe nabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Mamesinde madene Mak inoji onuakon momojoine ruaga.*

¹⁴ Nono botunanun ohoweyanun baku kokobo eru meananun yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunonun Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo nonoke peine. Onu.

* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40 * **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunine. Bararin buk manineo onuakon tina oi ore so qurangabi pega. * **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Daman oo mijerianun miku ohoweyanun baku miyanun mudugaru gobun, ore eru miga.

Pitare Qurañ 2 Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekeson ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutüre buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ miteñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde aniyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igo-sisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tñtuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingaiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Mañyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo oi ofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane onjuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneben. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru mañyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirienngo damañine bojorome ropeiñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibirigaiñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore onga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareñ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane eiñgo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiñañ qateku goego. Ofon Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inore eru buñoñoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamanesiñoñunji fukeya. Ñoño mamanesiñ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño onjuine ki-waqawaineke gogobi.

² Ñoño Anutu eru Ofonñoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaunmoririine boakon yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onju.

Anutuji onga ñareya, oo sananğaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataeñine qañkisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore onga noreya. Fuñine onju mane mukubeneñ yaun noreega ore fuñine fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, inore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenoñuñ fukeeñ.

⁴ Kuririqurañ Rauine inoji maññoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunine sosowo noreiñgo maneega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Ñoño esene morende aniyañuñ sanañine

sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo oone akonŋ bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munanŋoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquraŋineke Anuturogo pega, iŋoji ŋoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ŋoŋo jojofo buŋoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iŋoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ŋabeinŋ.

⁵ Anuturogo jojofo buŋo onu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamanesinde fori fuke ŋareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qinŋ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋareinŋ, ore so soine Anuturogo kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiŋ.

⁶ Mamane-mukuŋaŋunji sogueme soine eeboboŋaŋunŋ jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eenŋaŋunji sogueko soine dimaku sananŋaru yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasananŋ-ŋaŋunji sogueme soine moke Anuturogo mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegboreŋaŋunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokoŋaŋunji saueko manjekerisie ogopuŋaŋunŋ oogo eku sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi. Manji jokokoŋaŋunji saueko soine ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

⁸ Ŋoŋo Anuturogo kuriri onuine raugaru basaueru gonimiŋ ine, abutaine so gonimiŋ. Onu matayoŋ, kuririine oiji maŋgo enareko afagaru Ofoŋnoŋunŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeinŋ.

⁹ Soine fukeeinŋyoŋ, uri yoŋoreo Anuturogo kuriri onuine so pe yarega ine, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋunji pomponine fukeko jinŋokombi onuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyaŋunŋ ranŋbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebuŋ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ŋaberu onga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oo oderu qinŋ keru dimanimiŋ ine, damanŋ mogo so rondinŋaru waki ŋabeinŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oo sananŋ qanqanine qinŋ keru dimainŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi.

¹¹ Onu eru gokabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme sagako kepore ŋabeko Sombunŋ kae mendiineji sosowo anŋame soine akonŋ maŋineo ropenimiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋunŋ Yesu Kristoji Munanŋoqo eru qorumanŋ Rauine fukega. Inore qorumanŋ maŋgo ropebi damanŋ tatariine tomiri sinŋaŋ ŋabeko seŋŋinbanŋinŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.

¹² Biŋe buŋo foriineji kadi onu ŋaduga, ŋoŋo oi raugaru oo qinŋ keru dimaku sananŋagobi. Ore eru buŋo buru migo, oi soine mane taniŋagobiyoŋ, nonji jibu ore eru damanŋ so kegbore ŋareinŋgo manego.

¹³ Onu maneru saki fu yoore soppo akoo gobemiŋ ore so buŋo buru oi egu niga ŋabeinŋ ore mamaneŋaŋunŋ kegboreru bapakare ŋabebemiŋ ore manebe sagaga.

¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppo ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiŋ, onu mane mukugo. Ofoŋnoŋunŋ Yesu Kristoji onuakonŋ biŋe buŋo onuine akonŋ najiko manebonŋ.

¹⁵ Buŋo buru qaji ŋarebonŋ, oiji maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋunŋgo peko nonji niniŋaru kome kaeo rabe ore ŋadiineo onuakonŋ oi soine damanŋ so mane-suku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananŋaku yameŋ keego. Onu.

Kristore kuririquraŋine oi jinŋonoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miegobenŋ.

¹⁶ Ofoŋnoŋunŋ Yesu Kristoji tinabiŋeine ropekiine roru gio usuŋineke baku goya, niŋoji oi nonunde jinŋoji piku ŋoneku gobenŋ. Onu goku ore so usuŋinere fuŋne eru kirieru wareinŋ ore buŋoine oi mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ. Oi

nemu sain* onjuine mibake so ebenen mamanesu tifeine onjuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben.

¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabiņe ropekiine oi niņononje ini fukeko noneben: Kuririquraņ Rauine ropekiine iņoji buņo ojiko buņo ini fukeko maneya: "Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko iņore maņneji fiame noneaņi eru manego." Onju ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquraņ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.*

¹⁸ Niņoji iņoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenen buņo oiji Sombuņgone fukeko maneben.

¹⁹ Kajeqouņ niņigo ronekoņ Biņe buņo miku quraņgabun, oi damaņ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebenen sanaņ qaņqaņine fuke norega. Ore eru Biņe Quraņ raņgbainere buņo oi poretiņ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouņ buņo oiji ore so mitaniņga hareega. Noņo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiņ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine noneu qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onju go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriņ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maņ wombun-ņaņuņgo tamaeiņ. Ofonnoņunji kirieru wareiņ ore ginjaineji bataniņ nabeko Anuture ya sosowo none taniņga forenimiņ.

²⁰ Buņo qoruine funfunaine yo mane taniņgaru so niga nabeine: Moreņ niņigo moji Biņe Qurande kajeqouņ buņoine oi iņoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniņgabemiņ ore embimbiņgaiņ.

²¹ Oi ini ore embimbiņgaiņ: Moreņ niņigo more maņ aņiineji damaņ mogo so maņgo eteko kajeqouņ buņo fukeko mibun. Onju matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouņ niņigo maņyaņuņgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buņo roru mibun. Onju.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoņoji goku sibiriganimiņ.

¹ Kajeqouņ niņigo jijibuine oi onuakoņ Israel kufufun botuyaņuņgo fukebun. Ore so noņore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onuakoņ fukeniņ. Fukeru dimaku noņore mamanesiņ sibirigaiņ ore mimijibu buņo mobeine mobeine oi soņsoņgo baru botuņaņuņgo warenimiņ. Sogunenonunji dueyaņun baya, Ofon onuakoņ mugaru onjuine oiji yoņoyonje keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiņ.

² Onyoyon, oi jibu niņigo boakonji yoņore boesau mosiyaņun boyoberu yoņoyonunde aņigo gonimiņ. Onju gonimiņ ore eru niņigoji mamane-suyaņun ruabi quņgako maņkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiņ.

³ Qaqaji jijibuine yoņoji ebu eru binaņ funne funne momimi (buņo qouņgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiņ. Onju gobi noņoji oi maneru afa-garu monen ya roru qojuabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiņ. Anutuji niņigo onjuine yoņore buņo ronere ronekoņgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaņuņgo ropeiņgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeiņgo ore etaņqataņ niniga so einyon, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimiņ.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukeiņ ore siņaņ bobo buņo goine oi ini: Sombun mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaņ ebuņ, Anutuji oi none yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuņ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi

* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore funne oi ini: Mamane niņigo yoņore maņgo momimi mamane qowirieko buņo funne funne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu sinan yabeko bunoyanun mitariingo ore odi ne wapegobi.

⁵ Ronere ronekonjo ninigo wuwununyaunke morengo gobun, Anutuji oi onuakon so none yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ni Noa inoji mankekerisiere bunjo miku eebobo poretin enimin ore eru man bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ninigo 7 oi gogoyanun sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore bunjoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakun akon pebu. Ninigo wuwununyaunke yonore ya urunu fukein, ore sosoine nonekimingo ore oi ruame fukegobire.*

⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ni posiine Lot oi rone botuyanugone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ninigo boesau ekeson eru yonoyanunde anigo eebobo goine kosa ebi noneru yonore mane sembeaku manine wakiko goya.*

⁸ Ni posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine noneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore man posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Sinan bobo bunjo migo, oiji Anuture fune ini noduega: Ofonji ninigo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobene, nonun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonun kipeingo maneega. Onu maneegayon, inigo kekesiine oi bunoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko mimererenpuineji sinan yabebi gonimin. Onu go ropebi daman sogoji wareko bunoyanun mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimin.

¹⁰ Ninigo sakiyanunde ani sananine sembene boyoberu wuwununyaunke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimin. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yonoyanunde anigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquanunke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyanun so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon manqoqo bunjo gomogofu miyareegobi.

¹¹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren usunyanunke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ninigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru manqoqo bunjo gomogofu so mitari yaregobi.

¹² Mimereren yonoji onu so eegobiyon, ninigo yonoji sakiyanun ba ropeku Binje bunjo so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore manqoqo bunjo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ninigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimin. Yonoyanunde ani mamanesuyanun ingonmangonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga foreninin.

¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebunyon, Anutuji yonoyanunde bunore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyanunjo ropein. Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukunyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun-nanun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyone saki fuyanunde aniine bomkunimin ore tutuman ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 * 2:6: Jen 19.24 * 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

jerieegobi. “Ziozre n̄irau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine n̄oŋore so manesuku eadu n̄abenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jiŋoŋaŋunji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akoŋ enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. N̄iŋigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tiŋtuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore maŋjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ŋi koito moji Balam Israel ŋiŋigo eadu eyareŋ ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineji monen oi roiŋ ore fuke teya.

¹⁶ Fuke teyaŋ, doŋgi moji sembeinere fofo oŋgaru miteya. Doŋgi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore maŋjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.*

¹⁷ N̄iŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁸ Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiŋtuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji ŋiŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore nigiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jijiine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “N̄oŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyon̄e wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.

²⁰ Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofon̄onoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munan̄qoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru qun̄garu ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemen̄ gobuŋyon̄, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

²¹ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Manyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega.

²² ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru giŋeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

3

Ofoŋ wareinde jojofo buŋoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe n̄oŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago:

* **2:13:** Qaqaŋi yoŋoji karoŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyon, ogan̄aŋuŋ yoŋoreo qun̄garu egu qanjaŋaŋ. * **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35 * **2:22:** Qoq 26.11

² Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo gbagbataeɲine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ɲabeɲ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofon Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde sosore ɲi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ ɲiŋoji qaji ɲareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akon quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieɲgo eko daman tatarine oo igosisi ɲiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.*

⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ɲasopunoŋuŋi go waperu komebuŋ, daman oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roɲga poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqauma eegobi.*

⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoŋi pakerreru moreŋ kefagame ɲiŋigo daman oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.*

⁷ Yoŋo obuŋi yabeko komebuŋyoŋ, moreŋ qonikiŋ daman yoo ɲone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuŋi ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuŋi ɲiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

⁸ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, ɲiŋonoŋe ɲonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi daman joroine fukegayon, Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niga ɲabeine, “Una moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ɲoneko una moakonde so fukega.”*

⁹ Ofonde jojofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyoŋ, ore damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji daman oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Iŋoyoŋe damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyoŋ, mane maneku karieru ɲiŋigo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

¹⁰ Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde waware damaŋi kian bobo ɲire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume embimbɲgakimiŋ. Daman oo moreŋ qonikinde ya ɲoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ. Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinqururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru ɲiŋigoŋi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuŋi oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oŋuine pogaru mataenimiŋ ore ɲoŋoji ɲiŋigo uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeɲine boyoberu Kristo oŋuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore keke gbore eku goinebi.

¹² ɲoŋo Anuture damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi. Daman oo morende yareya eru wegɲ, ayon, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereŋ jaiŋ. Anutuŋi qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiŋ.

* **3:3:** Jud 18 * **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7.11 * **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 * **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

¹³ Onu ja foreinyon, Anutuji ya fukein ore buño kipeme pega, niñoji ore so moren qonikin gariine bofuke yapeingo odigaegobenen. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretin boyoberu gokimin.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ñoño daman sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inji enimin ore yamen keku dimainebe: Man-ñanun gbagbataenine fukeko Anutuji wonun-ñanun kokiinere buño mo so bofukeko inoke qakato-gobi ore womoo goinebe.

¹⁵ Odigaru Ofoñoñunde man kamasiinere inji manesuku goinebe: Inoji ñoño man-ñanun kerisieru moke qowirienimin ore damanine bojorome ropeko odi ñaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoñun Polji onuakon buño oi akon qurañga ñareyayon, Anutuji manjboron ropekiine oteya ore so buño oi qurañga ñareya.

¹⁶ Ore buñoine oi qurañine sosowo oo miku qurañgaeyayon, Biñe Qurande mango buño goine oi yobinineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimin ore janjanbumbun oderu yobinigaegobi. Qaqouma ñinigo tuturi qaku fogaturun kosa goegobi, yonoji qurañine qurañine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buño oi onuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onu bakasigaru dimaku yonoyon bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimin.

¹⁷ Yonoji rakaniminon, yoro ogopune, ñonoji onu fukein ore buñoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ñoño-ñane sisinan ee eku goinebe. Wuwunun ñinigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ñoño yonore jiji buñoji pore ñabeko boyobe yabeku tintun egu ranimin. Gogore otun sanan qanqanine oone onu odefosikeru rondingarun egu wakiru ñabein.

¹⁸ Ofoñoñun Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigarun bo sogueru goinebe. Munanqoqo Raunoñun Kristore fune mane mukugobi, oi jikigarun mane sarigaku goinebe. Oi miteñ gabenen tinaineji daman yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onuine pe roperu goine. Buño oi foriine.

* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

Jonde Quran 1 Jonji Quran funfunɣaine ruaya. Mimitaniɗ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunɣadunde buɗo oi sananɣaru miku goya. Mankekerisie ninjigo nonun Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mannonun kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneɗ.

Goineji buɗo ikoine oi ninjigo inɗi qaji yareru gobun: “Yesuji Sombun ni akon fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moren ni foriine so fukeru goya.” Buɗo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesin gagobeneɗ,” miku eebobo fiine bokero jijibu keoma goku ninjigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenine gobun. Buɗo rerekaine onjineji zioz egu bosembein ore Jonji kajeqoun buɗoine quranɗo inɗi quranɗaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombun eru moren ni moko akon fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesin gagobeneɗ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiɗ eru ogopononun yonjoke mannonunjojoko nadunɣadun eyareinebeneɗ. Manji jojoko oi yamen keku nadunɣadun eeinebeneɗ.”

Quran yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inɗi:

Gogore funne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri manineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuture eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funneyakun osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore funne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesin nonun sembene gbin eekimiɗ 5.1-21

Gogo sananinere buɗo oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananinere buɗo miin ore quran yo quranɗago. Ronekon gogore buɗo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jinononunji noneru menonunji sakiine bouabeneɗ buɗoine miko maneru goben.*

² Senjinbanjin gogore Rauji fukeko ninjoji oi noneru funne kitingaku miku munan moge onjine dimagobeneɗ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, ninjoji inore Biɗe buɗo mitaninɗaru man-ɗanun romaenɗagobeneɗ.*

³ Ninjoji Mamanonun eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mannonun kiperu moakon fukeru gogobeneɗ. Nonjo onjakon man-ɗanun ninjoke kiperu moakon gokimiɗ ore maneru ya noneru maneben, oi mitaninɗa nareegobeneɗ.

⁴ Jeribariji mannonun puseko gokimiɗ ore buɗo yo ogopuneke mitaninɗaru quranɗagobeneɗ. Onu.

Ofon tatamaineo urunu gokimiɗ

⁵ Biɗe buɗo inore Madeone maneru mitaninɗa naregobeneɗ, oi inɗi: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru inoreo qisiri mo so pega.

⁶ “Ninjoji injoke mannonun kiperu moakon gogobeneɗ,” onu miji miku jibu eebononunjojoko roqowarego eku qisirigo gogobeneɗ ine, buɗo ikoine miku eebononunjojoko buɗo foriine so boyobeegobeneɗ.

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

⁷ Anutuji tatamainere maŋgo gokame niŋoji ore so eebobonoŋuŋ tata-mainere maŋgo eegobeneŋ ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakoŋ gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Maŋnoŋuŋji agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata!

⁹ Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine poretinde so jojofo buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero eebobonoŋuŋ kekesi-ine sosowo jureega.

¹⁰ “Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

2

Yesuji keten uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyon, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keten (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfunŋgo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru enoreega.

² Keten (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akoŋ matayon, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakoŋ keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo reren oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴ Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega.

⁵ Matayon, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture maŋjokoŋi fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakoŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁶ Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayon, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.*

⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anuturo ero ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga.

¹⁰ Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega.

¹¹ Oŋuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyone so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

* 2:7: Jon 13.34

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹³ O mamapune, moji funfunŋaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji funfunŋaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ Ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoŋi iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoŋi saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋuŋi ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Morende eeboboŋi benoŋ baiŋ eru ore aŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakoŋ benoŋ banimiŋyoŋ, moji Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qiŋ keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineŋi fukeru dimagobi. Buŋo ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeine ugu.

¹⁹ Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji noŋunde kubuo akoŋ goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ ŋiŋoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobenŋ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ: Yoŋoreone moji ŋiŋoke fofori moakoŋ so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoŋoji taitai dimagobiyoŋ, Kristoŋi Moroine Tiriine yoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru gogobi.

²¹ Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi eru buŋo foriineŋi buŋo ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

²² Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoŋ, mo moji buŋo oi mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo ŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega.

²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iŋoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ bofukeru iŋoke goga.

* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

²⁴ Nɔno Biɛe buɔo funfunɔaineone maneru wapebuɔ, oi maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo sanaɔgaru dimaiɔ ore sisiɔaɔ eku goinebi. Biɛe buɔo maneru wapebuɔ, oiji maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo dimaiɔ ine, ɔnoɔji oɔuakoɔ qɔɔ keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebe.

²⁵ Kristoji jojofo buɔo iɔi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiɔ ine, gogo seɔɔɔbaɔɔɔineke ɔarebe tatariine tomiri sanaɔgaru gonimiɔ.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tiɔtuɔ ba ɔaregobi, nonji yoɔore eru buɔo oi quraɔga ɔarego.

²⁷ Goineji tiɔtuɔ eegobiyɔɔ, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ɔnoɔore maɔgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ɔabeega. Moro Tiriine iɔoji maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo qɔɔ keru dimako so wirienimiɔ ine, ɔnoɔji qaqaɔi more so embimbiɔanimiɔ. Oi iɔi ore migo: Iɔore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiɔnere buɔo sosowo qaɔi ɔareeiɔ. Bogunu baku dobe ɔabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayɔɔ, mamane buɔo foriine akoɔ fukeega. Ore eru buɔo foriine qaɔi ɔareya ore so buɔoine sosowo reɔgaru Kristoke damaɔ so qakatoru dimainebe.

²⁸ O kokopune, ɔnoɔ Kristoke qɔɔ keru qakatoru dimainebe. Iɔoke dimaku gobeneɔ moke fukeiɔ, damaɔ oo so yobe nobeko mimigaɔgaɔ paio so kamieru rakimiɔyoɔ, soine iɔore jiɔoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneɔ.

²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, ɔnoɔji buɔo oi mane mukugobi ine, buɔo yo oɔuakoɔ soine mane taniɔganimiɔ: Niɔigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoɔoji oɔuakoɔ Anutureone fukeru iɔore odumade fukegobi. Oɔu.

3

Noɔuɔ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneɔ.

¹ Maneniɔ! Sombuɔ Mamanoɔunji niɔore “Nakene odumadepu,” oɔu oɔga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noɔuɔ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneɔ. Oi fukegobeneɔ ore moreɔ niɔigoji funɔenoɔuɔ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funɔe so mane mukugagobi ore noɔunde funɔere oɔuakoɔ mumutu eru gogobi.*

² O yoro ogopune, damaɔ yoo noɔuɔ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneɔ. Oɔu goku jiki uruɔu fukeru gokimiɔ, oi totogo so fukega. Buɔo moakoɔ manegobeneɔ, oi iɔi: Iɔoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jiɔonoɔunji ɔnekimiɔ, damaɔ oo akoɔ qowirieru oi oɔuine fukekimiɔ.

³ Uri yoɔoji Kristore oori oɔuine eteru gogobi, iɔoji oi keririke yabeme iɔore kamasi oɔuine gbagbataeɔine fukeru gonimiɔ.

⁴ Uri yoɔoji agiburaɔ baegobi, yoɔoji kadi buɔo qaku burangaegobi. Agiburaɔ oi jauba eebobo.

⁵ Kristo iɔoyɔe agiburaɔine tomiri iɔoji noɔunde agiburaɔ keririkeiɔ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.*

⁶ Uri yoɔoji Kristoke qɔɔ keru dimagobi, yoɔoji agiburaɔ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburaɔ jikigaru eega, iɔoji Yesu so ɔoneru funɔine so mane mukuru goga. Oɔu.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tiɔtuɔ baɔabeɔiɔ ore sisiɔaɔ ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiɔ boyobeega, iɔoji posiine fukega.

⁸ Sembene Rauineji funfunɔaineone agiburaɔ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoɔoji agiburaɔ baegobi, yoɔoji Sembene Rauinere biɛe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji iɔore gio imasamakeɔ baɔgo ore wakiru fukeya.

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29

9 Uri yonjoji Anutuneone fukebuŋ, yonjoreone moji gogo fuŋine more maŋgo pega ore eru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburaŋ jikigaru baiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

10 Uri yonjoji Anutune odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi iŋi osoeru mane taniŋgakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, iŋoji Anutune biŋe so fukega. Onjakoŋ moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anutune biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

Njoŋo manjoko naduŋgadun eru goinebi.

11 Biŋe buŋore koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaoneone maneru waperu gogobeneŋ, ore mimipaŋ buŋoine oi iŋi: Nonjuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.*

12 Kein (Kain) iŋoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonjuŋ oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebeneŋ. Iŋoji iŋi ore gboine qaya: Iŋoyonunde eeboboŋi sembene fukeyayoŋ, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Ino ore eru qaya.*

13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moreŋ njiŋigoŋi rosi eŋarenimiŋ ine, ore eru so waragainebi.

14 Nonjuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunonjuŋ manjoko eyareegobeneŋ ore eru buŋo yo mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Nonjuŋ kome sanaŋinere ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋineo roperu gogobeneŋ. Moji manjoko so eega, iŋoji jikigaru kome sanaŋinere maŋgo dimaiŋ.*

15 Njiŋigo ogopuyaŋuŋ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoŋi komekiine yayabe njiŋigo fukegobi. Gogo sanaŋine oi yayabe njiŋigo onjuine more maŋgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

16 Yesu Kristoŋi gogoine nonjunde eru kisiŋgaru bokeru manjoko naduŋgadunde fuŋne onju noduko noneru mane mukugobeneŋ. Nonjuŋ onjakoŋ gogononjuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunonjuŋ yonjore eru kisiŋgaru bokebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

17 Moji morede yareya soineo roru gome ogoineŋi yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eko nonedayoŋ, jibu bukuŋ fukeru maŋine kiŋega ine, Anutu manjokoineŋi iŋore maŋgo uruŋu pena?

18 O kokopune, manjoko naduŋgadun ee oi mi bibinonjuŋi akoŋ egu misaqasa minobonyoŋ, oi eebobononjuŋi buŋo foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneŋ.

Anutune jiŋo maio samarieru dimainebeneŋ.

19 Nonjuŋ buŋo foriinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ me mata? Fukegobeneŋ ine, soine maŋnonjuŋ womoke eteko Anutune jiŋo maio koimo dimakimiŋ. Buŋo oi nonjuŋ oosoe eru iŋi mane mukukimiŋ:

20 Maŋnonjuŋi ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niŋo buŋo yo soine mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuŋi oosoe Raunonjuŋ fukeru buŋononjuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ osoeiŋ. Anutune mamanesuji nonjunde mamanesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buŋo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maŋnonjuŋ womoke eku goinebeneŋ.

21 O yoro ogopune, maŋnonjuŋi so minorega ine, nonjuŋ soine Anutune jiŋo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiŋ.

22 Nonjuŋ Anutune mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgabeneŋ eebobononjuŋ oi noneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneŋ ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimiŋ, oi noreko raugakimiŋ.

* 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8 * 3:14: Jon 5.24

²³ Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi inji: Nonun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiñ garu mannonun kerisiekimiñ eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadungadun eku gokimiñ. Onuine so eru gonoben, oi Anuture jinoo so sagana.*

²⁴ Uri yonoji Anuture mimipan buño renngægobi, yonoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Inoji nonunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko mannonunngo sanu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenen. Onu.

4

Moro me gemo oi funneyakun osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine kokoineji moren so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiñ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi.

² Anutu Moroinere funne oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonoji buño oi mifukeenimiñ, yonoji sosowo Anuture binje fukegobi.

³ Moji Yesure funne onu so mifukeega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji inore man boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiñ,* buño onu najibun, inoji daman yoo morengo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, nono Anuture binje fukebi Moro Tiriineji man-nanunngo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbin eyareega. Ore eru kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine oi soine gbin eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ Yonoji morende binje fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mankekerisiere yaura ninigo yonoji bunoyanunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Nonun Anuture binje fukebenen Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonoji nonunde buño mibenen ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture binje so fukegobi, yonoji nonun buño mibenen ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore funne oi onu osoeru mane mukuekimiñ. Onu.

Anutuji manjokore funne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadungadun eere funqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinoino onuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonun manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebenen. Onu eru gogobenen, sosowo nonun Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenen.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ninigo so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga.

⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunonunngo totogo inji noduya: Inoji Madeine moakon oi mango enoreko sananaru gokimiñ ore eru soreme morengo wakiya.

¹⁰ Nonun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenen fukeyayon, manji jojokore funne oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanonun keririkein ore Madeine soreme nonunde wakiya.

* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore funne yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

11 O kokopune, Anutuji oṅu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noṅuṅ oṅuakon maṅnoṅunji jojoko naduṅgadun eeinebened. Manji jojoko so naduṅgadun ebened so yobu sagaga.

12 Moji Anutu daman mogo so ṅoneyayon, manjoko naduṅgadun eku gogobened ine, Anutuji maṅnoṅunṅo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji maṅnoṅunṅu puseko kuririnoṅunṅe fukeru gogobened.*

13 Noṅun Anutuke qakatoru gobened inoji maṅnoṅunṅo dimaga, oi Mo-roine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru maṅyoka so eegobened.

14 Mamaineji Madeine moreṅine moreṅine noṅunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niṅoji oi ṅoneru maneru kitingaku miegobened.

15 Moji “Yesu Anuturre Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji inore maṅṅo rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

16 Anutuji yoṅe manjoko enoreega, niṅo ore funine mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobened. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oṅu fukega ore moji ṅinigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore maṅṅo rowegaru goga.

17 Oṅu gobened Anuturre manjokoineji maṅṅo eru rau noberu maṅnoṅunṅu puseko kuririnoṅunṅe gogobened. Kristoji moreṅṅo yayabaine goya, noṅunṅ kamasi oṅuine gogobened. Oṅuine gogobened ore eru Anuturre mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jinṅo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin.

18 Anutuji aṅo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimin. Agiburanṅ ṅinigo Anutuji agiburanyaṅunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anuturre manjokoji maṅnoṅunṅu pusega ine, oiji kokoinoṅunṅu sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, ino manji jojoko enoreega ore funine oi poretinṅ so mane forega.

19 Inoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noṅunṅ manji jojoko eegobened.

20 Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, inoji ṅinigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore funine oi inṅi: Ogoine ṅoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so ṅoneru oi uruṅu manji jojoko etena?

21 Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine oṅuakon manjoko eyareru goigonṅ. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipanṅ buṅo oṅu ruame pega. Oṅu.

5

Manṅekerisie ṅinigo noṅunṅ gbin eekiminṅ.

1 Uri yoṅoji Yesu manesin garu “Munanqoqo Raunoṅunṅ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anuturreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji inore Made oṅuakon manji jojoko etegobi.

2 “Anuturre odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobened,” mibened buṅo ore foriine oi noṅunṅ inṅi ore oosoe eru manegobened: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipanṅ buṅoine reṅgaru boyobeegobened ine, Anutu odumadepuine oṅuakon manji jojoko eyareekiminṅ. Ore mogeine oi oṅu.

3 Anutu manji jojoko etekiminṅ ore foriine oi buṅo rerenṅ. Anuturre mimipanṅ buṅo boyobebened sagaga. Mimipanṅ buṅoine reṅgabened yobinṅineke so fukeinṅ.*

4 Anuturreone fufuke gariine fukebenṅ, noṅunṅ sosowoji soine inore mi reṅgaru morende eebobo sembene gbin eekiminṅ. Anutuji mamanesinṅ noreko ore paiineo oṅga wosigabened Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobened. Gbin ekiminde fune furuine mo so pega.

* 4:12: Jon 1.18 * 5:3: Jon 14.15

⁵ Nonɔnɔn gbiɔn so enobenɔn ine, uri yonɔji oi enobunɔn? Yesu Anuturre Made fukega, moji oi manesiɔn garu morende eebobo sembene gbiɔn eeiɔn. Onɔ.

Anutuji Madeinere buɔno inɔi kitiɔngaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuturre Made fukega, oi urunɔ manegobeneni? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damanɔ oo buɔno oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine kesiɔngɔ eko oo buɔno maru mo Sombunɔgone fukeko manebunɔ. Buɔno obuo ateine moakonɔn fukeya, oi akonɔn mata. Sombunɔ Rauineji buɔno kitiɔngaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaruru Moro Tiriineji buɔno oi miega. Inɔji buɔno foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiɔngɔ embimbiɔngaga.

⁷ Kikitiɔn buɔno yokaomo oi onɔ manebeniɔn pega.

⁸ Buɔno yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Bunoyanɔnɔn oi sogokonɔn totogo manebeniɔn saga forega.

⁹ Buɔno koroino waperu kikitiɔn eegobi, oi soine maneru roru saba-reegobeneniɔn, Anuturre kikitiɔn buɔnoji niɔngi buɔnononɔn odureru sananɔn qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” onɔngaku funine onɔn totogo kitiɔngaku miya. Ore eru buɔno oi egu nadi gakimiɔn.

¹⁰ Moji Anuturre Made manesiɔn gaega, kikitiɔn buɔno Rauineji inoyonɔn inore manɔgo gokame inore funɔne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiɔn gaega, inɔji kikitiɔn buɔno Rauine inoyonɔn ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutu buɔno korunɔ Madeinere kitiɔngaku miya, inɔji buɔno oi so manesiɔn gaga ore Anutu inoyonɔn nadi gaega.

¹¹ Anutu buɔnoine inɔi kitiɔngaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananine nareinɔn ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”*

¹² Inore Madeke qakatoru goga, inɔji gogo sananine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inɔji gogo sananine so raugaru goga. Onɔ.

Gogo sananinere funine

¹³ Manɔ-nanɔn kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiɔn gaegobi, nonji quranɔn yo nonore quranɔngago. Gogo sananinere biɔne fukegobi, nonɔji ore funine poretiɔn mane mukunimiɔn ore eru yo quranɔngago.

¹⁴ Nonɔnɔn soine koimo fukeru Anuturre bembengɔ raru onɔga wosiru dimaku inɔi mane mukuegobeneni: Wamo yare inore manɔn anɔi boyoberu onɔga wosikimiɔn, inɔji onɔgawowosinonɔnɔn oi maneiɔn.

¹⁵ Oi me oi ore onɔga wosibeniɔn onɔgawowosinonɔnɔn maneiɔn ore manegobeneni ine, buɔno yo onɔakonɔn mane mukugobeneni: Wamo yare onɔga wosigabeneni, oi sosowo nonunde biɔne fukeinɔn.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine noneme agiburanɔn eko oiji kome sananinere biɔne so fukeinɔn, inɔji ogoine inore Anutu onɔga wosigako munanɔn qoqo eteko gogo sananinee ropeinɔn. Agiburanɔn Anutu bokeinɔn ore so ebuɔn, buɔno yo yonore migo. Goineji agiburanɔn ebi oiji kome sananinere biɔne fukeniɔn, yonore onɔga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata.

¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburanɔn fukega. Sembene goine egabeneni oiji kome sananinere biɔne so fukekimiɔn. Onɔ.

Manɔkerisie niɔngi nonɔn Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneni.

¹⁸ Uri yonɔji Anuturreone fufuke gariine fukebuɔn, yonoreone moji agiburanɔn so jikigaruru eega, oi manegobeneni. Anuturreone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inɔji inoyonɔn sisiɔnan eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaruru roinɔn.

* 5:11: Jon 3.36

¹⁹ Noɲuɲ buɲo yo manegobeneɲ: Noɲuɲ Anuturo biɲe fukegobeneɲyɲ, moreɲ so yoɲoji manyaɲuɲ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuɲ yukuineo gobi siɲaɲ yabeega.

²⁰ Buɲo yo oɲuakoɲ manegobeneɲ: Moji ɲi foriine yobu fukega, noɲuɲ oi manekimiɲ ore Anutuɲi Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaniɲ noreya. Moji ɲi foriine yobu fukega, noɲuɲ iɲoke qakatoru moakoɲ fukeru gogobeneɲ. ɲi foriine yobu oi Anuturo Made Yesu Kristo. Iɲoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaɲinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboɲ ikoine goineɲi qukarieru egu qafaga ɲarenimiɲ ore ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Oɲu.

Jonde Quraŋ 2 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pompoŋine yoji manjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinare so maŋ wombuŋneji jojoko eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago.

² Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.

³ Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinare so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.*

⁶ Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. ŋiŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi.

⁸ Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

⁹ Kristoji buño qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananğaru gogobi.

¹⁰ Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ñonoreo warega, ñonjo inore mijeri so miku piñanunjo so keporebi ropeine.

¹¹ Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

Buño tatarine

¹² Nonji ñonore buño boakon quranğabeminde anji manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo inki quranğabeminjo so maneru bokego. Ñonoreo iqi wareru jinjo mai ñaberu buño mi manekiminjo ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekiminjo, damañ oo anibanjo ñeku mimane eku jerinoñunjo fuke foreru mañnoñunjo puseko gokiminjo ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ñigo ogogo sinanjo giore rosoeya, ñigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanjo ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

Jonde Quraŋ 3 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buŋo 11-12

Buk yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋgago. Nonji buŋo foriinere so maŋneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakoŋ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigo.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buŋo foriine oi damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya.

⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buŋo foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Gaius miteŋ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akoŋ bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamaneŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego oŋu kitiŋgaku mibi maneben. Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru ranimiŋ. Gio oŋuine oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ.

⁷ Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋonoŋe akoŋ ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Nonuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Onu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

⁹ Nonji mamaneŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋabonjoŋ, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega.

* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, ñore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe ñi manenimiñ: Ñoji ñiñore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mankekerisie ogopunoñun kae orun gio baegobi, ñoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoñun goineji kepore yarenimiño manegobi, ñoji oi sabare yareru mamananesiñ kubuyañun gone ketun yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yoñoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoñoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture fune so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demitrius ñi ñore fune oi fiine. Ogopunoñun sosowoji onu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau ñoyone buño oi onuakon kitingaku miega eru ñiñoji jikigaru ñore buño sogokon miegobeneñ. Ñiñoji buño miegobeneñ, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onu.

Momojo buño tatarine

¹³ Nonji gore buño boakon quranga beminde ani manegoyon, oi kirifi eru ñkji quranga garebeminde so onu so maneru bokego.

¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru ñone gubemiño odigaru origago. Qo-turekimin, damañ oo soine jinõ mai nadun gadun eru buño buño mimane ekimin.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Mankekerisie ogopunoñun yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Goji onuakon mankekerisie ogopunoñun goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiñ. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine niŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ ini bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji saueru sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ini:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifa buŋo 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋunji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*

² Anutuji ŋonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore ani soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ini bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qiŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Niŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋunji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, niŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boe-sau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke ini kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋanyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

raru yonoyanunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Buño qoqomuku ebun ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon neje piyanun bokeru wakibun. Wakibi “Daman sogoo bunoyanun mitaribemin,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ne wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin. Sinan bobo buño oi nonore eru moke migo.

⁷ Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru nebun, yonoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonoji onuakon boesau eru sakire anyanun sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebun: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyanun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku sisanan eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

⁸ Ninigo jijibuine yonoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon eegobi. Jinyanun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa noneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoyanun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquanunke paibe gogobi, yonore manjoqo buño fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu eingo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyanun, jibu manjoqo buño fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru ini akon miteya, “Ofon inoyone botin guine.”*

¹⁰ Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayan, ninigo jijibuine yonoji sakiyanun ba roperu Bine buño so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manjoqo buño fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde ani mamane ingonmangonine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin.

¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Yei!” migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.*

¹² Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. “Ziozre niraun egobenej,” miku ogo nonore so manesuku jiji buño kosa miegobi* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianine akon foriyanun tomiri onuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onuine

* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 * **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * **1:12:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjanain.

fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananinere funeone unugaru rondingaruru moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yonoji koe siri usunineke onuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonore qisiri didire mango piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin.

¹⁴ Adam apainere nasu tinaine Enok injoju onuakon ninigo jijibuine yonore kajeqoun bunu ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninigo tiriine taosenine taosenine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimin.*

¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo nonunde bunu mitariin. Ninigo wuwunuyanunke yonoji eebobo wuwununeke boyoberu agiburanun wuwunuyanunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yonore paio ropein. Baka ninigo wuwunuyanunke yonoji jinu raraku bunu mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebun, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyanun maneru gonimin.” Enokji sinan bobo bunu onu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonoyanunde anj sananine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ninigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonoyanun yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

Sinan bobo eru unswon bunu goine

¹⁷ Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore bunu oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonu yonore bunu egu niga nabain ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁸ Aposol yonoji bunu inji mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatariine oo igosisi ninigo fukenimin. Yonoji yonoyanunde anj sananine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwununeke gonimin.” Onu mibun.

¹⁹ Ninigo jijibuine yonoji botunanun go manroroin enarebi sinan egu qanimin. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananine sembeneji sinan nabeko oi boyobeegobi.

²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funine mo hareya, oi otun-nanun furiine ropekiine onuine fukega. Nonoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanan bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeege ore so inore usun go dimaku onga wosiru goinebi.

²¹ Anutuji manjoko enareega, nonu inore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji nonemain enareru moke fukeko gogo sananine roperu senjinbanin goinebi. Nonu daman oi ware fukein ore yamen keku odigaruru goinebi.

²² Nonu ninigo manyanun kerisienimin ore manyoka egobi, oi nonemain eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

²³ Goineji misi borun go rakainu yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimin ore pipa poreru qoruyanun kipe yarebi qowirienobun. Goineji anyanun sananine sembeneji sinan yabeko qaqsori gogobi, oi nonemain eyareru goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, nonu-nanunde gogoji egu sembeain ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqsori yonoji agiburanine agiburanine ebi oiji manyanun eru sakiyanun

* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

pusoko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonore sisanan ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimin ore kamban sokiyanun wuwununineke oi onuakon misomben-nanun baru so yonoinibi. Onu.*

Mimiten bujo

²⁴ Nonun Anutu miten gainebenen. Inoji nono rondingaruru egu waki nabein ore eru dobu kipe nabein ore sanangaga. Inoji soine oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bunononun tomiri dimaku kuririguranine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi.

²⁵ Anutu moakon inoji Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miten gabenen tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekonjo fungaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usunineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaruru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji sinan garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

Bararinj

2 Kristoji buņo sumuņine Jon barariņga teya.

Mimitaniņ

Yesuji moreņ bokeru Sombuņ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Damaņ oo maņķekerisie kufufuņ Yesu manesiņ gabuņ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuņ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ņeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiņoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ņoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuņgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiņ. Rom gawman yoņoji suroņqoqo ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuņ. Kamiine useniņ ore embimbiņgabuņ. Moreņ oi buroine, koine boakoņ. Jonji yoņore botugo gome Sisa-kiņ Nerwa iņore damaņgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buņo qoruine iņi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiņ eru bawaki yabe foreiņ. Oņu eru mamesiņ ņiņigo bureņga noreko Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seņgiņbangiņ gokimiņ. Kekesuesue maņineo gobuņ, yoņoji yobiņ maneru karieru Yesu manesiņ garu damaņ so qiņ keru dimaniņgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buņoine buņoine oņuine mitigaru barariņgako Jonji maneru Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Oi maņķekerisie ņiņigo maņnoņuņ kitiņgainggo eru quraņgaya. Soso buņo eru buņo sumuņine oi kokoine. Buņo goine mane mukukimiņgo maneru bibiegobeneņ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iņi:

Buņo fuņfuņgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoņore quraņ 1.9-3.22

Quraņ poporiņine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeņ fuņine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaņ maņgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuņe fuņe 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombenj popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouņ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimin 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaņ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuņ moreņ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buņo koruņ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damaņ so joroko fukeiņ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariņga noreiņgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouņ buņo miku barariņgaya. Barariņgako Sombuņ mimerereņ mo soreme kiņaņqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebonj.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biņe buņo kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiņone kerisieme qohon piku ņonebonj, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru quraņgago.

³ Moji kajeqouņ buņo yo oseiņ, iņoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaņji bembengaga. Ore eru quraņ yoo buņo quraņgabe pega, ņiņigo oi kaje ruaru maneniņi, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oņu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoņore mijeri quraņgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore inji quraŋgago:

Moji sanaŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, injoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuturo moro qoruine 7 inore morumboŋ neŋe maŋfunŋo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuturo fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfunŋaine komegone pakereya. Injoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega. Ino dariineji jureru agiburanoŋuŋgone pirue noberu maŋjoko enoreega.

⁶ Injoji noŋuŋ inoyoŋunde qorumango rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onjuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine (prist) fukeru inoyoŋunde Mamine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ inore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

⁷ Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi jiŋonoŋunji piku ŋonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabun, yoŋoji onuakon oi nonenimin. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oi noneru sosowo inore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakimin. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofoŋ Anutu sanaŋgaru goga, injoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfunŋaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Onu.*

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine kamasi oi inji ŋoneboŋ

⁹ Jon nonji ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inoyoŋunde qorumango rua nuru onga nareko niŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ŋerinetatan eego. Oi ŋoŋoke moko maneru kariere yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimago. Anuturo Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon.

¹⁰ Ofoŋde sonda komban neŋe damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo manebon. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onju fukeya.

¹¹ Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ŋonemiŋ, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigon. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rain. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buŋo onju najime fonuŋine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku noneru maneŋgo kiriebon. Kirieru dimaku lambere neŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋonebon.

¹³ Lambere neŋe ore botuyaŋuŋgo ŋi mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onjuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamban mobeine goulneke oi bifun nigin onjuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋonebon. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ onjuine jaku tamaeko dimaya.

¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime

* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru dunɗunineo igako fonunine yasogo manee-gobeneɗ, ore so eya.

¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobun 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiɗo maiineji wegi jirinine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ɗonebon.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ɗoneru maɗne gigako inɗore kufuineo rondinɗaru wakiru kome kamasi pebon. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inɗi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigon! Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataame) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonɗon, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sanaɗine tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Nonji kome kukure Rauine sinɗan garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo.

¹⁹ Ore eru ya damaɗ yoo fukega eru jiki fukein, nonji ore funine bararinɗa garebe ɗonemin. Ya ɗonemin, oi papiago quranɗande peine.

²⁰ Bobun 7 me furoneo ɗegobi eru lambere ɗeɗe goulji babaine 7 ɗonege ore funɗeyanɗun sumunine oi inɗi: Bobun 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yonɗore mimerereɗ sinɗande soso fukegobi. Lambere ɗeɗe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yonɗore soso ega.” Onu.*

2

Efesus maɗkekerisie kufufun yonɗore unɗowon buɗo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yonɗore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inɗi quranɗa,

“Moji me furoineo bobun 7 roru lambere ɗeɗe goulji babaine 7 yonɗore botugo ra wareru dimaega, inɗoji buɗo inɗi miga:

² Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inɗi pega: Goji sunɗon rauku gione sanaɗaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameɗ keku maneku kariaru goege. Ninigo kekesiine yonɗoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ɗi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanɗun onu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buɗo mimiyanɗunde funneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkon egarebi yameɗ keku joiserereɗ maneru kariaru gomeɗ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeɗon, ya sosowo maneru kariaru dimaku gomeɗ, oi manego.

⁴ Onuine gomeɗon, maɗgore buɗo mo inɗi manebe so sagaga: Rone maɗgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeɗon, maɗgoji oi bedanɗako damaɗ yoo munanɗaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeɗon, oo akon wirieru munanɗaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake funnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio maɗgo kerisieigon. Rone maɗkekerisiere ya bameɗ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigon. Maɗgo agiburanine oone so kerisiemin ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ɗeɗego qomukube maɗkekerisie kufufun Efesus oo moke so pein.

⁶ Waki guyayon, gore inɗi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yonɗore eebobo useru manɗigi eege. Nonji onuakon oi useru ore eru manɗigi eego.

⁷ “Nonɗoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buɗo miega, inɗoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbɗin ein, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture senɗinɗanɗin gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sanaɗinere yo mumugo ɗeku korun noku goin.” Onu.*

* 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

* 2:7: Jen 2.9;

Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

Smirna mankekerisie kufufun yonore unswon bujo

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranga,

“Komeru gboreru sanangaru goga, inoji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bo-fukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropein, inoji bujo inji miga:

⁹ Goji neriñetatan eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anutire jinoo tinabinogoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ninigo so fukeru jibu tinayanun onu miegobi, yonoji igosisi eru nadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yonoji ‘Onkawowosi pi foriine fukegobenen,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miten gaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joisereren maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua nabein ore ninigo bapakare yabeko nonoreone goine oga naberu witi pigo rua nabenimin. Sisiri enarenimin, nono oi una 10 maneru gonimin. Gariine gonobun me komenobun, noke daman so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere reson bureson narebemin.

¹¹ “Nonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde bujo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, inore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komein.” Onu.*

Pergamum mankekerisie kufufun yonore unswon bujo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inoji bujo inji miga:

¹³ Goji gogo nenego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inoyone morumbon nene igodongako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaenge. Satande gogo nene Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fune daman so kitingaku misanangaru dimako nonore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji non manesin nuege, bujo oi daman oo onuakon so kesongaru mugamen.

¹⁴ “Onuyon, mangore bujo mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufun botuyanungo goineji kajeqoun ni qaqajibuine tinaine Balam inore tintun buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yonoji uqo munjan roru nemu gbon yonore pesin yaun bine qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemagaya, Israel ninigoji oi so noku gobun. Rone so noku gobunyon, Balamji ni tinaine Balak inji qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ninigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitin onuine qotingaru ruaya, yonoji oo qungaru afagaru nobun eru boesau kosa ebu. Nonoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ “Onuakon gore kufufun botuyanungo goine Nikolait yonore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru go bio mango kerisieigon. Onu so emin ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunpugo onuine oi bosue yabebemin. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemin.

¹⁷ “Nonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde bujo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji uqo sumunine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemin. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo

* 2:11; Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

tinaine gariine quraŋgabi peiŋ, oi iŋoyone akon oseru manein. Goineji oi so manenimiŋ.” Onu.*

Taiataira maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹⁸ “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon muraŋine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga:

“Anuture Madere jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ onuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiine mariine eku aen bras onuine jaererenineke fukega, iŋoji buŋo inŋi miga:

¹⁹ Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inŋi pega: Goji Anutu maŋjoko eteru manesiŋ gaku gioine baega eru sisiri yameŋ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuŋfuŋgaineo ya eba emen, oi damaŋ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

²⁰ “Onu eegeyon, maŋgore buŋo mo inŋi manebe so sagaga: Goji ŋigo tinaine Jezebel inŋoke maŋmoakon eru oi so yobu sure eege. Inŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋigo so fukegayon, jibu iŋoyonunde tinaine onu miega. Inŋoji ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu inŋi qaji yareega: Nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ yaun uqo munjaŋine biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiŋ. Onu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tinŋuŋ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi.

²¹ Nonji Jezebel maŋine kerisiein ore damaŋ otebeyon, boesauine so bokeru maŋine kerisiein ore so maneru kosa goga.

²² “Ore eru nonji ŋigo oi qabe jibe bame neŋaŋgo peku joisereren manein. Onuakon inŋoke boesau baegobi, yoŋoji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene oi so bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji oi onuakon yabebe joisereren momokiine manenimiŋ.

²³ Inŋore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiŋ. Onu fukeko zioz kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋone yaberu nonde fuŋne inŋi mane mukunimiŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ osoeru buŋo miyaŋuŋ eru maŋ aniyaŋuŋ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaŋunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yoŋore paio ropein. Nonji akon ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ “Yoŋore onu fukeiŋyon, Taiataira ŋoŋoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onu so ebi ŋoŋore igosisi inŋi eru miŋareegobi, ‘Ŋoŋo mamanesu rakakiinere fuŋne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onu eru miŋareegobiyon, Satande biŋe mamane tina onuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ŋoŋore inŋi mibe maneniŋ: Nonji yobiŋ mo so jikigaru ruabe ŋoŋore paio ropein.

²⁵ Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gben akon boyoberu go ropebi non moke kiriebemiŋ.

²⁶ “Moji nonde maŋ ani boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru goku komein, nonji oi usuŋ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siŋaŋ yaberu goin.

²⁷ Mamaneji usuŋ nareko oi raugaru Ofon gogo. Onuakon ŋoŋoreone moji gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi siŋaŋyayabe giore resoŋ buresoŋ eru aen toku ŋoŋoru otebemiŋ. Oi otebe oiji moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine botiŋ yaberu goin. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iŋoji ore so buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo toku ŋoŋoru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiŋ yabeme siŋsaŋ gonimiŋ.

²⁸ Onuakon kae fufurere ginja bobuŋ otebemiŋ.

* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

29 “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

3

Sardis maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iņi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuņ 7 oi meineo ņeko roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji ņiņigo jiņoyanuņgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoņ, Anuture jiņoo komekiine fukege.

² Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiņoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukeboņ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņķekerisie ņiņigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaņ yaberu goigoņ.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombunņoo kiperu manesuigoņ. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigoņ. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kiana bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ.

⁴ Oņuyoņ, Sardis zioz kubu ņoņore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņuņ fiine akoņ siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoji soine mariku yagaņineji sakiyaņuņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoī sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore mariku gbagbataeņine otebi keku goiņ. Iņore tina gogo sanaņinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jiņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimererenņpuineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

⁶ “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

Filadelfia maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji Ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombunņine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Iņoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinņo embimbiņgaiņ. Iņoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinņo embimbiņgaiņ.

⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoņ, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfuņgoo bomukube moji oi keinņo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yoņoji ‘Oņgawowosi pinoņuņke fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyaņuņji Satan miten gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ņiņigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ.

¹⁰ Nonji yameņ keku yobiņ maneru karieru dimaku sanaņgamiņ ore miboņ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonji

* **2:29:** 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9 * **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

onɔakon go inɔ roru sabare gubemin: Konkon daman funine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru morengo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go konkon oone bomukuru nɛji gubemin.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damango egu gbin egarein ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben akon sinan gaku gokande so jibugaine.

¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) manineo igodongabe otunine fukein eru daman mogo oi moke so bokein. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi qurangabemin. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombungone wakiru morengo fukein.

¹³ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde bunjo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

Laodisia mankekerisie kufufun yonore unṣowon bunjo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inɔ quranga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inoji Anuture bunjo gben akon kitingaku Munan toku fori wombunine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinan gaega, inoji bunjo inɔ miga:

¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore fune mane mukube inɔ fukega: Mango so munangaga eru nonde jo borunneji mangoo so jaega. O mangoji munangana me joineke borungana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketatan gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayon, mangoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me manmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimin.

¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu inɔ miege: Nonji ni kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbingago. Onu miegeyon, funnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inɔ: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egaregobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinogo kobeko qangoqasa saki gbarandan goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru unṣowon bunjo inɔ garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon: Ni kobike binerorogake fukemin ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boroin gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigon. Saki gbarandan goege, ore mimigo kebojigamin ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinogo kobega, ore eru jinjo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinogo poretin piingo ore rau teigon.

¹⁹ Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinqotin eyareego. Fianimin ore onu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru mango kerisieru agiburango nadi gaku goigon.

²⁰ “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde bunjo marune maneru man mendiine ro narein, nonji inore pi mango roperu injoke nɛbe inoji noke anibanɔ nɛku moko ugo munjan nonimi.

²¹ “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin eru Mamaneji oga nuko inore morumbon neneo wakiru keririneneo nɛgo. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon nɛneneo wakiru keririneneo nɛin.

* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

22 “Nɔɔoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nɔɔunde buɔo miega, inojo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

4

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbon korogo noko nonebon.

¹ Ore nadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombun kae mendiine mo angame nonebon. Nonebe maru rone qen funine mo (biugel) onuine buɔo eko manebon, inojo jikigaru ini najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemin.”

² Onu najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya ini nonebon: Sombun kae mango morumbon neje noko moji oo neya.

³ Neya, inore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboron me ongin tinaine jasperu eri qorua eri momonine me ongin tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quran yoweine umumu komonine me ongin tinaine emerald onuine oiji morumbon neje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Neje qoruine roregaru neje 24:ji negobi.

⁴ Morumbon neje goine 24 oiji neje qoruine oi roregaru nebi yonore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 nebon. Yonjo marikuyanun gbagbataenine akon kebi rakako qoruyanun go goul reson bureson kukugaru nebon.

⁵ Neje qoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbinbururun fukeko maru gbuɔparandande fonun onuine manebon. Neje qorunere manfuno situran doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabun. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi.

⁶ Onuakon morumbon koro manfuno ya buruburuineke koe onuine peko nonebon. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo neje roregaru nemu muranpuine 4 dimabun. Nadiyanun go maiyanun go oi jinoyanun akon sagako dimabun.

⁷ Nemu muranine boboniji laion onuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao niine onuine fukeya. Ogoyakun more kamasi oi ni jinjo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanun 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, inore kamasi fukeya.

⁸ Nemu muranpuine 4 moakon moakon yonore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakianun sosowo eru toyanun yukuineo onuakon jinjo korunyanun akon saga yabeme dimabun. Dimaku una ubu kiki ini jijiki keegobi, “Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akon fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonjo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemin.”

⁹ Nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji mimiten kiki onu keegobi. Moji morumbon nejeo dimaku daman tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, oi kuriri eru tinabine oteru danje miegobi.

¹⁰ Onu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji wakiru mo morumbon nejeo nega, inore jinoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji daman tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, inore ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Miten garu reson buresonyanun qomukuru morumbon neje manfuno ruaru ini miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofon Anutunonun, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemen. Gore man anigoji manjo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 * 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

kuriri eru tinabiɛe oi gareru danɛe migareegobeneɛ. Go moakonɛi mimitenɛ sosowo roru sabareminɛ ore so fukege.” Onu.*

5

Lamaji Anutire meone quraɛ poporinɛine roya.

¹ Ore ɛadiineo quraɛ poporinɛine mo ɛonebe morumbonɛ ɛeɛe ɛega inɛore me furoineo peya. Quraɛ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraɛ akon quraɛgaru poporinɛgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.

² Onuakonɛ Sombunɛ mimererenɛ usunɛ sunsunɛineke mo ɛonebe sananɛine yobu onɛaku biɛe bunɛ inɛi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataenɛine sari fukeru soine quraɛ poporinɛine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreinɛ ore so fukega?”

³ Onu miyayonɛ, Sombunɛgo, morenɛgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ɛone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraɛine ɛoneinɛ ore so, so fukeya.

⁴ Moji mo gbagbataenɛine yobu fukeru quraɛ oi qoromureru quraɛine ɛoneinɛ ore so, so bofukebunɛ, nonɛi ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabonɛ.

⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yonɛoreone moji bunɛ inɛi najiya, “Go so kuyoigonɛ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbinɛ eru goga. Inɛoji soine sananɛgaru quraɛ poporinɛine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreinɛ.”

⁶ Onu najime Lama mendaine ɛonebe morumbonɛ ɛeɛe botuineo nemu muraɛpuine 4 yonɛore botugo dimako Anutire minebobo yonɛoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Junɛine 7 eru jinɛo korunɛ 7. Anutuɛi moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ɛinɛigo sosowo yonɛoreo raru gogobi, jinɛo korunɛ 7 oi yonɛore soso fukegobi.

⁷ Lama madeine oi ɛonebe wareru quraɛ poporinɛine giri mogeineke oi morumbonɛ ɛeɛe ɛega inɛore me furoineone roya.

⁸ Oi roko nemu muraɛpuine 4 eru Anutire minebobo 24 yonɛoji oo akonɛ Lama madeinere manɛunɛgo daberu wakiru dikanɛi kekabunɛ. Yonɛoji moakonɛ moakonɛ kulele eru goul popu roru dimabunɛ. Ninɛigo gbagbataenɛineɛi onɛga wosibi Anutireo ropeega, oiɛi junɛ jinanɛ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinenekeɛi roperu isirigaega. Kou onuineɛi goul popuyanɛunɛ puseko dimabunɛ.

⁹ Dikanɛi keru kiki gariine inɛi keku mibunɛ,
“Goji funɛine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiɛi ninɛigo furiyanɛunɛ baku ro yabemenɛ.

Ninɛigo oi nemu apayanɛunde so, bunɛo maru mimiyanɛunde so, kubuyanɛunde so eru kantriyanɛunde so. Goji yonɛoreone goine ro yabende Anutire biɛe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataenɛine yobu fukeru quraɛ poporinɛine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

* **5:1:** Kantri goineɛi quraɛ quraɛgaru komonɛgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieinɛ ore eru giri mogeɛi bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraɛine kianɛ osena, oi bofukebi bunɛineke fukeinɛ. Quraɛ rauineɛi akonɛ oi sinanɛ gaega. Pi oi ki manɛoine ruaru bajibenenɛ rakaegayonɛ, quraɛ oi giri mogeɛi kipeegobi.

¹⁰ Yoŋoji Anutture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonŋa yabende qorumangore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku moreŋ so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropenimin.

¹¹ Kiki gariine onu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombun mimereren jareyanun taosenine taosenine eru milyonine milyonine oi none yaberu kiki fonunyanun manebon. Yoŋoji morumbon neŋe bembengo dimaku nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anutture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ.

¹² Kiki sananine yobu keku inŋi kebuŋ,
 “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, inoji gbagbataenine sari fukeko Anutuji usun sunsun eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.
 Manŋboron ropekiine eru usun sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataenine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebenaŋ kuririquran biŋe qame miteŋ gagobenaŋ.”

¹³ Onu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji inŋi kebi manebon: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi manebon. Sombunŋo gogobi, morengo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyanun qodureru kiki inŋi kebuŋ,
 “Morumbon neŋeo neŋa eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko miteŋ napegobenaŋ. Mifia Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobenaŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquran natebenaŋ usun Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Onu kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi Anutture minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.

¹ Onu maneru ya inŋi fukeko nonebon: Lama madeineji quran poporinine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunŋaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moji buŋo inŋi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbunparandaŋ kamasi onuine sananine yobu onŋako manebon.

² Onu miko maneru oo akon kanenkuku yaganine mo fukeko nonebon. Kanenkuku ore paiineo ni mo tebeineke neko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbinaŋ eru goya, inoji moke kanenkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbinaŋ einŋo raya. Onu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone yokaine inoji buŋo inŋi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

⁴ Onu miko oo akon kanenkuku mo sakiine boboron jirin borunke fukeko nonebon. Ni mo kanenkuku ore paiineo neya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usun oteya. Oi ote me morengo kiki rorori eeru komenimin ore bapakareko niŋigo manyanun ba pakareinde usun bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaomo inoji buŋo inŋi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akon kanenkuku gogobu mo fukeko nonebon. Ni mo kanenkuku ore paiineo neya, inoji me bore yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru neya.

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

⁶ Onu noko nemu muranpuine 4 yonore botugone moji buɗo miko fonuɗine inji manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onu.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji buɗo miko fonuɗine inji manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

⁸ Onu miko oo akon kanenƙuku mo sakiine yoyonɗine eru kokomeineke fukeko nonebon. Kanenƙuku ore paiineo neya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inore manfunɗo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moren boroin gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ninigoine oi sinan yabenimi ore usun oi Anutuji yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunji morende ninigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabeu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuɗ. Goineji rorogo komebuɗ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuɗ eru goine oi morende joma riganine yonɗo ki yabebi komebuɗ. Onu.

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anutire ninigo goine yabebi komebuɗ, yonore iiru none yabebon. Yonɗo Anutire Biɗe buɗo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobun ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumanɗo dimabuɗ.

¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sananine inji ongabun, “O Ofon usun Rauine, goji poretin eru fori wombunine fukege. Ore eru daman wojimu odigabenen tariko oo morende ninigo osoe yaberu bunoyanun mitarimin? Ninɗo go kinan qa garebenen ke nobebi darinonunde geo oi wamo damanɗo kerisiende paianunɗo ropein?”

¹¹ Onu mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yonore keyareru Anutire mimiti inji yajibi manebuɗ, “Nono jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi nono oi onuakon yabebi komenimin. Yonɗo komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebuɗ, yonore buɗo mitaribemin.” Onu.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku nonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komeɗ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinoini dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinoini kerisieru ojegu dari onuine fukeya.

¹³ Onu fukeko bobun qonikingo pegobi, yonɗo morenɗo wakibuɗ. Noanen korun yonunɗaru nekabi gbin sananineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunɗaru morenɗo qiriquru wakibuɗ.

¹⁴ Onu wakibi qonikin noneegobenen, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporinine poporingabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanunɗone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuɗ.

¹⁵ Onu fukeko morende kin koitoin koitoin, ni muranine muranine eru mamari sinanine sinanine yonɗo kamieru useru sumunɗabuɗ. Ninigo jaijonjon bineroroyanunke, ninigo tobiriyannunke oi sosowo perorieru sumunɗabuɗ. Yonoyanere gionanun baegobi eru raunanunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo koun, ko kimbon eru tukure kuru kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumunɗabi none yabebon.

¹⁶ Oo sumunɗaru tuku Rauine eru kuru Rauine onga yareru inji kariaru weu yarebuɗ, “Nono tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde neɗe neɗe, inɗo egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere

yombenineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu karieru weu yarebu.

¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyaku totogo odugobire, ore damanine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananaru dimaingo ore so mata. Onu.*

7

Israel ninigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.

¹ Ore ndiineo Sombun mimereren 4 none yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabu. Yonjoji morende gbin Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebu. Gbinji moren paiineo me koe paineo egu qain ore me yo moji kosa egu qain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanungo roru niganaru dimabu.

² Anutuji Sombun mimereren 4 oi moren eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moren guruyanungo dimabu. Onu dimakabi none yabebe Sombun mimereren moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko nonebon. Injoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku nonoruine sinan garu wareru Sombun mimereren 4 yonore sananine yobu ongaya.

³ Ongaru bunjo ini yajiya, “Nono moren me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenin eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunonunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yonore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenen ndiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimin.”

⁴ Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ninigo goine yonore maio baku bakato yarebu. Moji yonore jareyanun miko ini manebon: Israel ninigo kubu 12 sosowo yonoreone qodureru ninigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebu.

⁵ Israel kubu moakon moakon yonoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebu. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,

⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,

⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,

⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.*

Senjinbanjin goniminde kubu yasogo nonebon.

⁹ Ore ndiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanun so ooseinere so oi none yabebon. Ninigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, kantriyande so eru bunjo maru mimiyande so tumanaru morumbon neje eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakungo dimabu. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganine kekabi rakame meyanungo tupe rekaine meyanungo roru dimabu.

¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sananine yobu ongaku ini mibun, “Anutunonunji morumbonde nejeo nega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjinbanjin fukegobenen.”

¹¹ Onu ongaku mibi Sombun mimereren sosowo yonjoji morumbon neje bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muranpuine 4 oi rore yabebu. Onu dimaku morumbon neje manfunngo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun.

¹² Anutu mitej garu ini mibun, “Bunjo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquran eru manboron Rauine fukege. Ninjoji go mitej guru binerorogo mi sogueegobenen. Anutunonun, goji usun sunsun eru usun Rauine fukege.

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 * **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

Niɗoji damaɗ so oɗu misanaɗgabaɗ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiɗ. Buɗo oi foriine!”

¹³ Oɗu miten garu mibi Anutire minebobo yoɗoreone moji inɗi miku weu nareya, “Niɗigo mariku joroine yagaɗine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoɗoji? Oi urone wareru oɗu tumaɗgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme inɗi bokirie teboɗ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Oɗu bokirie tebe minebobo inɗoji inɗi najime manebon, “Suroɗqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuɗ, yoɗoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaɗ marikuyaɗuɗ jureko yagaɗgako gobuɗ.

¹⁵ Oɗu gobuɗ ore eru Anutire morumbon ɗeɗeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorineneo (tempel) goku Anutire gio baku gonimiɗ. Oɗu gokabi morumbonde ɗeɗeo ɗega, inɗoji kambaɗ akoine botiɗgaru kema yabeko gonimiɗ.

¹⁶ “Oɗu gokabi damaɗ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimiɗ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein.

¹⁷ Yoore eru seɗɗiɗaɗiɗ gonimiɗ: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo ɗeku siɗaɗ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaɗinere obu fusiinere jiɗoineo raegobi. Anutu inɗoyone jiɗoyaɗuɗgone jiɗo obuyaɗuɗ sosowo ketaniɗgame tariiɗ.” Oɗu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuɗ kae oo fonuɗ sosowo 30 minitre so benoɗgaya.

² Oɗu fukeko Sombuɗ mimereren 7 Anutire maɗfunɗo dimagobi, oi ɗone yabebe moji qeɗ funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaɗuɗgo yareya.

³ Oi ɗone yabebe Sombuɗ mimereren mo fukeru juɗ jinaɗ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niɗigo gbagbataene sosowo Anutire onga wosibi inɗoji juɗ jinaɗ alatao rigako kouine mumundoɗineke oi onɗawowosiyaɗuɗke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutireo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon ɗeɗe maɗfunɗo dimaga, inɗoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji juɗ jinaɗ oi kokoine rigaiɗgo otebuɗ.

⁴ Inɗoji juɗ jinaɗ oi rigako ore konduɗineji oi Anutire ɗiɗigo gbagbataene yoɗore onɗawowosiyaɗuɗke jikigaru Sombuɗ mimereren inɗore meone pak-ereru Anutire jiɗo maio ropebuɗ.

⁵ Sombuɗ mimereren oiji jinaɗ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreɗgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuɗparandande fonuɗ kokoine fukeru gbiɗbururuɗ qaya. Bobori usunyaɗuɗke fukekabi damaɗine damaɗine komen baya. Oɗu.*

Mimereren yoɗoji qeɗ funine mo putebuɗ.

⁶ Sombuɗ mimereren 7 qeɗyaɗuɗ funine mo (biugel) robuɗ, yoɗoji oi puteniɗgo jaebuɗ.

⁷ Mimereren funɗuɗgaineji pakreru qeɗ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruɗ eru misi boruɗine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreɗgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreɗgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaɗuɗ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuɗ eru kegbaɗ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8 * **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

⁸ Mimereren yokaïne inoji pakereru qeñ fuñine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onjuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya.

⁹ Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonjoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaŋgaru sibirigabuñ.

¹⁰ Mimereren yokaomoinoji pakereru qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuñ yasogo doi boruñ onjuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinjoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

¹¹ Bobuñ ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuñ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanuñke fukebuñ. Mokiyanuñke fukebi ore eru ninjigo kokoineji oi noku komebuñ.

¹² Mimereren jare 4 inoji pakereru qeñ fuñine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jirinine eru ayon jirinine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuñ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onuakon bobuñ mobeyanuñ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuñ. Ore eru una damaninere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Onu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo noneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu ongaku ini miya, “O ninjigo morengo gogobi, Sombuñ mimereren yokaomo yonjoi jikigaru qenyanuñ fuñine mo putenimingo egobi. Qeñ yokaomo ore fonuñyanuñ manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onu.*

9

Sombuñ mimereren 5:ineji qeñ fuñine mo puteya.

¹ Sombuñ mimereren jare 5 inoji qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) puteme nonebe qonikingone bobuñ mo mukuru morengo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjore yon dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuñ Rauine oteya.

² Oi oteme gemokaku yon dikiine tomiri ore iporoin bomukuko oone jirin ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jinjoine komongaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya.

³ Ju ore manineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru morengo wapebi Anutuji usuñ yareya. Usuñ oi omeqoqo yonjore usuñ kamasi onjuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuji ini mitiga yareya, “Nono morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo onjuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyon, ninjigo maiyanungo Anuture giri mogeyanuñ tomiri yono akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Onu mitiga yareya.

⁵ Anutuji putogisi oi usuñ yareme ninjigo ki yabebi kain 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebuñ. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji ni kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren onu manebunyon, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuñ oi putogisi yonjoi so baku omaine ki yabebuñ.

⁶ Ninjigo ki yabebuñ, yonjoi damañ oo komeniminde kome kadi baaniminjon, kome oi so bofukeru komeingo embimbinganimin. Komeingo maneru yaimain qaniminjon, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rain.

⁷ Putogisi none yabebe yonjoi kanenkuku jigogoqo ore kuririyanuñke jaueegobi, oi onjuine fukebuñ. Qoruyanungo ya yoweine goul onjuine kebuñ,

* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

oi reson bureson kamakamasi fukeya. Jiɗo maiyanunji ɗiɗigo jiwomai kamasi onuine fukeya.

⁸ Putogisi yonore qoru sikiyanun oi yagan ɗigo yonore qodu siki onuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunji laion jomare mi onuine fukeya.

⁹ Maro marikuyanun oi aen maro onuine fukeya. Toyanun qabi fonun fukeya manebon, oi ini: Kanenkuku boakon yonoji jigooqore keretaine keretaine poreru rinaru jigoo rabi gbinburun qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyanun oi omeqoqo onuine miyanunke fukeya. Yonoji ɗiɗigo kain 5 ore so josereren manenimin ore ki yabebun, ore usunjeji oi putogisi yonore jiyanun go peya.

¹¹ Putogisi yonore kin koitoyanun oi gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri ore mimererene tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru bunoo Abadon eru Grik bunoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin funfun gaine momokiine oi onu tariya. Manenin, ore ɗadiineo ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Onu.*

Sombun mimereren 6:ineji qen funine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji qen funine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anutire manfun go goul koro alata pega, ore june 4 oone bun go fukeme manebon.

¹⁴ Fonun oiji Sombun mimereren jare 6 qenineke inore ini ojiya, “Anutuji mimereren 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keriringo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuji mimereren 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ɗeniminde gosayanun, kainyanun, unayanun eru aua damayanun oi poretin burugaru yareme ɗebun. Yonoji damayanun oi ware fukeme oo akon ɗiɗigo kantriine kantriine yonore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimin ore jaueru ɗeku damayanunde odigabun. Ore eru Sombun mimereren 6:ineji alataone bun go maneru oo akon raru mimereren 4 oi pirue yabeya.

¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenkukuyanunke fukeru warebun. Nonji jareyanun manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohon sasako oo ɗi kanenkuku paiineo ɗeku warebun, yonore kamasi ɗonebe ini fukeya: Maroyanun (omore aen maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yonunine salfa misi ko onuine. Kanenkuku yonore kamasiyanun ɗone yabebe qoruyanun laion jomare qoru onuine fukeya maayanungone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanenkuku yonore maayanungone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ɗiɗigoine ɗiɗigoine yabeya. Kanenkuku yonore usun oi maayanun go eru jiyanun go peya. Jiyanun oi koben ore so fukeya ji sisiyanun oi miineke. Ji sisiyanun miineke oiji ɗiɗigo ɗonon onuine ɗoru yabeegobi. Yobin momokiine yokaomo oi morende ɗiɗigo sosowo yonore mobeyanun yokaomo oi yabeko komebun.

²⁰ Yobin bibiineke oiji ɗiɗigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobun, yonoji jibu manyanun so kerisiebun. Yonoyanunde meji ya baku ohoweyanun baku miten gabun, ore eru so mamanesembe eebun. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten yayabe oi so bokebun. Nemu gbon goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbon oiji ya ɗoneru maneingo me raru wareingo embimbin qaegobi. Jibu ɗiɗigoji oi so bokebun.

* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

21 Onuakon njigogo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuɗ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuɗ. Ore eru manyanɗuɗ so kerisiebuɗ. Onu.*

10

Sombuɗ mimererenɗ eru quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine

1 Ore ɗadiineo Sombuɗ mimererenɗ usuɗine ropekiine mo ɗonebe Sombuɗgone kuanji komonɗ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiɗo maiine wegi jiɗoine onuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuɗ misi boruɗyakunɗe yoyoka onuine jaku dimaya.

2 Meineji quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi morengo oderu dimaya.

3 Onu dimaku laion jomaji njiririnɗ ongaega, buɗoine ore so sanan qanqanɗine onɗaya. Ongame gbuɗparandande gbiɗbururuɗ 7 yonɗoji kerisieru njiririnɗ onɗaku buɗoyanɗuɗ ongakabi manebonɗ.

4 Gbuɗparandande gbiɗbururuɗ 7 yonɗoji onɗaku buɗoyanɗuɗ mikabi manebonɗ, nonji oi oo akonɗ papiago quraɗgaingonɗ ebonɗ. Quraɗ quraɗgaingonɗ ebonɗonɗ, fonuɗ mo Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo inji najiya, “Gbuɗparandande gbiɗbururuɗ 7 buɗo migobi, oi gake akonɗ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraɗgaigonɗ.”

5 Sombuɗ mimererenɗ kufuine koe eru morenɗ paiyakunɗo oderu dimako ɗonebonɗ, inoji me furoine romaɗgaru Sombuɗgone oobe ruaya.

6 Mimipanɗ buɗo miingonɗ ore meine onu ruaru oi misanɗgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuɗ, morenɗ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damanɗ so tatariine tomiri sanɗgaru go ropeinɗ, inɗore tinao mimipanɗ buɗo inji miya, “Anutuɗi damanɗ moke so bojoroko ropeinɗ.

7 Onu matayonɗ, Sombuɗ mimererenɗ 7:ji qeɗ funɗine mo (biugel) puteme fonuɗine maneniminɗ, damanɗ oo akonɗ Anuture buɗo buru sonsonɗineji foriineke fukeinɗ. Kajeqonɗ njigogo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yonɗore Biɗe buɗo fiine miku bararinɗa yareme maneru waperu gobuɗ, Biɗe buɗo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeinɗ.”

8 Ore ɗadiineo fonuɗ mo rone Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo miya, oiji ɗeɗeineo moke buɗo miko inji manebonɗ, “Sombuɗ mimererenɗi koe eru morenɗ paiyakunɗo oderu dimaku quraɗ poporinɗine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigonɗ.”

9 Onu maneru Sombuɗ mimererendeo raru quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine oi nareinɗ ore weubonɗ. Weube inji najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinɗonɗ, migoo oi kou obure anɗi onuine fukeinɗ.”

10 Onu najime quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine oi inɗore meone roru nobonɗ. Nobe mineo kou obure anɗi onuine fukeyayonɗ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

11 Onu enareko nonji buɗo inji manebonɗ, “Go ɗeɗeineo moke kajeqonɗ buɗoine buɗoine misaueku goigonɗ. Kantriine kantriine eru ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasi mimiyanɗunde so gogobi, yonɗore eru yonɗore kin koitoyanɗuɗ inɗore kajeqonɗ buɗo oi bonieru miku goigonɗ.” Onu.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buɗoine kitingaku mibu.

* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

¹ Onu najime maneru dimabe Sombun mimereren oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorin eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onuakon oo roperu Anutu miten garu ongawowosiyanun ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanun ose.

² Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jinjo sakibe oi odureru bokeigon. Oi kotu kantri yonore rua yarebi peko yonjoji siti tiriine oi kain 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimin. Ore eru kae jinjo sakibere soine oi so ose.

³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu bunone kitingaku minimi ore usun rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onuine keru roregaru (moren boboron rauku) una damanine 1,260 ore so kajeqoun bunjo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe nejeine yoyoka moren Ofonde manfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munan moge onuine dimaku nonde fune kitingaku miku gonimi.

⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateingo manega ine, misi borunineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakun ja yabeko sibiriganimin. Moji me moji yapeingo manega ine, oi kadi onuine akon oiji qabire komein.

⁶ Qonikinde kuanine kipenimi ore usun oi yokoreo peko kajeqoun bunjo misauenimi, daman ore so kue so kein. Usunyakunji obu jinjoine sosowo onuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimin. Onuakon usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miin ore so soine mibire yobin bibiineke fune fune fukeru moren bosembearu ninigo yabenimin.

⁷ Anuture bunjo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbin eru yapeme komenimi.

⁸ Komebire qongbunyakun siti tinabinjekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumun oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonyakun Yesu oi onuakon oo maripongo qabi komeya.

⁹ Qongbunyakunji kosa pebire ninigo sosowo oi none yapeku gonimin. Moren yongo yanga yapeingo mibi sabarenimin. Onu omaine kosa pebire ninigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, naso apaine apaine bunjo kamasiyanun bubu miegobi, yono qongbunyakun oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku none yapebun.

¹⁰ Kajeqoun ni yoyoka yokoji ninigo moren paiineo gogobi, oi man bapakare eyarebire ore eru joisereren mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobun. Ore eru komebire qongbunyakun none yapeenimin, daman oo kokorian keru saoren woru jebe noku jeri eru yonoyone yan fune fune narengaren ekabi ra warein.

¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombun sigoyakungo puteme kame gboreru pakereru konkon dimabu. Pakere dimabire ninigoji none yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanun manebun.

¹² Konkon dimabire Sombungone bunjo sananine mo inji ongaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Onu yasime maneru kuan manineo pakereru Sombungo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine none yaperu meayanun mukume dimabun.

¹³ Kufuyakunji moren bokeru ropebire daman oo akon komein kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tengone moakon) ore so bajiru qajanjajangako wakiya. Wakiru ninigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebun. Ninigo so komebun, yonjoji oi noneru odesueru sombuyanun maneru Sombunde ofon Anutu oi usunde miten gabi tinabinjekere eya.

14 ‘Yei!’ onga jojuraku yokaine bibiineke oi onu tariyayon, manenin, onga jojuraku yei bujo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanungo ropein. Onu.*

Sombun mimereren 7:ji qen fun mo puteya.

15 Sombun mimereren jare 7 inoji qen fun mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombungo bujo sanajine akon mimane ekabi tinayanun manebe inji mibun, “Ayo, nonunde Ofon eru injore Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moren sosowo sinan yabenimi ore usun oi sosowo raugabire. Inoji damanine damanine sinan yaberu goin, ee-aa-ee. Sinanyayabe gioineji daman mogo so tariin, ee-aa-ee.”

16 Onu mibi manebe Anutire minebobo 24 Anutire jinjo maio morumbon nenyayanungo negobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku mitegabun.

17 Mitegaru inji mibun,
“O Ofon Anutu usun sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu daman yoo goge. Goji usungo ropekiine roru fungaru moren sosowo sinan yaberu kin ofonyanun fukeru gomin.
Ore eru ninjoji mitegaru guku danje gajigobenen.

18 Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manyanun rigangame rosi egareku gobunyon, gore rosi damanji munanekon yoo ware fukeru pega. Goji daman yoo komekiine yonore bujo osoeru mitari yaremin eru gakere ninjigopugo furi yaremin.

Kajeqoun ninjigo eru ninjigo gbagbataenine goine gore gio baku gobun eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigain ore kokoianun maneru gobun, oi furiyanun yaremin.
Onuakon goineji ninjigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobun, oi ketotie yabemin.”
Onu mitegabun.

19 Ore ndio Sombunji angame Anutire mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji angame nonebe sorin manineo Anutire jofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji nononeine peya* Sombunji angame daman oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandan gbunburun qako manebon. Fonunine fonunine oi manebe komek baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) korun soguine soguine wakibun. Onu.*

12

Nigo eru jewanan sogo junjeineke

1 Sombungo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko nonebon: Nigo mo wegijoinjeji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumanjo tamaeko bobun 12 oi reson bureson onuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanunke nebon.

2 Kuaineke goku made rononde damanineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joisereren maneru onga jojuraya.

3 Ore ndio moge mo Sombungo inji fukeko nonebon: Jewanan sogo junjeineke (dragon), yoweine boboron yobu, qoruine 7 eru junjeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo reson bureson 7 kebi neya.

4 Jewanan sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepieru bobun yonoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme morengo wakibun. Wakibi nigo inoyone made

* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kin 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kin 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18 * **11:19:** Anutire mimipan bujo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko dinjineo quranaru katapa ore manineo ruabi neko sinan eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

roiŋgo eya, iŋore maŋfunŋo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roiŋ, oi oo akon gbagaiŋgo maneya.

⁵ Niŋo oiji made ni roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Niŋoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuturo morumboŋ neŋe keririŋgo ruaya.

⁶ Oo ruame niŋoji inoyone akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji niŋo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goiŋ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombuŋ maŋineo jiŋo pougako ini qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋoji jewananaŋ sogo kiso eteru ino eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ.

⁸ Qoqo eku jewananaŋ sogo eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

⁹ Embimbiŋgabi jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke oi tuŋgabi Sombuŋgone yobe-buŋ. Jewananaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru iŋore mimererenpu oi inoke Sombuŋgone tuŋgaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo ini fukeme manebon, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunŋo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogop-unoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunji damanaŋ yoo niŋigo munaŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munaŋqoqo Rauinere usuŋ suŋsuŋineji fuke forega.

¹¹ Inoji mamananiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayoŋ, Rauine oi ini gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaŋ qa yareko sanangaŋaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombuniŋe kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyaŋuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jiŋo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine goniminiyoŋ, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaniŋe pomponiŋe yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru niŋo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya.

¹⁴ Yobeyayoŋ, niŋoji perorieko Anutuji piŋu soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo iŋore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roiŋ.

¹⁵ Niŋoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya miineone niŋore nadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji niŋo oi kisongaru roru niŋiŋ gaiŋgo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onu gibuyayoŋ, morenji niŋo oi bapi garu pogame yoŋ fukeya. Jewananaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoŋ oo rakaru jigaru mataeya.

¹⁷ Onu fukeko jewananaŋ sogore maŋine niŋo ore eru rigaŋgame bokeru niŋo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jiŋoji qa yabeinŋo raya. Osigida-puine yoŋoji Anuturo mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damanaŋ so kitiŋgaku misaueegobi, yoŋoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya.

18 Raru koe magenjo roperu dimaya. Onu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore nadio joma mimiine mo jujeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko nonebon. Jujeine 10 oo resoñ buresoñ 10 kebi nebuñ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyañunke qurañgabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi nonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuñ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanañ sogoji usuñine, morumbonñ neñeine eru niñigo siñañ yabeinde usuñine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.

³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanañine moji bame komeiño eyayoñ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akonñ neya. Morende niñigo sosowo yoño popureru joma mimiine oi nadiineo boyoberu rabuñ.

⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanañ sogo ohoweine bateku miteñ garu gobuñ. Usuñ onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onuakon baku miteñ garu inji mibuñ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru inoke qoqo ee eiño sanañgana?”

⁵ Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanañgaru jaubairinbirin paio igosisi buñoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuñ oi kain 42 ore so pe teiño ore mitariya.

⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji añaame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuñ kaeine eru Sombuñ mañineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya.

⁷ Onu gokame Satanji niñigo gbagbataeñine kiso eyarenonde usuñ oteme yonoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiñ eyareya. Gbiñ eyareme Satanji niñigo nasoyañuñ sosowo kubuyañunde so, buño mimiyañunde so eru kantriyañunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ Niñigo sosowo moreño gogobi, yoñoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteñ gaku gonimiñ. Anuture niñigo posiine tinayañuñ Sombuñ kaere papiago qurañgabi pega, yoñoji akonñ joma mimiine oi so miteñ ganimiñ. Ronere ronekoñgo Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ bofuke wapeya, damañ oone fungaru tinayañuñ oi gogo sanañinere papiá oo qurañgaru go wapebuñ. Gogo sanañinere papiá oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, inore biñe eko siñañ gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!”

¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rainjo ore so fukega, inoji oo rain. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiño ore so fukega, inoji onu komeiñ.* Ore eru niñigo gbagbataeñine, yoñoji yameñ keku yobiñ roru maneku kariaru gben akon manesiñ garu goinebi.” Onu.*

Joma mimine mo moreñ mañgone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke nonebe joma mimiine mo moreñ mañgone wapeya. Oi jujeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juje onjune fukeru buñoine oi jewanañ sogo jujeinekeji miya, onuakonñ miku goya.

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 * **13:10:** Goineji buño oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiñ, goineji inoyonje oi siqo onjuineji qabi komeiñ. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

¹² Inoji waperu ogoine funfunɗainere minebobo fukeru usunine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku moren njinigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunɗainere ohowe baku miteɗ gabun. Joma mimine funfunɗaine oi wi sananji bame komeinɗo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akon nɗeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine inoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funne funne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morenɗo wareru jako njinigoji oi jinoyanunji nɗonebun.

¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usun oteko joma mimiine funfunɗainere minebobo fukeru inore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku goya. Oiji morende njinigo eadu yabeme tintun eru jibugabun. Jibugabi in bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nono joma mimiine funfunɗainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunɗaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeinɗo eku, jibu gboreru goga, inore sasako igodonɗanimin.”

¹⁵ Onu ebi Satanji usun joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbun oi bogboreme funɗaru rombun furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfunɗainere sasako qowirieme ni bunjo miku njinigo bapakare yabeko in fukeya: Uri yonoji nemu gbun ore ohoweine so baku miteɗ gabun, oi sosowo yabebi komebun.

¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji njinigo sosowo in bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Nono joma mimiine funfunɗainere giri moge oi jin mainanunɗo me me furoyanunɗo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan mo qaegobi, njinigo tinabinɗeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yonoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunɗo me maiyanunɗo bakatebun.

¹⁷ Uri yonoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunɗo so baru gobun, yonon uqo munjan ya narenɗaren pi me narenɗaren kaeo furiine bainɗo me einɗore embimbunɗabun.

¹⁸ Bunjo yo mane taniɗgakiminde manɗboron oi in: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, inoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moren nire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufunɗuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ndadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako nɗonebon. Inoke kufufunɗuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yonore maiyanunɗo ququranine peko nɗone yabebon.

² Oo akon manebe Sombunɗone fonun mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbunparandan gbinburunɗu soguine qaega ore fonun ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonunine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunine fukeega ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji njinigo 144,000 oi morenɗone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yonoji Anuture morumbon nene manfunɗo waperu ofon muranine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yonore jinon maio dimaku kiki gariine kebun. Sosowo yonoji yonoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonoji oi qaqaaji ee eninde embimbunɗabun.

⁴ Yonoji njinigo fun mo fukeru go wapebun. So kejigaru gbagbataenine goinɗo yonoyonɗe sisinan eeku nigo yonoke wuwunun so bofukeru gobun. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonoji ino boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi.

Anutuji oi n̄n̄igo botuyan̄ungone furiyan̄un̄ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi.

⁵ Yoṅore miyan̄ungone buṅo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare bun̄oyan̄un̄ tomiri gbagbataen̄ine go wapebuṅ. On̄u.*

Sombun̄ mimereren̄ yokaomo yoṅoji bun̄oyan̄un̄ miku fururu qabuṅ.

⁶ Ore ṅadio Sombun̄ mimereren̄ mo ṅonebe qonikin̄ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. In̄oji Bobian̄ Biṅe pepesanan̄* roru wareru moreṅ n̄n̄igo yoṅore mitan̄iṅgaṅgo wareya. N̄n̄igo oi kubuyan̄unde so, apa ṅasoyan̄unde so, buṅo mimiyan̄unde so eru kantriyan̄unde so moreṅ sagaru ṅe ragobi, sosowo yoṅore misaueiṅgo wareya.

⁷ Wareru sanan̄ine akon̄ jojoraku in̄i on̄gaya, “Anutuji n̄n̄igo osoeru mitari yareinde daman̄i qon̄diṅga yobugaga. Ore eru ṅoṅo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteṅ garu tinabiṅeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuṅ, moreṅ, koe eru obu jin̄oine bofuke yabeya, in̄ore ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ On̄u on̄game in̄ore ṅadio Sombun̄ mimereren̄ ogoine mo fun̄fun̄gaine boyoberu wareru in̄i on̄gaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ṅigo biṅeroroineke in̄oji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. In̄oji wain obu on̄uine noninde yareme man̄yan̄un̄ jibugame man̄jijibu fukeru gobuṅ. On̄une fukeru goya ore Anuture man̄ rigaṅgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiṅeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” On̄u.

⁹ On̄u on̄gako in̄ore ṅadio Sombun̄ mimereren̄ jare yokaomo in̄oji boyobe yaperu fururu qarū wareru sanan̄ine akon̄ jojoraku in̄i on̄gaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru in̄ore sasako ohoweine baku miteṅ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine,

¹⁰ in̄oji on̄uakon̄ Anuture yomben̄ine oi wain obu sanan̄ine on̄uine noku manein̄. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanan̄ine yobu oi akon̄ yomben̄inere popugo keseme ṅega, in̄oji oi noiṅ. Oi noku Sombun̄ mimereren̄ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoṅore yukuyan̄ungo dimako salfa kore misi boruṅineji jako joisereren̄ mokemoke yobu maneru goiṅ.

¹¹ “Oiji ja yabeme joisereren̄ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiṅ, ore kon̄duṅineji daman̄ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiṅ. N̄n̄igo joma mimiine eru in̄ore sasako ohoweine baku miteṅ gaegobi, yoṅoji una ubu misiṅ maneru gonimiṅ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, in̄oji sakiineji usuraṅgame yaimaiṅ qaku ṅema neiṅgo embimbiṅgaru goiṅ.”

¹² Ore eru n̄n̄igo gbagbataen̄ine Anuture mimipan̄ buṅo reṅgaru boyobee-gobi, ṅoṅoji yameṅ keku yobiṅ maneku kariaru Yesu gben̄ akon̄ manesiṅ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore ṅadio Sombun̄gone buṅo mo manebe in̄i najiya, “Go quraṅ in̄i quraṅga: N̄n̄igo Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku daman̄ yoo fun̄garu komenimiṅ, yoṅoji seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukenimiṅ. Moro Tiriineji buṅo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buṅo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoṅoji gio sanan̄ine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyan̄unde fori fukeko Sombun̄ Rauineji sunduyan̄un̄ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ṅeku ṅema neku womoo gonimiṅ.” On̄u.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman̄

* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 * **14:6:** Ofon̄ Sombun̄ koito pepesanan̄ Rauinere Biṅe buṅo robuine oi pepesanan̄. Oi ronere ronekoṅgo fun̄garu tatariine tomiri pe ropeiṅ. * **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

¹⁴ Onu najime piku kuan yaganine nonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onuine inoji neya. Reson bureson goulji babaine oi qoruineo noko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru neya.

¹⁵ Oi nonebe Sombun mimereren moji mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuan paiineo nega, inore bujo ini miku sananine yobu ongaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumungame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigon.”

¹⁶ Kuan paio nega, inore onu ongame siqoine kekesiineji morengo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojugako Sombun mimereren moji Sombunde mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Inoji onuakon siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo inoji Sombunde alatare misi sinan eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananine yobu ongaku Sombun mimereren siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi ini ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon. Maga ore korun oje mukuru negobi.”

¹⁹ Onu ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odayaganimingo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.[†]

²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odayagabi dariineji wain jua soguine sirono waperu buron kamasi onuine ramban pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenkuku migokikiinere niginji fongugaya. Dikiine onu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onu.*

15

Sombun mimereren 7 eru yobin momokiine 7.

¹ Ore ndio sombun manineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme noneru ini waragabon: Sombun mimereren 7 oi yobin momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabun. Ninigo agiburanjanun ore Anuture man rigangame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobin momokiine paiyanungo ropeme manebi manineji munanga buyojanunji komein. Ore eru oi yobin momokiine tatarine 7 ongabun.

² Oi noneru ya buruburuineke koe onuine nonebe misi borunineke jijibu peya. Ore keririnineo Anuture ninigo dimabi none yabebon. Yonoji gbin eru joma mimiinere bujo so rengaru sasakinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanungo so ro sabare eku gobun. Anutuji yono moakon moakon kulele yareme roru dimabun.

³ Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ni Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoren oi ini kebon,
“O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kin koito eyarende eebobogore fune oi poretin eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fun mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretin oi totogo fukeme manegobenen.
Ore eru kantri sosowo yonoji wareru gore ohowe baku miten guegobi.

[†] 14:19: Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odayagabi manineji munanga forein. Bararinj 19.15 oi none. * 14:20: Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingenj 1.15; Bara 19.15

Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niñoji gore tinabiñe basaueru miteñ gaegobeneñ.”

⁵ Ore ñadio piku ya inñi ñoneboñ: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore mañgo Anutu munan mogeinere kambañ bejo soringo dimako ñoneboñ.

⁶ Mimiten soriñ oone Sombun mimereren 7 yobiñ momokiine 7 roru dimabun, yoñoji wakiru totogo warebun. Marikuyanun gbagbataenine buruburuyanunke kebi kambañ mobeine mañkaraine goulneke oi bifun nigin onuine omoyanungo ube yaberu dimabun.

⁷ Yoñoji warebi ofon murañine 4 yoñoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebun. Anutu mañine rigangame, inñoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein.

⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuñi kuririqurañine eru usunine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten soriñ (tempel) puseko moji Sombun soriñ oo ropeinde so onu so fukeya. Sombun mimereren 7 yoñoji rone popuyanun kesebi yobiñ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukein, ore ñadio soine moke ropenimiñ. Onu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiten soriñ (tempel) mañineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 yoñore bunjo inñi mitigako manebon, “Ñono raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morengo keseinebi.”

² Sombun mimereren funfunaineji bokeru raru popuñere fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi bunjo qoqomuku niñigo yoñore sakigo fukeya. Niñigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanungo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteñ gabun, yoñore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereren jare yoyoka inñoji bokeru raru popuñere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onuine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe mañineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yoñore sosowo kome forebun.

⁴ Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo inñoji popuñere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinoino oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya.

⁵ Onu fukeme Sombun mimereren obu siñan gaega, inñoji bunjo inñi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji bunjo osoeru inñi mitarinde yobiñ yo fukega ore eru poretiñ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge.”

⁶ Yoñoji gore niñigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqoun niñigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyanungo ruande paiyanungo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiñ akon goge.”

⁷ Obu siñan gaega, inñoji onu miko bunjo mo alata korogone inñi wareme manebon, “Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji niñigo bunoyanun osoeru poretiñ akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombun mimereren jare 4 inñoji popuñere fori oi wegì jinoo keseme oiji wegì usun oteme koronineke yobu fukeru niñigo misi onuine ja yabeya.

⁹ Wegì jinoino koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuñi yobiñ momokiine ore Raune fukeru ruame paiyanungo ropeya, niñigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunyon, Anutu

* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

miten garu tinabiñeine basauenimin ore manyanun so kerisiebunyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

¹⁰ Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji popuinerere fori oi joma miminere morumbon ñeñeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ñinigo manyanun rigangame namanyanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya.

¹¹ Ñinigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunyon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobun, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanun so kerisiebun.

¹² Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji popuinerere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoina koitoina warengo maneru jaueru gobun, yonoji obu jigame moke so qunqabunyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya.

¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanun gbari onuine oi ñone yabebe jewanun sogo juñeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ñi qaqajibuine yonore miyanun gone waperu wakibun.

¹⁴ Gemokaku yonoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onu eru moreñne moreñne sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun ñone yaberu Anutu kiso eteingo ore manyanun bapakareru inji mibun, “Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogoo moko jigo qoinebener.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniñ! Nonji kian bobo onuine kamiine warebemin. Moji manqagari goin, inoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ñonenimin ore saki komonine sinan gaega, inoji senqinbanqin ein.”

¹⁶ Gemo kinanqoqo yonoji kin koitoina koitoina oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreñ rondiñine tinaine Hibru bunoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumanqabi ñone yabebon. Onu.

¹⁷ Sombun mimereren jare 7 inoji popuinerere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) maninere morumbon ñeñeineone fonun sogo mo fukeru bunjo inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.”

¹⁸ Onu miko oo akon kirabori eko gbuñparandan gbinbururun qaku eko komeñ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore daman gone fungaru morengo go wapeben, daman oo komeñ onuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Onu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebun eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore siti oi onuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabun. Anutuji siti bineroroineke Babilon yonore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru ñeya, oi kese yareme paiyanun go ropeme wain obu onuine nobun.

²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebun, oi perorieru kemagabun eru tukuine tukuine dimabun, oi onuakon jibugaru mataebun.

²¹ Onu fukeko kombo korun yasogo yobinyanun 45 kilogram oiji qonikingone ñinigo paiyanun go wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue korun kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme ñinigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebun. Onu.*

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

17

Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo noko nonebo.

¹ Sombun mimereren 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabun, yonoreone moji wareru bunjo inji najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo nigo tinabineneke obu kokoinere paio nega, oi gadubemin. Anutuji bunjoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga.

² Morende kin koitoin koitoin yonoji inoke boesau eru gobun. Kufunyanunji morengo gogobi, yonoji onuakon nigo inore boesau eru manyanun pakereme manjijibu fukebun. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukegobi, ore so fungaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebun.”

³ Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimereren oiji oga nuko moren buroineo ropebon. Oo roperu nigo mo joma mimiine boboron yobu inore paio noko nonebo. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funne funne quranjabi puseko qoruine 7 eru junene 10 onu dimaya.

⁴ Nigo inoji kaman soki boboron yonun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru neya. Kuririine goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru neya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun mamagiinekeji pusekiine.

⁵ Nigo inore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji quranjabi peya, “Babilon bineroroineke, morende kadi sogo ninigo eru wuwunun mamagiinekere manjo.”

⁶ Tinaine onu peme Anuture ninigo gbagbataenineji Yesure funne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako nonebo. Oi noneru bibitari yobu ebon.

⁷ Bibitari yobu ebe Sombun mimererenji bunjo inji najiya, “Go urunure bibitari yobu ege? Nonji soine nigo yore funne sumunine bararinga garebemin eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru junene 10 nigo oi osigaega, inore funne sumunine oi onuakon bararingaru mifuke garebemin.

⁸ Jinogo kerisieme joma mimiine nonege, inoji rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Inoji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru morengo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papiago so quranjabi pega, ninigo yonoji joma mimiine noneru popurenimin. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimin.

⁹ “Nonun bunjo yo mane taningakimin ore manebenen mangboronine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi nigoji tukuine 7:de paio nega, tukuine ore soso fukega.

¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi onuakon kin koito 7 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 inoji goku ninigo sinan yabeega. Tatiine jiki fukein ore so fukega. Inoji fukein, oo daman pomponine usun paio dimain ore so fukein.

¹¹ Joma mimine goyayon, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, inoji 7 yonoreone mo fukega. Inoji moke gboreru inoyone kin koito jareine 8 fukein. Onu fukeinyon, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain.

¹² “Junene 10 none yabege, oi kin koito 10 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoji so fungaru ninigo sinan yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kin koito onuine fukemin. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ninigo sinan yaberu gonimin.

¹³ Kin koito 10 yonoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyanun ino otebi goin.

¹⁴ Usunyanun onu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo eniminyon, Lama madeineji gbin eyareko wakinimin. Inoji kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito fukega. Inoji onga noreru rosoe nobeko inoke daman so dimaku gokimin, ninoji moko gbin eyareru kokorian keinebenen.”

¹⁵ Sombun mimererenji bunjoine onu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio noko none yabe forege, obu oi ninigo kantriine kantriine yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoji kubuyanun eru apa nasoyanunde so mobemobe ne rabi sakiyanun funne funne fukeko bunoyanun kamasi furuine furuine miegobi.

¹⁶ Jnigo kerisieme juneine 10 none yabege, yonoji usunyanun joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo njigo ino rosi etebi inji fukein: Yonoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi mingenine fukeko kamban sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandan fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja forein.

¹⁷ “Onu fukein, oi Anutuji kin koito yonore manyanun bapakareru boburo yabeko manmokon eru qoqodure enimin. Anuture mamane buru onu boyobenimin. Ore so usunyanun joma mimiine otebi ninigo sinan yaberu goin. Onu gome Anuture bunoji foriineke fukein, daman oo tariin.

¹⁸ Nigo neme nonege, ino siti bineroroineke rauineji morende kin koitoine koitoine sinan yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onu.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi neririkein.

¹ Ore ndio Sombun mimereren mo usunine ropekiine nonebe Sombungone fukeru wakiko kuririquanineji moren ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sananine yobu jojuraku inji ongaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebun. Oi fofori ketotiebi neririkeya. Ninigo mataebi gemokaku funne funne yonoji akon tumanaru piyanun oo babi yonore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyanunke eru mamagiyanunke yonoji akon oo tumanaru youyanun kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebun: Kantri sosowo yonoji njigo inore boesaure eru manyanun pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture man rigangaya. Yombenine oi paiyanunngo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebun. Morende kin koitoine koitoine yonoji njigo inoke boesau ekeson eku gobun. Rojiki bajiki ninigoji moren so oone wareru mebo kuririyannunke furiine baingo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Inore baporere eru yonoji tinabineneke kobike fukeru ninigo ropekiine fukebun.”

⁴ Ore ndio Sombungone moji bunjo najime inji manebon, “Nonde kufufunpu, nono siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi. Nigo inoji agiburan eega, oiji kema nabeme inoke dimaku man-nanun egu kejinain.

Anutuji goine bokirie yareme yobin momokiine paiyanunngo ropein, yobin onuine moji nono-nanunde paio ropeko onuakon joisereren egu manenimin. Ore eru yonoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Nigo oiji agiburanine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikin boua forega. Suronqoqo eru gobun, Anutuji oi inoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain.

1

* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine enareku gobuñ, ñoño ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuñ, ñoño ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyañuñgo ropeiñ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiñ ore keseru gobuñ, yoñoyañunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanañine oi yoñoyañunde kesebi nonimiñ.

⁷ Njigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiñe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine inoyoñunde ñoñoruji ñorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereñ mokemoke yobu etebi jinñeñ keku beusembe goiñ. Inoyoñunde mañgo inji manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin njigo koitore morumbonñ ñeñeineo ñego. Koje so fukego eru damañ mogo kimagu so kebemiñ.’

⁸ Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damañ moakonde mañgo inñore paio ropeiñ.

Ofoñ Anutuji buñoine osoeru mitari teya, inñore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiñ momokiine fuñne fuñne oiji pipa inji fuke teiñ:

Tifeineji komebi jinñeñ keku roro ñeko inoyoñe misigo ruabi jaiñ.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju konduñ pakereiñ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoñore kin koitoyañunji oi ñoneru soguñ baru kuyonimiñ. Kin koito yoñoji inñoke boesau eru gobuñ. Meboine kuririyañuñke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine inñoke eru jerieru gobuñ, yoñoji inñore eru kimagu kenimiñ.

¹⁰ Kimagu keku ñoñoruji ñorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereñ mokemoke yobu maneñ, ore eru odepariru joorigo dimaku inji kuyoku minimiñ, “O Babilon siti biñeroroineke, yobiñ painañuñgo ropeiñ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneñ. O siti usuñ-ñañuñ soguine, Sombuñ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde mañgo painañuñgo ropeko joiserereñ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneñ!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yoñore rojiki-bajiki ñiñigo yoñoji onuakonñ soguñ banimiñ. Moji jikigaru yoñore meboyañuñ furiine so baeiñ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiñ.

¹² Kuririyañuñ goul, silwa, onñiñ foriineke eru bote koruñ oi Babilon yoñoji me goineji so furiine banimiñ. Kambanyañuñ gbagbataeñine, boboronñ yoyuñ iruine, boboronñ yobu eru kambañ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiñ. Yo fiine yobu fuñne fuñne ore botuyañuñ eru mequrañyañuñ fuñne fuñne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiñ. Kuririyañuñ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiñ. Uqo koro jae ñeñe yayañuñ yo furiyañuñ soguine soru, kenñonñ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiñ. Jonu aeñ yoñuñine brons eru aeñ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiñ.

¹³ Babilon yoñoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiñ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinañ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiñ. Juñ, wowoyuñ, jinañ eru kouine fukeiñ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiñ. Onuakonñ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruñ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiñ. Bulmakao, lama, kanenñkuku eru kanenñkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiñ. Rone kinañqoqo ñiñigo furiyañuñ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me mañ mamanesuyañunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimiñ.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ñiñigo yoñoji Babilon njigo inñore inji minimiñ, “Yo foriine noinde aji maneru gomeñ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touñmoririgo eru mebo komoñgo kuririyañuñke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararañine goge. Oi damañ mogo moke bofukeniinde so mata.”

¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ñinigo mebo komonyanun onu onu furiine banimingo ore ruaru siti oone monen goul (juñe boreñ) poreru tinabinayanunke fukebuñ. Yoñoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ñoñoruji ñorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimin.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku inji minimin, “O siti sogo, yobin paiyanunngo ropein ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ ongak kimagu kegobenen. Yoñoji kambanayanun gbagbataenine, boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi kebi. Kuririyannun goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanunji buruburuineke fukeya.

¹⁷ Onu ebuñyon, mebo komonyanun onuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde mango sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuñ.” Onu mibuñ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ñinigo ogâo raru waregobi, yoñoji onuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduñine oi jojorigo dimaku ñonenimin. Onuakon ogâ ñinigo kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyannun kitingaegobi, yoñoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ñonenimin.

¹⁸ Nigo yasogo tinabineineke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju konduñine pakerein, oi jojorigo dimaku ñoneru bibie sorieru inji minimin, “Siti bineroroineke yoore ogoine daman mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongak jinñen keku woru kuyoku inji mibuñ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde mango yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Niginigo ogâyanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine banimin ore eru oone monen goul (juñe boreñ) boakon porebi siti oiji bineroroineke fukeya. Yobin paiyanunngo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenen.” Onu mibuñ.

²⁰ Yoñoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore buñoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyanunngo ropeko joisereren soguine manegobi. Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, ñoño inore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ñinigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ñinigo ñoño jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ñadio Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine bineroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae forein. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukeminin ore so fukein.

²² Nono siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kun qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonun daman mogo moke so maneminin. Babilon ñonore ñinigo mamane gionyanun fune fune baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu korun ongin yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benon baru pein.

²³ “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyannunke tamaebuñyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri pein. Nire ñadipuyanunji ñigore boreñ furiine kanen koboru borun mibi ñigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru buño jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onuinere fonun oi moke manemininde so mata. Babilon ñonore rojiki-bajiki ñinigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun. Yoñore agikeareko munanqoqo ñinigo oi moreñ so ñinigo manyanun bojibugabi tintun qaru gobun.” Sombun mimererenji onu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ñinigo eru Anuture ñinigo gbagbataenine oi yoñore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi

dariyanunji wakiya. Yoƙore dari eru morenƙo nɗinigo goine yabebi komebun, sosowo yoƙore darire geoji yoƙore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun ɔnuine bofukebi peya. Onu.*

19

Sombun yoƙoji Babilon nɗeririkeya ore Anutu miteɗ gabun.

¹ Ore nɗadio Sombunƙone bunjo mo manebe kubu soguine yoƙoji sananɗine akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inɗi mibun, “Anutu miteɗ gagobeneɗ haleluya! Anutuɗi munan qa noreru oga nobeko inore biɗe fukegobeneɗ. Anutunonunɗi usun Rauine fukeko miteɗ gabeneɗ tinabiɗeineke fukega.

² Anutuɗi bunjo foriinere so nɗinigo bunoyanun osoeru poreɗin akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo nɗigo boesau eru onuine oiji nɗinigo moreɗ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuɗi inore bunjo osoeru mitariya. Nɗigo oiji Anutire gio bobo nɗinigo yabeko dariyanunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereɗ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteɗ gagobeneɗ.”

³ Onu miku moke keku inɗi mibun, “Nɗigo oi ruabi jako kondunɗineɗi daman so tatariine tomiri pakereɗ ropeeɗ. Ore eru Anutu miteɗ gaegobeneɗ, haleluya!”

⁴ Onu keku mibi Anutire minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofon muranɗine 4 yoƙoji daberu dikanɗi keru Anutu, morumbon nɗeɗeo nɗega inore ohowe baku miteɗ garu inɗi kebun, “Bunjo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanɗen jebe

⁵ Onu kiki kebi morumbon nɗeɗeone bunjo mo inɗi fukeya, “Anutire gio bobo nɗinigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, nɗo sosowo Anutunonun miteɗ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Bunjo oi fukeko bunjo mo manebon, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoƙo kiki keku fonun ongaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonunɗine fukeega eru bobori parandan yasogoji ongame gbinbururun fukeega, bunjo oi ore kamasi onuine fukeko inɗi mibun, “Ofon Anutunonun, usun sosowore Rauɗi funɗaru moreɗ so sinan yaberu kin Ofonyanun fukeru goin. Ore eru Anutu miteɗ gagobeneɗ, haleluya!

⁷ Lama madeinere nɗigo biɗeineɗi suanɗenɗo maneru inoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako nɗigo rorore damanɗi ware fukeme gogobeneɗ. Ore eru nonun kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteɗ gabeneɗ tinabiɗeineɗi saueeɗ.

⁸ Anutuɗi mariku gbagbataenɗine kuririquranɗineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataenɗine oi nɗinigo gbagbataenɗine yoƙore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuɗ.)

⁹ Kubu soguine kamakamasi onu keku mibi Sombun mimerereɗ popuineke inoji jikigaru inɗi najime manebon, “Bunjo yo quranɗa: Anutuɗi nɗinigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suanɗen (nɗigo bobore) jebego wapenimin, yoƙoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu miku moke jikigaru inɗi najiya, “Bunjo oi Anutire bunjo foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombun mimerereɗ onu najime nonɗi oo akon inore ohowe baku miteɗ gabemɗo maneru inore kufuineo dikanɗi keru dabebonyon, inoji inɗi najiya, “Ae! Onu so eigon. Go eru gore mankekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funne

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 * **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kin 9.7 Ais 34.10

kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonji yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usuŋineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.

¹¹ Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kanenjkuku yagaŋine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo ŋeko wareya, iŋore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombuniŋe. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

¹² Jiŋoineji misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine iŋoyoŋe akoŋ manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega.

¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenjkukuyaŋuŋ yagaŋine oga yaberu paiyaŋuŋgo ŋeku marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine keru warebuŋ.

¹⁵ Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyaŋunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyarein ore eru wareya. Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabere aeŋ toku ŋoŋoruineji kantri so qotiŋgaru siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Iŋoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.*

¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo iŋi dimaya, “Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Oŋu.

¹⁷ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo ŋonebe wegii jiŋoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikiŋ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo bio wareni-iŋ! Anutuŋi tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋgaŋiŋ.

¹⁸ Wareru tumaŋgaru kiŋ koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noniŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ wareru noinebi. Ŋiŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaŋunde kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kiŋ koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyaŋuŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Moji kanenjkuku paio ŋeku mamari kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiŋ ore tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oŋuakoŋ joma mimineke roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ŋiŋigo goine yo oŋuine oi eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ qaku gobuŋ: Ŋiŋigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niŋiŋ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi.

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 * **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimboŋgo roruŋgo rakame gbaken ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Nonuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odayagako rakako Anuture maŋi munangaŋgo womo fukeiŋ.

²¹ Rakabire kanenjkuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiņ koito eru mamari ņi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi webu sosowo yoņoji waperu fuyanuņ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oņu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Inoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

² Mimereren oiji wakiru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanaņ sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo kobeņ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan.

³ Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru ņiņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tiņtuņ qaniminde egu eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Oņu ņeko Sombuņ mimererenji iņi miya, "Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ņadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaņ pompoņine gioine baku goiņ." Oņu miya.

⁴ Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņeine ņeņeine ņoneboņ. Anutuji goine usuņ yareme ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitarinimiņ, yoņoji ņeņeine ņeņeine oo wakiru ņebuņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ ore eru Anuture Biņe buņore eru ubeyanuņ ketigabi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasakore ohowe so baku miteņ gabuņ eru iņore moge oi maiyanuņgo me meyanuņgo so roru sabarebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Iiruyanuņ oi ņone yabebe gboreru pakerebuņ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siņaņ garu gobuņ.

⁵ Komebuņ, yoņoreone goineji komegone papakare fuņfuņgaine ore damaņineo so gborebuņ. Matayoņ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ņadiineo gboreru pakerenimiņ.

⁶ Uri yoņoji komegone papakare fuņfuņgainere damaņgo gborenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeņine fukegobi. Damaņ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiņ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoņore paio so ropeko kome sanaņine komeniminde embimbiņganimiņ. Yoņoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore soriņ gio siņaņpu fukeniņi. Oņuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siņaņ garu go ropeniņi. Oņu.*

Anutuji Satande buņo mitarime wakiņ.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiņ.

⁸ Wakiru raru ņiņigo kantri so eadu eyareņ ore moreņ so roregaiņ. Moreņ qaņaņine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maņaņuņ bosemberu) jijiibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuņ Gog eru Magog oi oņuakoņ sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiņ ore bapakare yabeko tumaņgabi jareyanuņji koere magende so fukeiņ.

⁹ Tumaņgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreņ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuņ yoņore sa eru Anuture wombuņ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ņeniņi. Oņu ņeniņiyoņ, Anutuji misi boruņ ruame qonikiņgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiņ.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiņtuņ ebuņ, mimereren yoņoji oi igoga tebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku weņweņ

* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18 * **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine oŋuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yapebi tatariine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariŋi.

¹¹ Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋoneboŋ. Ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenŋi iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu.

¹² Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimabi Anutuŋi buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi oŋuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binaŋ buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, iŋoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misiŋ kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Oŋu waperu fukebi Anutuŋi buŋoyaŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya.

¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misiŋ moreŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi more tina gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo so quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oŋu.*

21

Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

¹ Sombuŋ moreŋ fuŋfuŋgaine yokoŋi oŋu mataeru mataebire koeŋi oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ŋoneboŋ. Siti oi bobiaŋga forebi ŋone aŋiineke iŋi fukeya: Ŋigo suanjeninere mariku ŋone aŋiineke ketebi ŋi biŋeineke qodureiŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋoneboŋ.

³ Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi najiya, “Ŋone, Anuture piŋi oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuŋi botuyaŋuŋgo gome iŋoke gobi iŋoyoŋe ofoŋ Anutuyaŋuŋ fukeru yoŋoke go ropeiŋ.

⁴ Yoŋoke goku jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋga foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiŋgeŋ so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru joiserereŋ mo so manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyonimiŋ.”

⁵ Morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji iŋi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga.”

⁶ Jikigaru iŋi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z

* **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15 * **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10

fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanañinere obu jinjoineone obu oi yaun otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goinj.

⁷ Moji yobiñ sosowo odureru gbiñ ein, nonji inore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inore biñe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goinj.

⁸ “Onu gonimiñyon, goineji niñigo jinjoñanunjo ruruine eru yameñine so dimaku mamanesinñanun bokebi manñanunji kejiñgaga, yoñore piñanun oi yoñ salfa kore misi* boruñineji wenwen jaku dimaega, oo penimiñ. Yoñore jikigaru niñigo yo onuine yoñoji onuakon oo rakaru gonimiñ: Niñigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanqoqo eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteñ garu buño ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiñ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukein.” Morumbon ñeñeineone buño onu wareko manebon. Onu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fun mo.

⁹ Yobiñ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombun mimereren 7 yoñoji oi roru dimagobi, yoñoreone moji wareru inñi najiya, “Go warende niño Lama madeinere nonun biñe fukeinjo ega, oi gadubemiñ.”

¹⁰ Onu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimereren oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiñeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombunjo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inñi nonebon:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquranine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongin foriineke furiyanun ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenine peya.

¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunñanunjo Sombun mimereren 12 sagaru dimabun. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoñore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanunjo quranabi dimaya.

¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inñi dimabun: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo.

¹⁴ Siti sa oi ongin otun qembibiineke 12 yoñore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoñore tina 12 oi otun 12 oo quranabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombun mimereren noke buño miya, inñoji siti, oreaine eru mendiine 12 yoñore soyanun kiriri ruaru maneinjo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya.

¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokon. Joroine moakon moakon oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi onuakon sogokon peya.

¹⁷ Sombun mimererenji onuakon sitiaine oi moreñ nire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Sitiaine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti injoñone oi goul yobuji babi kuririquranineji sogo gbagbataenine ore so tatamake tamaeya.

¹⁹ Sitiaine sainere otunine oi ongin furiine ropekiine funne funne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyannunke inñi fukebi none yabebon: Otun funfunñaine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otun yoyokaine oi ongin buge tinaine safaiya, yokaomoino oi ongin rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otun jare 4 oi ongin rekagariine tinaine emerald.

* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku wenwen qaku jaega ore so fukega. * **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakon moakon ore eru 200 kilomita.

²⁰ Otun jare 5 oi ongiņ yojun iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otun jare 6 oi ongiņ boboron tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi ongiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otunine jare 8 oi ongiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongiņ yonunine tinaine topas. Otun jare 10 oi ongiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongiņ yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otun jare 12 oi ongiņ boboron yojun iruine tinaine ametist.

²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote korun qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakon moakon oi eri korun moakon moakon oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganine onjuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yonoji Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ none yaperu manyanun kerisieru ohoweyakun baku miten gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņgaegobi. Sorin oi so nonebon.

²³ Anuture kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyangun fukega. Ore eru wegī ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņgaegobi.

²⁴ Inoji doiyangun fukeko kantriine kantriine yonoji inore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoinē koitoinē yonoji biņeyangun kuririyanunke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ.

²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi daman mogo so kenimiņyon, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yonoji manyanun kerisieru kuririyanunde biņeyanunde ore erionbarion eku tinabiņeyanunke fukeru gobun, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ.

²⁷ Niņigo tinayanun gogo sananinere tina buru buk mango quranjabi pega, yonoji akon siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņan gaega. Moji manine keji gaga me wuwunun angiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine miega, inoji oo ropeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Onu.*

22

Gogo sananinere obu fusiine nonebon.

¹ Ore nadio Sombun mimereren oiji gogo sananinere obu jinoinē nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon neņeone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenine fukeya.

² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qananeino mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiņ moakon moakonde mango fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine niņigoji bobian bofukeniimiņ ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon neņeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo niņigopuji kiņan qa teegobi.

⁴ Kiņan qa teru jinō maiine noneru Anuture tina maiyanungo bakatobi peiņ.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegī tatamainere so embimbiņganimiņ. Onu seņginbanģiņ goku daman so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofon onjuine siņanyayabe gio baku go ropenimiņ.

* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

⁶ Oi ɗonebe Sombuɗ mimererenji inɗi najiya, “Biɗe buɗo manege, oiji foriine yobu maɗyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoɗ Anutuɗi kajeqouɗ ɗiɗigo boburo yabeega, inɗoji Sombuɗ mimererenjine nonɗ sore nume fuke gareru gobuɗ. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiɗgo so ega, mamanesiɗ ɗiɗigopuineji oi manenimiɗ ore oi fukeru gadubuɗ.” Onu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiɗ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Maneniɗ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiɗ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouɗ buɗo biɗe qaku qakatoegobi, yoɗoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonji Biɗe buɗo yo maneru jiɗone kerisieme iiruine ɗonebuɗ. Oi ɗoneru mane foreru Sombuɗ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji inɗore ohowe baku miteɗ gabemiɗ ore maneru moreɗgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabuɗ.

⁹ Dikanji kekabuɗoɗ, inɗi najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouɗ ogopugo eru ɗiɗigo buk yoore Biɗe buɗo biɗe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ɗoɗore keririɗgo dimaku moko Anutu kiɗaɗ qa teegobeneɗ. Non matayoɗ, Anutu ohoweine baku miteɗ gaeiɗgo.”

¹⁰ Onu miku inɗi najiya, “Damaɗ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouɗ buɗoji soɗsoɗineo egu peiɗ ore oi papiago quraɗgayoɗ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoyɗ.

¹¹ Sembene baega, inɗoji jikigaru onu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, inɗoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuɗineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiɗ eega, inɗoji jikigaru poretiɗ akoy eba eku goine. Gbagbataeniɗ fukeega, inɗoji jikigaru gbagbataeniɗ yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuɗ mimererenji onu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneniɗ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiɗ. Warebemiɗ, oo furinɗaɗuɗ roru warebemiɗ. Eebobonɗaɗuɗ eba eku gobuɗ, oi osoeru ore so furinɗaɗuɗ moakon moakon ɗarebemiɗ.

¹³ “Nonji fuɗfuɗgaineo fuɗfuɗgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiɗ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraɗ maɗgoine fuɗfuɗgaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ɗiɗigo marikuyaɗuɗ siɗaɗ gaegobi, yoɗore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maɗgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaɗinere yo foriine nonimiɗ. Ore eru kambaɗ marikuyaɗuɗ siɗaɗ garu jureegobi, ɗiɗigo yoɗoji kiwaqawaineke eru seɗɗiɗbaɗiɗ fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yoɗoji seɗɗiɗbaɗiɗ bofukeniɗiɗoɗ, goine yoɗore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiɗ, oi ɗiɗigo yo onuine: Qoro onuine boesau eru kipe munaɗqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ɗiɗigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbuɗ ohoweyaɗuɗ baku miteɗ gaegobi eru eadu bobore anɗi maneru oi eegobi. ɗiɗigo onuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiɗ.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimerereɗne sorebe roregaru maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ ɗoɗore kajeqouɗ buɗo yo kiɗiɗaku ɗajieiɗ. Nonji kiɗ Deiwid fuɗqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquraɗneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru ɗigo biɗe yokoji inɗi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onu mibire manenimiɗ, ɗoɗo onuakon inɗi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, inɗoji warenoɗ. Moji gogo sanaɗinere obure anɗi manega, inɗoji wareru oi yaɗu roru sabareine. Onu.*

* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18 * **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

Siŋaŋ bobo eru mimipaŋ buŋo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miin, yobiŋ momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuji oi inŋore paio ruame ropeiŋ.

¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuin, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oiji inŋoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

²⁰ Biŋe buŋo yo kitiŋgaku miga, inŋoji inji miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Oŋu miko nonji inji migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio wareigoŋ.”

²¹ Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.*

* 22:21: Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataeŋine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anutire biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru inŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋiŋigo oi 3) gbagbataeŋine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimin ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimin ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimin. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anutireo sagaga. Anutire kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anutire biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buŋore fuŋne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru inŋoyone akoŋ (*set apart*) Anutire akoŋ pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, inŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeŋine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutire Moro. Inŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Inŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joiŋeke fukeme Anutire gio fine akoŋ baega.

3) **Yaunmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimin ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ aŋire so mo ŋonemaŋ eru ŋone noberu emboŋ eru yaunine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Ŋonemaŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋuŋji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ŋonemaŋ komban,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anutire yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Manjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ aŋi qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anutire buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ inji mifukekimin:

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋiŋigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaunmoririre eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji

gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buño

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Inoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaunmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi inoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriqeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriqepon fukega

9) **1) munan game 2) qowirieru 3) senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaŋineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senŋiŋbaŋiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buño) Mesia**, (Grik buño) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Inoji agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buño ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ŋadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ aŋiine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukebenedeŋ (mitaniŋgabenedeŋ) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobenedeŋ. Manesiŋ garu "Oi foriine," miku manebenedeŋ Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, inoji inoyoyeŋ miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribenedeŋ, oi niŋonoŋe akon soŋsoŋgo Anutire mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anutire gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebenedeŋ (mifukekabenedeŋ) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋnoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anutire maŋ aŋire buŋore so gio babenedeŋ moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyoyeŋ baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buño qomuku agiburaŋ egobenedeŋ, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ŋadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebenedeŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuyon, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamanasin*)

Niŋore mamane sanaŋine fuŋine fuŋine pegayoŋ, Anutu manesiŋ gagobenedeŋ, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋuŋji qopieko qowiriekiŋ.

Sakinonŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunonŋuŋ ronŋuŋgo qosinŋaegobeneŋ, ore so maŋnonŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo qosinŋakimiŋ. Anutuŋi mamesinde yaun noreko oiji kitiŋ noberu oga noberu inŋoyonunde qorumanŋ maŋgo rua nobeiŋ. Mamanesin paiineo onŋa wosibeneŋ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaŋ buŋo oi bokekimiŋ. Mamanesanaŋ oi manyokaineke.

Mamanesin buŋo (Mamanasin dāŋ)

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofonŋonŋuŋ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko nŋigo jeŋonŋ Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joiserereŋ maneko mariponŋo qabi komeko yaŋgabunŋ. Yaŋgabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereŋ goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo nŋega. Nŋeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobeneŋ eru komekiine nonunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareiŋ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji nŋiŋigo gbagbataeneŋe qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋnonŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebeneŋ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereŋ gogo sananeŋe tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamesineŋ tomiri (*unbelief*)

Nŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobeneŋ: maŋkekerisie me mamesinŋ nŋiŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisire yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku nŋiŋigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeiŋgo) origaru odigaga

16) **onŋawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋononŋuŋ ojibeneŋ buŋoine miko manee-gobeneŋ. Qoqodure tina onŋawowosi ore maŋineo onŋawowosi yo inŋiine inŋiine pega: Maŋnonŋuŋ qojuŋgaru nonunde 1) kariŋeru 2) weuku 3) danŋe miku 4) mitenŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturo ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonore eru onŋa wosiegobeneŋ (*intercession*).

Ofonde onŋawowosi

Nŋiore Mamanonŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ ani Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo onŋuakonŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqononŋuŋ oi sononŋuŋgo noreigonŋ. Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigonŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiŋ. Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririŋquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, manyaunŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru nŋiŋigo goine onŋuakonŋ manji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiŋ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimiŋ me mata, inŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Nŋiji nŋiore eru ani maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia*

love. Kantrinoñun me kaenoñun manyañun eru oteegobeneñ, oi mañkikipi (filantropic love). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuñ ogo, mimipañ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biñe** (*Gospel, Biñe Bian*)

Bobian Biñe oi moakoñun eru ni yokayokaji oi qurañgabuñ, tinayañun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buño. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouñ yoñore Biñe Qurañ

19) **jijibuine** (*false*)

Kajeqouñ niñigo me buño qaqañjijibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iñgoñmañgoñine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anutur qorumañ** (*God's Kingdom, Anutur uumañ*)

Oi moreñ me sa mo matayoñ, niñigo manyañun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anutur qakatobi siñañ yabeko buñoñinere rurumañgo sa oo gogo sanañine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuñine mo oi Sombuñ mañineo roperu ñonekimiñ.

21) **Satande gemosa** (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iñore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneñ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreñ sa

22) **doeine бага** (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogoñoñun qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneñ pirueko kirieru wareiñ. Yesuji iñoyoñunde saki fu ruaru duenoñun baya.

23) **Anutuji furinoñun baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiñ**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Iñoyoñe furi eko buñoñoñun komeko Anutur oogo fukekimiñ, penaroñnoñun keririega.

24) **Anutuji more buño mi tarime posikeiñ**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburañine bobokeine oi moke so ñoneiñ. Agiburañi mande kambañ mariku baku wonuñineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataeñine fukeko oñuine akon ñoneiñ. Oñu fukeko Anutur mañ ririganji munangako mañineji tariiñ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroñineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga** (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Niñoñoñe jukuwi wuwunuñnoñunke gogobeneñyoñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anutur jiño maio gbagbataeñine fukekimiñ. Gbagbataeñine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiñ. Gogo wunuñineke oi fofori misombeñ eru usekimiñ. Oi manyoñka matayoñ, damañ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiñ. Hib 10.10

26) **mañkaje** (*conscience*)

Anutuji sañu eega, oi mañkajeñoñunji manekimiñ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mañkajeñoñunji fuñnenonoñun barariñga noreru buñoñoñun kitiñgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iñoyoñore mañ (kaje) oiji Anutur buño kitiñgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo ñoneru "Sagaga," miko mañkajeineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manyoñka bokeru maññoñunji egu kejiñgaiñgo ore sisiñañ ee ekimiñ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mañkekerisie ni eru niño**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Mañkekerisie kufufuñ (*congregation*), mañkekerisie pi (miti pi), mañkekerisie tutumañ (*Sande lotu*), Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mañkekerisie niñigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinjarin** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinjarin oi qaqañire keririñgo boyoberu añibañi goku mamaneine qaqañi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyañunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo oi ya fukeiŋ, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru ɲiŋigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ɲiŋigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyouŋunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimerereŋ** (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anutture mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ɲiŋigo bapi noberu kiŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biŋe ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anutture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akoŋ rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine kejiŋame kamasi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keririŋgo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakoŋ rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyouŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ poroŋ eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyouŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru noŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore maŋyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineji kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu oŋga wosibeneŋ iŋoyouŋunde usun paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibeneŋyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ɲi mata. Iŋoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

Aronde mifia buŋo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jiŋo tatamaineji batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonji jiŋo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme

Anutture manjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibanji goinebi.

34) **Qorumaŋ eru morende Ɲi foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ ɲi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoŋi tina oi miku “Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine soreme moreŋgo fukeiŋ,” miku quraŋgabu. Yesuji iŋoyouŋunde tina sumuŋine oŋu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabun. Ɲi sosowo noŋuŋ ɲi more made gogobeneŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreŋ ɲi noŋunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anutture Made oŋuakoŋ goya. Ore

eru Anuture mi damaŋ so reŋgaru agiburaŋ mo so eru gogo sanaŋine morengo goya. Moreŋ ni foriine goya ore eru niŋigo noŋunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboega.

35) suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru noe nonun gogo (marriage)

Jen 2.24 Noe nonun gogo oi Anutuŋi mitigako noe nonun fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru niŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Maŋ aniyakuŋji totogo fukeko mimipaŋ buŋoyakuŋ mibire yokore oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimaiŋ. Onu araŋ ba natebeneŋ jijibu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. Noe nonun gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebuŋ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobuŋ. Hib 13.4 Noe nonun oi siŋaŋ garu miriŋbobo naduŋgadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakuŋ fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture maŋ ani matayoŋ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋo me ni mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) kikitin naduŋgadun eku sasanaŋ bofukekimin (edification, build up ourselves)

maŋnonuŋ bobiaŋgaru babasanaŋ ee ekimiŋ, maŋnonuŋ kitiŋgaku bomogaru ba sanaŋgakimiŋ.

37) Bal

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yoŋoji warebuŋ. Anutuŋi yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayaŋuŋ eru nemu gbonyaŋuŋ ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineji fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya.

38) Jojofu buru (raŋgbaŋine eru gariine) (Covenant)

Hibru gaŋ 8 eru 9. Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ niŋigo eru Anutu botunoŋuŋgo ruge fukeko maŋine rigaŋgako rosi painoŋuŋgo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eru oogo ekimiŋ, ore jojofu buŋo buruine. Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuŋi jojofu buru ruame raŋgbaŋine fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere siŋaŋ fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofu burure katapa. Ore maŋineo jojofu burure ya sosowo siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

39) boji sorin (temple)

Damaŋ yoo boji so rigaegobeneŋ ore maŋkekerisie sorin miegobeneŋ. Sombuŋgo boji so rigaru maŋkekerisie tariko ore sorin tinaine mimiten sorin miegobeneŋ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

40) ohoweine baku miteŋ gaga (worship)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejiweru maŋfuŋgo rabeneŋ nonemaŋ noberu yaunmoririine noreiŋ.

41) kambaŋ seri ako (tabernacle)

Moreŋ buroineo wareru boji sorin yayabaine oi kambaŋ seriji babuŋ. Oi afagaru kakariŋ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonŋgaru kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan morengo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorin sanaŋine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

42) mitaŋiŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarega (preach)

Anuture buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Sorin gio siŋaŋ (priest, pris)

Iŋoji niŋigo eru Anutu botunoŋuŋgo kekeriri gio baku oŋga wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boji rigako pesiŋ ruabi qojuŋgaru mobeine inoyonunde baku goya.

44) Sorin gio ni (levite, liwait)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kinanqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moreŋ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji morenyanunke goku kitiŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofo buru gariinere daman yoo tinayanun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi niŋo (*deaconess*) miegobeneŋ.

45) **Manjapakare ni** (*evangelist*)

Manjapakare ni inoji Anutture buŋo mi taniŋgaru niŋigoji manyanun kerisienimiŋ ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanun kerisieru agiburanayanun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori niŋigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.

46) **Soriŋ kaunsol kubu** (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Buŋo siŋanayanun oi soriŋ gio siŋan qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyayanun fuŋine fuŋine, yoŋoji tutumayanun eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu kufufun mitigaya reru gobuŋ. Usun foriine oi Rom kotu niŋigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) **Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen)** (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone kokoineji soriŋ kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) maŋineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobuŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoŋoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onuakon boyobebuŋ. Buŋo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anutture jiŋo maio sagaga,” miku onu manesiŋ garu niŋigo qaji yarebuŋ. Qaji yareku niŋigo goineji mimiti buŋoyanun oi so maneru oma qouma gobuŋ, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobuŋ. Onu goku fiine akon Anutture onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesiŋ ruaru meyanun jureru onu eku inoyonere munan qoqo eku gobuŋ. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere fuŋine foriine so mane taniŋgaru Yesu odureru tiŋtuŋ fukebuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Yesure nadio raru boyobebuŋ, oi none yaberu kane yabebuŋ. Yesuji Anutture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buŋo odurega,” mibuŋ. Yesu buŋore budunji poreru esoi eteiŋgo ore wareru gufukopari buŋo kokoine miku kiso etebuŋ.

48) **Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji soriŋ gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fuŋgabun. Farisi yoŋoji ongawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yoŋo qoqodure boji soriŋ qoruineo yamen kebuŋ. Yoŋore kukure oi soriŋ gio siŋan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimerereŋ so gogobi, onu manesiŋ gabun. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru soriŋ kaunsol kubu maŋineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobuŋ. Onu gobunyon, Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitariru daman oo manmoakon ebuŋ.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inoji kufufuŋine eru ogopuine yoŋoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yoŋore politik reŋgaru boyoberu gobuŋ.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigiran politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ni goya.

51) **Sisa-kinj koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kinj koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋan yaberu ni koitoyanun goya. Kinj koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranyoka fukeru Juda niŋigo siŋan yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so iŋi ruabuŋ: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetaŋine tomiri di-maku yameŋ keku baku akoŋ бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesiŋineji so gbaŋiko qiŋ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qiŋ keru baega, dimaku sanaŋgaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroŋga yareŋgo takigame iŋoyoŋere akoŋ sabareega. Oi wiriine akoŋ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roŋgo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaŋgo sase eega. Iŋoyoŋere bojiqo-jibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo iŋoyoŋunde akoŋ raugaŋgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roŋgo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneaŋi manega, ŋoneru aŋiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabeŋ ore so maŋboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiqoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko iŋore eru mane-sembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadureboŋ, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru maŋjine qaga.

63) **maŋkekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Niŋigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunaŋ yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamanyaŋunde so mande gioyaŋuŋ baku maŋkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamanyaŋunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anuture buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo oŋuine goiŋ ore eru ba gborega, Anuture gogo sanaŋine keg-borega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataeŋine goga, Anuture biŋe furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senŋinbaŋgin moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoɔi seɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ moreɔgo goku jeribari eru agiburau ebire Anutuɔi yobe yapeme rakabuyou, jiki maɔkekerisie youɔoɔi Som-buɔgo roperu seɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kaeo gonimiɔ.

66) **gogo anɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ɔadi gaku gogo, nounde auɔgo gogo, gogo wuwunuɔineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maɔkekerisie youɔore kome kae), komere mison kae (maɔkekerisiere yauraine youɔore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko youɔuɔine oi rigabi boruɔ sanauine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagan tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru gouɔgo embimbuɔgabemiɔ. Ouɔ manesuku manemeja maneru koukou soguine manega.

70) **bakare buɔo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine youɔore jiu maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiquaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uɔo sauesaueine goji qaga. Gio rauine ouga wosibeneɔ gio ɔiɔigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qouɔuganimiɔ. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohou iru** (*vision*)

Moroɔi ɔiɔigo mo kesueko jiuoine kerisieme sasako iru ɔonega.

73) **maɔkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Maɔine mobeine sowo (buɔoɔi me mosi goineɔi) kerisiegayou, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen youɔo maɔ raɔbuɔaneogogobi. Yesuɔi buɔo sanauine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkou** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) koukou, (sakire) ɔeriuɔetatuɔ, joiserereɔ,

75) **mimipan buɔo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buɔoine mimipan buɔoɔi mi sanauaga. Buɔo oi odurekimiɔ ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

Anature mimipan buɔo me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonɔi Anutu, gore Ofou fukego. Nonde keriuɔgo nemu ya goine mo so roru gougoɔ.

2. Anutu Ofougore tina mo so miku bosembeaigou. Moɔi tinaine bosembeaiɔ, iɔo Ofouɔi so akigaiɔ.

3. Kombau damauine kubaine peiɔgo manesuigou.

4. Mama maɔgogo arau ba yateeigou. Ouɔ ende Anutuɔi touɔmoriri gareko moreɔgo damau joroine go komemiɔ.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigou.

7. Ya kiau so roigou.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigou.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigou.

10. More ɔnouɔ, kiauqouqo me kanou joma yare sase so eigou.

Anutuɔi mimipan buɔoɔine uruɔu nojime pega:

Nonɔi Anutu gore Ofou fukego. Non usouneke gogo ore eru ɔadi nuegobi, youɔore agiburande geo oi ɔaso odumade eru osigidapuyauɔu bokirie yareebemiɔ. Ouakou ɔiɔigo kubuine kubuine maɔyauuɔi joko enareru buɔone reɔgaegobi, youɔo mifia yareebemiɔ.

- 76) **jojoko eru mimipan buᅇo** (*promise*)
Ya ebeminde buᅇo kipeᅇa. - *God's will*: Anuture maᅇ aᅇi.
- 77) **maᅇkerisiere yauraine**, buᅇo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)
Niᅇigo oᅇuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoᅇi afaine mata gogobi.
- 78) **(Juda matayoᅇ)**, kotu kantri niᅇoji (*gentiles*)
Niᅇoreone goineᅇi maᅇᅇoᅇuᅇ kerisiebeneᅇ goineᅇi jikigaru maᅇkerisiere yaura gogobi.
- 79) **rambaᅇ nigine tomiri** (*free*)
Buᅇore nigiᅇ me nigiᅇ mogone keᅇoroᅇᅇaya. (*Free men and*) *slave*: (goineᅇi yoᅇoyoᅇunde gio babi goineᅇi) rauyaᅇunde kiᅇaᅇ mo qaegobi. Kiᅇaᅇqoqo rauineᅇi ᅇiginiᅇi kipeme kiᅇaᅇine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukeᅇa. Gal 5.1
- 80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)
Monde maᅇi yobiᅇgame ogoineᅇi beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20
- 81) **aᅇi sanaᅇine bofukeᅇa me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)
Aᅇi sanaᅇine goine oi fine, goine sembene fukeᅇa. Oi bomukubi maᅇyaᅇuᅇi tariga.
- 82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemiriᅇ (*debate, dispute*)
gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buᅇo babokiri mibi roperu wakieᅇa Apo 9.29
- 83) **maᅇqoqo buᅇo fofoine** (*revile, insult*)
maᅇqoqo buᅇo gomogofo minoreᅇa 1 Pi 2.23
- 84) **maᅇine fiaᅇ ore eru janjaᅇbumbuᅇ odeᅇa** (*please*)
Monde maᅇi fiaᅇ ore janjaᅇbumbuᅇ oderu buᅇoine yaᅇeᅇ keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32
- 85) **maᅇineᅇi sembeako embimbiᅇgaru quᅇgaga** (*stumbling block*)
yare eru maᅇineᅇi sembeako quᅇgaga, mameseᅇineᅇi gbaᅇiru wakiga.
- 86) **Niᅇigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyaᅇuᅇ pakereru oᅇuakoᅇ komebi oᅇuine akoᅇ oᅇu eru go wapebuᅇ.**
(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2
- 87) **yameᅇ keku**, maᅇgo eku (*especially*)
sanaᅇgaru бага, fuᅇgaru qaga
- 88) **Sembene Rauine moreᅇ so siᅇaᅇ yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)
Oi Satande tina mo.
- 89) **joma rikaᅇine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)
Joma sembene gieᅇ kanᅇ oᅇuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.
- 90) **goine ᅇone aᅇi yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonᅇi so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)
Anutuᅇi oᅇu so eega. Maᅇine poretiᅇ, kikoine tomiri.
- 91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)
Buᅇo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, baboᅇori, qoᅇimaᅇ, keketataᅇ. Bara 15.1
- 92) **yobiᅇ mimiine** (*plague*)
- 93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)
Oᅇu me oᅇu minde iᅇoji afagaru qoqomuku buᅇo mieᅇa.
- 94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)
yabaine,
- 95) **soᅇsoᅇine** (*private*)
iᅇoyoᅇe akoᅇ, yoᅇekoᅇ - tumoqoqo (*public*)
- 96) **reᅇ**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) quran poporinjine giri mogeineke (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekoŋ papiare fuŋine so bofukeru gobuŋ. Quran oi lama sakigo quraŋgaru maŋgeŋgaru poporinŋabi. Sakibe yoŋoji oi kian egu osen-imiŋgo ore goineji oi sopu oŋuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuŋ. Moji oi sumuŋgaru kesuqosugako ore fuŋine bofukebuŋ.

98) Balam Beor madeine (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouŋ ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Damaŋ mogo Moab moreŋ yoŋo Israel kufufuŋ rosi eyarebuŋ. Yoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru buŋoine inji mibuŋ, “Goji Israel kufufuŋ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneŋ wakiniŋ.” Oŋu miku kiŋ koitoji moneŋ oteiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rone qaiso yabeinŋgo igogaru takigayayoŋ, jikigaru jiji buŋoji rauko monende aŋi maneru gbaŋiru jibugaru maŋmoakoŋ eru Israel moreŋ ŋoneiŋ ore tuku mogo ropeiŋgo eya. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame kadio doŋgi paiineo ŋeku rako mimerereŋine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Doŋgiji oi ŋoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainŋgo embimbiŋgako Balamji mimerereŋ oi so ŋoneru maŋine rigaŋgako doŋgiine ŋoŋoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji aŋgame moreŋ ŋire buŋo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ mifia yareko gobuŋ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinŋgo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbiŋgaya. Jare gaŋ 22–24, Bara 2.14

99) Kora (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyanuŋ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture maŋ rigaŋgako moreŋ igoko koru roko aŋgame koru yoŋ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buŋoqoqo sosowo oi oo ŋeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuŋ.

100) Naman (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siŋaŋ qoruine. Inoji damaŋ mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqouŋ ni Elaisare biŋe maneru Juda yoŋore moreŋgo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeiŋgo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeiŋgo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru reŋgaru oŋu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesiŋ buŋore mimitaniŋ

I Bobofuke Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:

Anutuji noŋ eru yareya gogonoŋuŋke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noŋ oŋu iiru eru sakineke, jiŋo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ŋone “Mane mukubemiŋ,” miku sakine basarigaru maŋ mamaneke rua nuya. Oŋu siŋaŋ nuru goku saki komoŋ ya me obu eru uqo munjaŋ, sorin pi kae, ŋonoŋ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanenŋ joma, moneŋ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinŋ, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiŋgo siŋaŋ nuku sisikoŋkoŋ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noŋ inore gio so baku rembenŋ gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataeŋineji yaunmoririinere eru oŋu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ aniine reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akoŋ fukeru Mamaineke ronekoŋ damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji rome moreŋ ni fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Niŋigo goŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji

matayon, inoyonunde dari gbagbataenine oiji kiti nuko joisereren mane komeru pirue nuya. Onu eru raune fukeya ore non inore qoruman mango roperu poretin fukeru gbagbataenine goku miine renjaebemin. Inoyone komegone pakereru Sombungo roperu Ofoɗnonun enoreru goega. Nonji onuakon goku komegone pakereru inoke daman tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemin. Buɗo oi foriine yobu non manesin gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuɗine oi inji:

Non nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesin garu inoke qakatobemingo embimbinaegoyon, Moro Tiriineji Biɗe buɗoji kepore nuru manɗe bapakareru bataniɗa nareega. Inoji Yesureo onga nareko manesin garu gbagbataenine fukeru Anuturo odumade fukeru gogo. Moren so Kristore kufufun gogobi eru niɗo onuakon inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru man gbagbataenine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko mankekerisie kufufun motoon fukeru gogoben. Onu gobenen Moro Tiriineji non eru niɗigo gbagbataenine sosowo nonunde agiburan ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Onu goku daman tatariineo non eru komebun, niɗo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore mankekerisie niɗigo sosowo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri biɗe qa nore forein. Buɗo oi foriine yobu non manesin gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipan buɗo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitanin

1. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun nemu goine yonore manebenen omaine fukeko Anutu moakon ino akon aran ba teku manesin gainebenen. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru gokimin. Tinaine qaqaissogo me iko buɗoo me mikesonngo me gemokaku buɗoo so ruaru mikimin. Oi mata yobu! Daman so inore miku mimiten eru ongawowosi eteeinebenen. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosembeainebenen. Buɗoine manebenen aniiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peingo manesuinebenen. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru mango mama me minebobopunonun kiso so eyareinebenen. Manyanun onu so bosembeakiminyon, daman so miyanun renjaeinebenen. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru niɗigo so yabebenen komenimin me joisereren so yarekimin. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebenen. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buɗo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebenen. Man gbagbataenine goku noe nonun mimipan eku goinebenen. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru goine yonore monen mebo me merofu yare so sase einebenen. Kesari me tebe gomen gioinere sase eru kiso so einebenen. Yareyanun poretin pe yarein ore sinan yabeeinebenen. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲuɲ Anutu araɲ baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru maɲ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɲo so miinebeneɲ. Oɲu matayoɲ, fuɲneyaɲuɲ mane taniɲgaru ya fiine mo ebuɲ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɲ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲuɲ Anutu araɲ baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yoɲore merofu me gio gaɲ ore so sase einebeneɲ. Oi poretiɲ soyaɲuɲgo peiɲgo siɲaɲ ga yareeinebeneɲ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲuɲ Anutu araɲ baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ogo yoɲore kiɲaɲqoqore maɲqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɲ. Kanɲ jomayaɲunde so sase einebeneɲ. Oɲu matayoɲ, rauyaɲuɲke goku gio kitiɲ ganimiɲ ore kitiɲ yareinebeneɲ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14